

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2020-362291 Date/In Time: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19 Status: CLOSED  
Initial Call Type: VEHICLE ACCIDENT INTO BUILDING  
Final Call Type: VEHICLE ACCIDENT INTO BUILDING  
Priority: 3 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE  
Address: 3250 ARENA BLVD Community: SACRAMENTO  
Place Name: in BEL AIR MARKET  
District: 1 Zone: 1A Grid: 0333  
Call Taker: 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Taker Desk: SD13

Initial Remarks :

CHP XFER... MALE JUST CRASHED HIS VEH INTO THE  
BUILDING....RAN INTO THE BUILDING SAYING SOMEONE  
TRYING TO SHOOT HIM\*\*\*\*\*

Complainant Name: [REDACTED] EMP

\*\*\* DO NOT CONTACT \*\*\*

Address: 3250 ARENA BLVD

Home Phone: [REDACTED] CELL PHONE

Clearance Remarks :

Founded: Yes Report Expected: Yes  
How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE  
BOLO: N  
Reporting Officer1: 4267 - GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704  
Reporting Officer2:  
Cleared By: 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: SR11

Call Times:

Received : Dec-13-2020 06:34:19  
Dispatch : Dec-13-2020 06:35:16  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 06:35:33  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 06:43:37  
Cleared : Dec-13-2020 23:01:51

Total - Units/Services: 62 Remarks: \*\* Documents: 56 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Prime

Related Calls:

CP SA2020362296	Duplicate
CP SA2020362297	Duplicate
CP SA2020362341	Follow-up
CP SA2020366897	Related
CP SA2020366343	Related
GO SA2020362291	Prime

Chronological Events

12-13-2020 06:35:16 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
1B18 DP 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:35:33 1B18 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704  
1B18 ER 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

- 12-13-2020 06:35:37 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1B18 ER 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704  
UNAVAILABLE
- 12-13-2020 06:35:41 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 3250  
ARENA BLVD
- 12-13-2020 06:35:43 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920  
UNAVAILABLE
- 12-13-2020 06:35:49 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
2SM1 COPIED
- 12-13-2020 06:35:58 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
C DOES NOT SEE ANYONE ELSE AROUND.. VEH IS A RED  
NISS SENTRA PL,@ [REDACTED] /... DRIVER INSIDE THE  
BUILDING IS MH30S,5'0"/THIN,GRY T TOP,BLK JNS...  
WALKING BACK OUT TO THE VEH NOW... DOES NOT  
APPEARED TO BE INJURED JUST VERY SCARED LOOKING
- 12-13-2020 06:36:04 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
2SM1,PATROL TO STABILIZE THEN CSO CAN RESPOND TO  
ASSIST
- 12-13-2020 06:36:20 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Update  
Comp.Name:CHANGED TO:[REDACTED] EMP
- 12-13-2020 06:36:20 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Update  
Comp.phone:CHANGED TO:C [REDACTED]
- 12-13-2020 06:36:20 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Update  
Comp.adress:CA TO: 3250 ARENA BLVD SACRAMENTO CA
- 12-13-2020 06:36:20 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Update  
Comp.Contact:CHANGED TO:N
- 12-13-2020 06:36:52 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
MALE WENT BACK INSIDE THE STORE TO TALK TO EN  
EMP... C STILL DOESNT SEE ANYONE AROUND THE VEH  
ANYMORE... VEH IS STILL RUNNING AND DOORS ARE OPEN
- 12-13-2020 06:37:57 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
MALE'S VEH CRASHED INTO THE STOREFRONT.. NOT THE  
GLASS BUT THE WALL
- 12-13-2020 06:38:44 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
EMPS INSIDE TRYING TO CALM THE MALE 1/2 DOWN SO  
THAT HE WILL STAY
- 12-13-2020 06:39:57 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
MALE NOW RUNNING AROUND THE STORE\*\*\*
- 12-13-2020 06:40:50 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
MALE NOW ON THE PH WITH SOMEONE WALKING AROUND  
WITH NO SHOES ON\*\*\*\*\*



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 06:40:54 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
**FIRE ER THEIR LOG 467**

12-13-2020 06:42:48 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
**C IS PUTTING THE CAR IN PARK AND TURNING THE VEH  
OFF\*\*\*\*\***

12-13-2020 06:43:11 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
**C GOING TO HOLD ONTO THE KEYS FOR UNITS**

12-13-2020 06:43:37 1B18 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704  
**1B18 OS 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704**

12-13-2020 06:44:00 4647 TACARDON, CORINA M 6031 Text Document



12-13-2020 06:44:03 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
**THE KEY IS A VOLKSWAGEN KEY AND THE VEH IS A  
TOYOTA\*\*\* THREE DIFFERENT KEYS FOR DIFFERENT  
VEHICLES AS WELL ON THE KEY RINGS**

12-13-2020 06:44:51 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
**RC COPIED'**

12-13-2020 06:44:57 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
**1B23 ER 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 3250  
ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 06:44:58 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
**MALE TRYING TO KILL HIMSELF... CUTTING HIMSELF  
WITH A KNIFE\*\*\*\*\* IN THE BACK OF THE SORE\*\*\*\*\***

12-13-2020 06:45:07 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
**MALE CUT HIS NECK\*\*\*\*\***

12-13-2020 06:45:10 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
**1B18 SUBJ HAS A KNIFE AND IS CUTTING HIMSELF,NEED  
RESP UNITS CODE**

12-13-2020 06:45:52 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
**K91 ER 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279 3250  
ARENA BLVD - C3**

12-13-2020 06:45:55 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Special Service Request  
**(ON) EIP ACTIVATED: ON,CSI,**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 06:46:00 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
1A12 ER 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:46:18 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
1B18 SUBJ STILL BEHIND THE COUNTER WITH A KNIFE

12-13-2020 06:46:48 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
FIRE ADV'D OF UPDATE... STILL STAGING

12-13-2020 06:46:58 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
1B18 SUBJ CHARGED AT UNIT,NOW BACKING OFF AGAIN

12-13-2020 06:47:21 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
1B18 BC DONE ALL ZONES...SSD PUT IT OUT ON THIER  
CHANNEL

12-13-2020 06:47:50 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
1B32 ER 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:47:53 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
1B32 C3

12-13-2020 06:48:05 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 Status Change  
2B33 ER 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915  
ASSIST:1A12 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:48:05 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 Status Change  
2B33 ER 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
ASSIST:1A12 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:48:06 2A62 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 Status Change  
2A62 ER 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006  
ASSIST:1B18 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:48:06 2A62 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 Status Change  
2A62 ER 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659  
ASSIST:1B18 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:48:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
1B18 BLEEDING FROM HIS NECK,TALKING TO UNIT IN  
PRODUCE SECTION

12-13-2020 06:48:18 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920  
1B13 OS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920

12-13-2020 06:48:41 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
1B18 SSD HAS 2 UNITS ER C3

12-13-2020 06:48:45 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark  
SSD HAS 2 UNITS ER C3 \*\*\*\*\*

12-13-2020 06:49:09 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
1B13 HAS SHIELD,NO LESS LETHAL W/THEM Y ET

12-13-2020 06:49:14 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**2SM1 COPYING UPDATES**

- 12-13-2020 06:49:30 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
**1B13 UNIT TO NORTH SIDE**
- 12-13-2020 06:49:45 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Special Service Request  
**(FA) FIRE/AMB: FA,SD9,FIRE STAGE PLS,AT 925 NOT STATION PER 2SM1\*\*\***
- 12-13-2020 06:49:45 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
**REQUEST TO CANCEL SAME**
- 12-13-2020 06:49:47 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Status Change  
**2A23 ER 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992 ASSIST:1B13 /3250 ARENA BLVD**
- 12-13-2020 06:49:47 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Status Change  
**2A23 ER 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 ASSIST:1B13 /3250 ARENA BLVD**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
**DUPLICATE: SA20-362296: CALLER: [REDACTED] EMP [REDACTED] 3250 ARENA BLVD, (H) [REDACTED], YES CONTACT**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
**DUPLICATE: SA20-362296: LARGE COMMOTION HERE....SUBJ WITH A KNIFE\*\*\*\* MTF**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Update  
**Related Call:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :SA20-362296**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:25 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Status Change  
**1A65 ER 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900 3250 ARENA BLVD**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:27 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
**1B34 OS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538 3250 ARENA BLVD - WITH SHIELD**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:28 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087  
**1A65 ER 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P1**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:34 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
**2A23/SR11,C3**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:35 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark  
**CHP HAS 2 UNITS WE C3**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:41 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Status Change  
**1A67 ER 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 3250 ARENA BLVD**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:45 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087  
**1A67 ER 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P1**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 06:50:50 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Update  
Related Call:ADDED DUPLICATE FROM :SA20-362297

12-13-2020 06:50:50 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
DUPLICATE: SA20-362297: INSIDE THE STORE....SUBJ  
HAS AN EMP AT G/P\*\*\*\*\*2ND HAND INFO TO  
COMP FROM ANOTHER EMP.....COMP IS IN THE BACK  
RECIEVING AREA....

12-13-2020 06:50:50 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
DUPLICATE: SA20-362297: CALLER: [REDACTED] 3250  
ARENA BLVD, (H) [REDACTED], YES CONTACT

12-13-2020 06:51:08 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark  
COMP NOW ADV'ING SUSP HAD A \*\*\*\* KNIFE\*\*\* NO GUN  
SEEN

12-13-2020 06:51:14 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
CHP HAS 1 UNIT ER C3

12-13-2020 06:51:15 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
FIRE STAGING AT FIRE STATION #43 ON EL CENTRO...  
LESS THAN ONE MILE FROM THE STORE... OKAY TO  
STILL STAGE IN QUARTERS?

12-13-2020 06:51:42 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Status Change  
2B48 DP 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:51:42 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Status Change  
2B48 DP 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:51:44 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
2B33 OS 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440

12-13-2020 06:51:44 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
2B33 OS 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915

12-13-2020 06:51:49 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Special Service Request  
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD13,AT STATION ON EL CENTRO IS  
OK PER 2SM1

12-13-2020 06:51:50 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 Status Change  
2B48 ER 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360

12-13-2020 06:51:50 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 Status Change  
2B48 ER 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902

12-13-2020 06:51:51 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087  
2B48 ER 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CHANGED P1

12-13-2020 06:51:51 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087  
2B48 ER 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P1

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 06:51:51 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
CITRUS HEIGHTS HAS UNITS ER C3 ...I BELIEVE THEY  
SAID 2 UNITS

12-13-2020 06:51:53 SD13 4717 SPINELLI, MAYLANI 6027 Call Remark  
FIRE STAGING IN QUARTERS\*\*\*\*\*

12-13-2020 06:52:29 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1A12 ER 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 06:52:35 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1B23 ER 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 06:52:35 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
2A23 ER 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 06:52:37 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1B32 ER 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 06:52:39 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark  
COMP SEE'S UNITS IN THE STORE....NO LONGER LL

12-13-2020 06:52:41 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1B34 OS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 06:53:11 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
2A62 OS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006

12-13-2020 06:53:11 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
2A62 OS 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659

12-13-2020 06:53:11 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
2A62 OS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 Sent to  
MDT: 2A62,Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 06:53:11 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244

12-13-2020 06:53:11 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Sent to  
MDT: 1A12,Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 06:53:23 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
STILL WORKING ON EVAC STORE

12-13-2020 06:53:24 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Remark  
2B48/SR4,WE ER C3

12-13-2020 06:53:31 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Status Change  
1A27 ER 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 3250  
ARENA BLVD

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 06:53:33 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
1A27 C3

12-13-2020 06:53:38 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Remark  
SUBJ MOVING BACK TWDS BAKERY

12-13-2020 06:53:42 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602

12-13-2020 06:53:42 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1B23 OS 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 Sent to  
MDT: 1B23,Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 06:53:42 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1B23 OS 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314

12-13-2020 06:53:42 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 Sent  
to MDT: 1A67,Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 06:53:45 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1B32 OS 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589

12-13-2020 06:53:45 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036  
1B32 OS 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589 Sent to  
MDT: 1B32,Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 06:54:19 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
K91 OS 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279 Sent to  
MDT: K91,Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 06:54:19 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
K91 OS 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279

12-13-2020 06:54:47 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Status Change  
1B25 ER 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:54:51 SR12 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087  
1B25 ER 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CHANGED P1

12-13-2020 06:54:54 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
1B23 2 UNITS CLRING BACK CORNER OF BUSN

12-13-2020 06:55:42 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
1B26 ER 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:55:42 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
1B26 ER 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 06:56:30 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
1B26 C3

12-13-2020 06:56:46 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**K91 RESPONDING UNITS TO THE NW SIDE**

12-13-2020 06:56:55 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**1B25 RESPONDING TO THE NW SIDE**

12-13-2020 06:57:22 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**SSDK9 ER 3250 ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 06:58:07 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**1B23 SOMEONE OUTSIDE ON NW AREA THERES AN EMER  
DOOR THERE AND**

12-13-2020 06:58:17 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2A23 NW SIDE OF BLDG**

12-13-2020 06:58:36 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**K9 AUTHORISED**

12-13-2020 06:58:40 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**K9 AUTHORISED PER 2SM1**

12-13-2020 06:58:58 SD11 3749 BEARD, ESTHER 6094 Call Remark  
**CHP SAID SUBJ HAS LARGE CUT ON HIS NECK AND HAS A  
LG KNIFE IN HAND**

12-13-2020 06:59:06 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**2SM1 ER 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108  
3250 ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 06:59:23 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**SSDK9 NW CORNER BY PETES COFFEE INSIDE**

12-13-2020 06:59:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2A23 OS 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010**

12-13-2020 06:59:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2A23 OS 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992**

12-13-2020 06:59:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2A23 OS 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Sent to  
MDT: 2A23,Status changed to OS by SR11**

12-13-2020 06:59:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**SSDK9 OS**

12-13-2020 06:59:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**1B25 OS 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255**

12-13-2020 06:59:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A65 OS 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900**

12-13-2020 06:59:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 Sent to  
MDT: 1A27,Status changed to OS by SR11**

12-13-2020 06:59:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 06:59:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1A65 OS 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900 Sent to  
MDT: 1A65,Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 06:59:54 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
TWIN RIVERS PD IS ER

12-13-2020 07:00:13 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Call Remark  
TWIN RIVERS PD ENRT C3... WILL RESPOND TO NW  
CORNER

12-13-2020 07:00:15 SR3 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Call Remark  
CHPD ADVD THEY HAVE 3 UNITS ER TO THIS AS  
WELL,THEY WILL GO TO SPD CH1\*\*\*\*\*

12-13-2020 07:00:21 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
2A23 HAVE HIM IN PETES AREA IN NW CORNER

12-13-2020 07:00:37 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
1B23 2 UNITS HEADING OVER TO GET PEOPLE OUT

12-13-2020 07:01:35 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B34 OS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CHANGED P1

12-13-2020 07:01:35 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2B33 OS 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P1

12-13-2020 07:01:35 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2B33 OS 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P1

12-13-2020 07:01:35 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B23 OS 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CHANGED P1

12-13-2020 07:01:35 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 Status Change  
1A15 ER 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050  
ASSIST:1A27 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 07:01:44 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 Status Change  
2B48 OS 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360

12-13-2020 07:01:44 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 Status Change  
2B48 OS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902

12-13-2020 07:01:56 SD4 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053 Call Remark  
FIRE CB TO ADV THEY ARE STAGED

12-13-2020 07:02:12 1B26 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936  
1B26 OS 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978

12-13-2020 07:02:12 1B26 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936  
1B26 OS 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 07:03:04 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**1B18 EMP CURLED UP IN BAKERY SCARED**

12-13-2020 07:03:12 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**2SM1 OS 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108**

12-13-2020 07:03:12 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2SM1 OS 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108**  
**Sent to MDT: 2SM1, Status changed to OS by SR11**

12-13-2020 07:03:27 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159 Call Update  
**Call re-directed:P7**

12-13-2020 07:03:33 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Update  
**Call re-directed:P7**

12-13-2020 07:04:19 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**PER 2SM3 LNS SAID TO DEDICATED CH1**

12-13-2020 07:04:27 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**DEDICATED CH BCD**

12-13-2020 07:04:37 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2SM1 TEAM MOVING AROUND AROUND PERI TO SUBJ IN BAKERY**

12-13-2020 07:04:37 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
**1B18 OS 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 FROM:**  
**1C/P1/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 07:04:40 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**2SM2 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 3250**  
**ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 07:04:44 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
**1B13 OS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 FROM:**  
**1A/P1/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 07:04:46 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2SM2 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 CONTROL**  
**FOR UNIT CHANGED P7**

12-13-2020 07:04:50 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
**1B23 OS 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 FROM:**  
**2A/P2/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 07:04:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**K91 EMP CLEAR IN BAKERY**

12-13-2020 07:04:56 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
**K91 OS 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279 FROM:**  
**P4// TO P7//**

12-13-2020 07:04:57 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
**2SM2 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 FROM:**  
**P2// TO P7//**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 07:05:03 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 FROM:  
1A/P1/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:05 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
2SM1 OS 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108  
FROM: P1// TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:11 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
1B32 OS 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589 FROM:  
3A/P3/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:14 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
2B48 OS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 FROM:  
4C/P4/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:14 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
2B48 OS 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 FROM:  
4C/P4/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:22 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
2B33 OS 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915  
FROM: 3A/P3/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:22 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
2B33 OS 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 FROM:  
3A/P3/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:30 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
2A62 OS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 FROM:  
6A/P6/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:30 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
2A62 OS 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659 FROM:  
6A/P6/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:38 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
2A23 OS 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 FROM:  
2A/P2/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:38 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
2A23 OS 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992 FROM:  
2A/P2/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:47 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189  
1B34 OS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538 FROM:  
3B/P3/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:52 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
1A65 OS 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900 FROM:  
6B/P6/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:05:59 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 FROM:  
6C/P6/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 07:06:00 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**SSDK9 OS FROM: P1// TO P7// UNIT JURIS:  
FROM: SA TO:**

12-13-2020 07:06:08 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
**1B25 OS 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255 FROM:  
2B/P2/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 07:06:21 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
**1B26 OS 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978 FROM:  
2B/P2/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 07:06:21 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
**1B26 OS 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 FROM:  
2B/P2/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 07:06:47 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
**1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 FROM:  
2C/P2/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 07:06:49 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**1B34 906 LESS LETHAL TO SOUTH**

12-13-2020 07:06:55 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159  
**1A15 ER 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 FROM:  
1B/P1/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 07:06:58 SD6 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068 Call Remark  
**CITRUS HEIGHTS CALLED IN TO ADV THEY HAVE TWO  
UNITS 906 AND TWO MORE ENRT**

12-13-2020 07:07:12 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**DEDICATED CH BEEPER OFF**

12-13-2020 07:07:41 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2SM2 SHOTS FIRED**

12-13-2020 07:07:44 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Special Service Request  
**(RC) RADIO COORD: RC,CS1,SHOTES FIRED**

12-13-2020 07:07:54 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Special Service Request  
**(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR12,SEND IN FIRE**

12-13-2020 07:08:13 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
**1B23 FIRE ADVISED TO ENTER C3**

12-13-2020 07:08:29 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**1B13 TAKING 1 INTO CUST WEST ENTRANCE**

12-13-2020 07:08:37 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**FIRED COPIED ON CH UNITS ER WEST ENTRANCE**

12-13-2020 07:08:49 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2SM1 BRING IN FIRE**

12-13-2020 07:09:07 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2SM2 UNITS ON EXTRERIOR TO PUT UP TAPE AND LOCK  
DOWN PLOT**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 07:10:00 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159 Status Change  
LN5 ER 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075 3250 ARENA  
BLVD

12-13-2020 07:10:01 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Call Remark  
FIRE WAS STARTED ON HL BY CS2

12-13-2020 07:10:12 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1A15 OS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 Sent to  
MDT: 1A15,Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 07:10:12 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1A15 OS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050

12-13-2020 07:10:43 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
LN5 ER

12-13-2020 07:11:45 SD4 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053 Call Remark  
CHP CB ADV IT WAS CONFIRMED THAT CHP FIRED  
SHOTS\*\*\*\*\*

12-13-2020 07:13:06 LN5 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075  
LN5 ER 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075 VEH:12033  
ID:9036767 MDT SIGNON NOTIFY:P1,P2,P3,P5,P6

12-13-2020 07:13:22 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
1B23 MED 30 906\*\*\*

12-13-2020 07:16:18 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
1B12 ER 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 07:16:43 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B12 ER 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7

12-13-2020 07:16:56 LN5 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075 Status Change  
LN5 OS 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075

12-13-2020 07:18:53 1B27 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204 Status Change  
1B27 ER 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
ASSIST:1B12 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 07:20:56 1B14 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963 Status Change  
1B14 ER 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963  
ASSIST:1B12 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 07:22:15 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B27 ER 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7

12-13-2020 07:22:15 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B14 ER 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7

12-13-2020 07:23:01 1B15 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909 Status Change

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**1B15 ER 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909**  
**ASSIST:1B12 /3250 ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 07:23:07 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2SM2 NEED BARRICADES FROM KINNEY**

12-13-2020 07:23:11 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**1B14 GRABBING THEM**

12-13-2020 07:23:58 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**2CS21 ER 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119 3250**  
**ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 07:24:03 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2CS21 ER 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119**  
**CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7**

12-13-2020 07:24:19 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2SM2 NEED CSO TO DO LOG AND ASST**

12-13-2020 07:25:29 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621**

12-13-2020 07:25:29 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 Sent**  
**to MDT: 1B12,Status changed to OS by SR11**

12-13-2020 07:25:40 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**LN5 OS 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075 CONTROL FOR**  
**UNIT CHANGED P7**

12-13-2020 07:27:58 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**1B21 ER 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274 3250**  
**ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 07:28:03 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B21 ER 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274 CONTROL**  
**FOR UNIT CHANGED P7**

12-13-2020 07:31:38 2CS21 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119 Status Change  
**2CS21 OS 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119**

12-13-2020 07:31:57 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B27 OS 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204**

12-13-2020 07:31:57 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B27 OS 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204**  
**Sent to MDT: 1B27,Status changed to OS by SR11**

12-13-2020 07:33:27 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A15 OS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050**  
**UNAVAILABLE**

12-13-2020 07:33:27 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893**  
**UNAVAILABLE**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 07:33:28 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1A65 OS 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:33:28 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:33:34 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:33:34 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B14 ER 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:33:56 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
2SM1 ANY OFFICER WHO DOESNT HAVE AN ASSIGNMENT TO  
940 I/F BLDG

12-13-2020 07:34:44 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B27 OS 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:34:44 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B26 OS 4858 O'BRIEN, HUNTER 0936  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:34:44 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B25 OS 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:34:44 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B21 ER 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:34:44 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2A62 OS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:34:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2SM1 OS 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:34:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2CS21 OS 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:34:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2B48 OS 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:34:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2B33 OS 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:35:00 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

SSDK9 OS UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:35:00 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
K91 OS 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:35:00 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2SM2 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:35:00 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
LN5 OS 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075 UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 07:38:02 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B13

12-13-2020 07:38:02 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B13

12-13-2020 07:39:50 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
2SM1 NEED TO MAKE ANNOUNCEMENT... EVERY INVD  
OFFICERS INSIDE 925 AT TIME OF INCIDENT TO 940  
INSIDE BY FRONT DESK

12-13-2020 07:41:05 1B21 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274 Status Change  
1B21 OS 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274

12-13-2020 07:42:11 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
2SM1 BC TO SSD AND CHP TO HAVE ANY UNIT INVD  
INSIDE OF 925 TO 940 AT PHARMACY/FRONT COUNTER

12-13-2020 07:42:24 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Call Remark  
CHP AND SSD WILL 940 NEAR PHARMACY AS WELL

12-13-2020 07:42:24 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
CHP AND SSD COPY ON HL

12-13-2020 07:42:29 1B14 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963  
1B14 OS 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963

12-13-2020 07:44:15 1B15 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909 Status Change  
1B15 OS 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909

12-13-2020 07:44:38 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME:ZENKA G1:JORDAN G2:AVERY  
DOB:02181994 DL:[REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B13

12-13-2020 07:44:38 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME:ZENKA G1:JORDAN G2:AVERY  
DOB:02181994 DL:[REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

TONC:Y UNIT:1B13

12-13-2020 07:44:51 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
C1 BC DONE

12-13-2020 07:46:00 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 Text Document

Subject: RO OF CAR

4DCNDA00UQ8.IN

DATE:12-13-20\*TIME:07:44\*

MATCHED ON:\*L/N\*F/N\* MI\* BD

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

DL/NO: [REDACTED] \*B/D:02-18-1994\*NAME:ZENKA JORDAN

AVERY\*

MAIL ADDR [REDACTED]

12-13-2020 07:50:00 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 Text Document

Subject: OREGON HIT ON NISSAN

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 07:50:58 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Special Service Request

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, PLEASE DO RO CHK OF 2010

NISS OUT OF WA [REDACTED] ... RO IS ATTACHED... UNIT

NEEDS TO KNOW WHO SHOULD HAVE VEH OR WHO IT WAS

SOLD TO IF ITS BEEN SOLD UNIT:1B13

12-13-2020 07:52:10 K9SM9 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Status Change

K9SM9 ER 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140

ASSIST:K91 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 07:55:06 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159 Call Remark

OIS PROTOCOL DONE. MANAGEMENT PAGE SENT

12-13-2020 08:02:55 SD9 4600 MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 Call Remark

1B13\*\*\*\*RE WASHINGTON PLATE [REDACTED] ...PER

TLO...BEST POSS PH# FOR JORDAN ZENKA IS

[REDACTED] ...MSG LEFT...ALSO CONTACTED SHERWOOD

POLICE DEPT IN OREGON AT [REDACTED] TO REQUEST

RECORDS CHECK...THEY WILL BE CALLING BACK WITH

ANY INFO THEY LOCATE...ALSO LOCATED CURRENT DL

FOR R/O OUT OF OREGON (AT

12-13-2020 08:03:00 4600 MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 Text Document

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 08:05:56 SD9 4600 MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 Call Remark  
ALSO TRIED [REDACTED] AS POSS PH# FOR R/O  
JORDAN ZENKA (PER TLO) AND LEFT MSG THERE ALSO

12-13-2020 08:05:57 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030  
1B15 OS 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909 FROM:  
1B/P1/ TO P7//

12-13-2020 08:06:13 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030  
K9SM9 ER 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 FROM:  
P2// TO P7//

12-13-2020 08:06:17 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:06:17 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:06:17 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:06:17 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:07:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document  
Subject: EMPLOYEE [REDACTED] - 906

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 08:08:03 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:08:03 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:08:03 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:08:03 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:09:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document

Subject: [REDACTED]-WITNESS 978

12-13-2020 08:09:51 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:09:51 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:11:28 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change

2CSI60 ER 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 08:11:32 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

2CSI60 ER 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CHANGED P7

12-13-2020 08:12:42 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:12:42 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:13:41 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
GNG18 ER 3973 MONTOYA, DAVID 0212 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 08:14:00 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
GNG18 ER TO GRAB MIC ETA 1.5HOURS

12-13-2020 08:15:40 SD6 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068 Call Remark  
SHERWOOD PD OFFICER CB TO ADV THEY HAVE CONTACT  
PH # FOR JORDAN ZENKA AS [REDACTED]

12-13-2020 08:18:34 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:18:34 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:20:54 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:20:54 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:21:19 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Special Service Request  
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, PLEASE CONT SHERWOOD OREGON  
PD [REDACTED] AND ASK THEM IF THERE IS A WAY  
THEY CAN HAVE SOMEONE EMAIL 1B27 A OREGON DL PIC  
FOR A JORDAN AVERY ZENKA 02181994 DL [REDACTED]  
UNIT:1B27

12-13-2020 08:22:45 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Special Service Request  
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9, PLEASE HAVE SHERWOOD PD  
ATCO AT ROS 925 AS WELL UNIT:2SM1

12-13-2020 08:22:58 2CS160 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178  
2CS160 OS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178

12-13-2020 08:24:00 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 08:24:00 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 08:24:00 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 08:24:00 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 08:24:55 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:24:55 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:25:36 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:25:36 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:27:41 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:27:41 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:28:17 SD9 4600 MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 Call Remark

1B27\*\*\*\* SHERWOOD PD GIVEN 1B27/BARRETT'S EMAIL  
ADDRESS AND WILL BE SENDING REQUEST OVER FOR DL  
PIC TO BE EMAILED TO OFFICER... WILL ALSO ATC R/O  
JORDAN ZENKA AT [REDACTED] IN  
[REDACTED] AND DETERMINE WHO SHOULD BE DRIVING  
VEH...SHERWOOD PD REF #203480170

12-13-2020 08:29:17 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 08:29:17 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:31:28 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:31:28 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:31:55 K9SM9 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140  
K9SM9 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140

12-13-2020 08:34:30 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
K9SM9 TWIN RIVERS WILL REPLACE ON WEST SIDE OR  
PERIMETER... PEOPLE ARE COMING THROUGH THE BACK  
SIDE OF PERIMETER...NEED SPOT CLOSED UP

12-13-2020 08:34:32 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:34:32 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:34:45 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
2B48 GOING TO BACK OF PERI

12-13-2020 08:35:15 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] STATE:CA  
REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y  
EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:35:15 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] STATE:CA  
REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y  
EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:36:19 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
K9SM9 NEED SW SIDE AND WEST SIDE

12-13-2020 08:36:26 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
2CS160 WILL HOLD WEST SIDE

12-13-2020 08:36:26 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

DOB: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:36:26 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:1A15

12-13-2020 08:42:10 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Call Remark

PLS SHOW DA45 ENRT ON THIS... ETA 45 MIN

12-13-2020 08:42:38 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change

DA45 ER XDA040 UBOIS, FRANK MATTHEW XD  
3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 08:43:04 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Call Remark

DA45 ANOTHER DA UNIT IS ENRT AS WELL BUT UNK  
IDENTIFIER

12-13-2020 08:44:28 K9SM9 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Status Change

K9SM9 ER 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 K9 OFFICE

12-13-2020 08:45:51 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark

2SM1 CSI NEEDED... CALL OUT FOR MORE CSI THAN THE  
2 WE HAVE PLEASE

12-13-2020 08:46:13 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:46:13 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:46:13 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:46:13 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:47:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document

Subject: [REDACTED] 978  
[REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19



12-13-2020 08:47:22 SD4 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053 Call Remark  
**OFFICER HUMPHREY CB [REDACTED], ADV HE WENT TO  
RO ADDRESS, WAS UNABLE TO MAKE CONTACT WITH  
ANYONE, NO SIGNS THAT ANYONE WAS HOME... ALSO  
EMAILED DMW AND BOOKING PHOTO TO 1B27**

12-13-2020 08:47:44 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Update  
**Related Call: ADDED FOLLOWUP: SA20-362341**

12-13-2020 08:47:48 SD4 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053 Call Remark  
**TO CLARIFY, OFFICER HUMPHREY WITH SHERWOOD PD IN OR**

12-13-2020 08:49:38 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2B48 ON SW CORNER... RALEYS VIDEO OPERATOR IS 906**

12-13-2020 08:49:50 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2SM1 SEND VIDEO OPERATOR TO FRONT ENTRANCE**

12-13-2020 08:51:32 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920  
**1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 SPOA**

12-13-2020 08:51:45 1B32 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589  
**1B32 ER 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589 SPOA**

12-13-2020 08:51:59 1A67 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 Status Change  
**1A67 ER 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 SPOA**

12-13-2020 08:52:09 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
**2B33 ER 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915 SPOA**

12-13-2020 08:52:09 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
**2B33 ER 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 SPOA**

12-13-2020 08:52:14 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244  
**1A12 ER 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 SPOA**

12-13-2020 08:52:22 1A27 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893  
**1A27 ER 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 SPOA**

12-13-2020 08:52:25 1A65 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900 Status Change  
**1A65 ER 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900 SPOA**

12-13-2020 08:52:40 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2SM1 PIO TWEETING OUT MEDIA 940 SPOT SHORTLY**

12-13-2020 08:52:59 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
**2SM1 MEDIA 940 WILL BE ON DUCKHORN NEAR STAGING  
AREA**

12-13-2020 08:54:28 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 External Query  
**EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] STATE: CA**

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY**

**CP 2020 - 362291**

**Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19**

**REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y  
EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15**

12-13-2020 08:54:28 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query

**RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] STATE:CA  
REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y  
EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A15**

12-13-2020 08:54:52 1B18 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704  
**1B18 ER 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 SPOA**

12-13-2020 08:55:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document

**Subject: RMS [REDACTED]  
RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]  
PERSON: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 49  
Sex: MALE Race:  
CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN  
Address: [REDACTED]**

12-13-2020 08:55:18 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159 Call Remark  
**2SM1/CSI SUPERVISORS AND CSI LT HAVE BEEN ADV'D**

12-13-2020 08:56:50 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query

**RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23**

12-13-2020 08:56:50 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

**EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23**

12-13-2020 08:56:50 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query

**RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23**

12-13-2020 08:56:50 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

**EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23**

12-13-2020 08:57:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document

**Subject: [REDACTED] 978**  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 08:57:45 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
IV107 OS 522 KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 3250 ARENA  
BLVD

12-13-2020 08:57:53 1B34 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538  
1B34 OS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538  
VEH:12446 ID:9036760 MDT SIGNON

12-13-2020 08:57:58 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTID:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:57:58 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:57:58 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:57:58 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:B STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 08:58:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document  
Subject: [REDACTED] 978

12-13-2020 08:59:09 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Special Service Request  
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR12,PLEASE GET FIRE RUN SHEET  
AND NAMES OF ALL 906

12-13-2020 09:00:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document  
Subject: [REDACTED] RMS  
RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]  
PERSON: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 38  
Sex: MALE Race: AFRICAN  
AMERICAN/BLACK  
Address: [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 09:00:06 1B26 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 Status Change  
1B26 ER 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978 SPOA

12-13-2020 09:00:06 1B26 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 Status Change  
1B26 ER 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 SPOA

12-13-2020 09:00:07 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
SR11 SENT TLO SOCIAL MEDIA INFO ABOUT RO TO 1B27  
VIA EMAIL

12-13-2020 09:00:43 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
2B33 OS 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915

12-13-2020 09:00:43 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
2B33 OS 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440

12-13-2020 09:01:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document  
Subject: [REDACTED] 978  
[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 09:01:10 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:01:10 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query  
EXT O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:01:10 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:01:10 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query  
EXT O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:01:32 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Call Remark  
PER FIRE UNITS THAT RESPONDED WERE ENG 18,TK  
43,AND BATTALION 3 ... WILL CB W/NAMES AND BADGES  
OF PERSONELL INV'D

12-13-2020 09:02:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

Subject: RMS [REDACTED]  
RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]  
PERSON: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 58  
Sex: FEMALE Race:  
CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN  
Address: [REDACTED]

12-13-2020 09:02:10 1B18 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704  
1B18 OS 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704

12-13-2020 09:02:10 1B32 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589  
1B32 OS 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589

12-13-2020 09:02:47 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244  
1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244

12-13-2020 09:03:16 1A27 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 Status Change  
1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893

12-13-2020 09:03:25 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920  
1B13 OS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920

12-13-2020 09:03:40 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Call Remark  
GNG18 HAS MIC

12-13-2020 09:05:21 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 Call Remark  
PARAMEDIC KOLPACOFF PRONOUNCED AT 0713... CAPTAIN  
CHARRON AND FIREFIGHTERS STEPPIG AND BARNICK

12-13-2020 09:08:33 1B26 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 Status Change  
1B26 OS 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936

12-13-2020 09:08:33 1B26 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 Status Change  
1B26 OS 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978

12-13-2020 09:09:40 SD6 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068 Call Remark  
PER FIRE....BATALLION 3 - BREHTT AND  
STEPPIG,ENG18 - CAPT GREG MURDOCK,ENGINEER MATRIN  
GENNUSO,PARAMEDIC JAMES WARD....MED30 - STEVEN  
MCCLAIN,,MATT LEMONS.... TRUCK 43 - CAPT DAVE  
CHARRON,ENGINEER KURT FISCHER,PARAMEDIC MATTHEW  
BARNICK AND PARAMEDIC CHAD KOLPACOFF THAT  
PRONOUNCED

12-13-2020 09:09:52 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Status Change  
IV127 OS 3448 PUTMAN, DAVID 0870 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 09:10:24 SD6 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068 Call Remark  
CORRECTION - ENGINEER \*\* MARTIN \*\* GENNUSO

12-13-2020 09:12:55 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 09:12:55 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:12:55 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:12:55 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:13:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document

Subject: [REDACTED] 978

12-13-2020 09:14:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document

Subject: [REDACTED] 978

12-13-2020 09:14:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document

Subject: RMS [REDACTED]  
RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]  
PERSON: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 73  
Sex: MALE Race:  
CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN  
Address: [REDACTED]

12-13-2020 09:14:36 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:14:36 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:14:36 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:14:36 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:15:13 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:15:13 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:15:13 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:15:13 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 09:16:00 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Text Document  
Subject: [REDACTED] RMS  
RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]  
PERSON: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 52  
Sex: FEMALE Race: ASIAN (ALL)/  
PACIFIC ISLANDER  
Address: [REDACTED]

12-13-2020 09:17:00 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Status Change  
DA45 OS XDA040 UBOIS, FRANK MATTHEW XD

12-13-2020 09:21:35 1A65 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900 Status Change  
1A65 OS 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900

12-13-2020 09:22:15 2A62 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006  
2A62 OS 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659 SPOA

12-13-2020 09:22:15 2A62 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006  
2A62 OS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 SPOA

12-13-2020 09:22:51 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
GNG18 OS 3973 MONTOYA, DAVID 0212

12-13-2020 09:23:00 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**GNG18 906 WITH MIC**

- 12-13-2020 09:26:42 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159 Status Change  
**PIO1 OS 3937 BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025 3250  
ARENA BLVD**
- 12-13-2020 09:26:42 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159 Status Change  
**PIO2 OS 3772 CHAN, KARL 0866 3250 ARENA  
BLVD**
- 12-13-2020 09:26:43 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159 Status Change  
**PIO5 OS 3191 HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 3250  
ARENA BLVD**
- 12-13-2020 09:32:16 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Special Service Request  
**(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PER 1B27 PLEASE CALL  
SHERWOOD PD AND GET OFFICER HUMPHRIES BADGE # FOR  
RECORD**
- 12-13-2020 09:34:16 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920  
**1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920**
- 12-13-2020 09:34:21 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920  
**1B13 OS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920**
- 12-13-2020 09:39:22 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 RMS Query  
**RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] TYPE:H MUN:1  
SVTP:P CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N**
- 12-13-2020 09:44:08 SD11 3749 BEARD, ESTHER 6094 Call Remark  
**PER WASHINGTON COUNTY DISPATCH [REDACTED] FOR  
SHERWOOD PD OFFICER BEN HUMPHRIES BADG # 44478**
- 12-13-2020 09:45:41 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602**
- 12-13-2020 09:45:42 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 Sent  
to MDT: 1A67,Status changed to OS by SR11**
- 12-13-2020 09:47:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**1B22 ER 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 3250  
ARENA BLVD**
- 12-13-2020 09:47:56 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B22 ER 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CHANGED P7**
- 12-13-2020 10:15:45 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**K9SM9 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Sent to  
MDT: K9SM9,Status changed to OS by SR11**
- 12-13-2020 10:15:45 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
**K9SM9 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140**
- 12-13-2020 10:18:52 K98 32 AZEVEDO, JOHN 0809 Status Change  
**K98 ER 32 AZEVEDO, JOHN 0809 ASSIST:K91**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**/3250 ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 10:19:01 K98 32 AZEVEDO, JOHN 0809 Status Change  
**K98 OS 32 AZEVEDO, JOHN 0809**

12-13-2020 10:22:50 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Status Change  
**1B22 OS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942**

12-13-2020 10:23:15 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
**1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 FROM:  
1A/P1/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 10:23:23 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
**1B14 OS 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963 FROM:  
1B/P1/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 10:23:29 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
**1B21 OS 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274 FROM:  
2A/P2/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 10:23:37 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:23:44 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A15 OS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:23:46 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
**1B22 OS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 FROM:  
2C/P2/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 10:23:47 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:23:50 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A65 OS 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:23:52 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
**1B27 OS 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
FROM: 2C/P2/ TO P7//**

12-13-2020 10:23:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:23:57 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
**2CS21 OS 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119  
FROM: P2// TO P7//**

12-13-2020 10:24:01 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B15 OS 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:01 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**1B14 OS 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:01 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B13 OS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:01 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:09 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B18 OS 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:09 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B23 OS 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:09 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B22 OS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:09 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B21 OS 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:16 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B27 OS 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:16 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B32 OS 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:16 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B26 OS 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:16 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B25 OS 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:16 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B26 OS 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:31 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2A23 OS 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:31 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B34 OS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:31 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2A23 OS 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:24:32 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2B48 OS 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:24:32 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2A62 OS 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:24:32 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2B48 OS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:24:32 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2A62 OS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:24:35 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
K98 OS 32 AZEVEDO, JOHN 0809 FROM: P2//  
TO P7//

12-13-2020 10:24:51 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2CS160 OS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:24:51 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2B33 OS 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:24:51 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2B33 OS 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:24:59 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2CS160 OS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 FROM:  
P6// TO P7//

12-13-2020 10:25:49 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2CS21 OS 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:26:41 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2SM2 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:26:41 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2SM1 OS 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:26:59 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
K91 OS 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 10:27:10 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
LN5 OS 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075 FROM:  
P2/P4/P6 TO P7/P4/P6

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 10:37:52 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159 Status Change  
IV18 OS 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 10:39:50 SD3 4832 MOEN, KRISTEN 6002 Call Remark  
TWIN RIVERS PD OFFCR MACY LINDER BADGE #36 [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] CALLED IN TO ADV SHE WAS 906 DURING THE  
INCIDENT AND IS AVAIL FOR STATEMENT IF NEEDED

12-13-2020 10:40:03 CS1 248 SOUTHWARD, KAMERON 6159 Call Update  
Call transferred to Records:362291

12-13-2020 10:41:16 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
1B22 MEDIA MARKING 906 ON NORTHSIDE

12-13-2020 10:41:20 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
2SM2 COPIES

12-13-2020 10:51:00 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 10:51:00 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 10:51:36 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 10:51:36 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 10:52:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
Subject: [REDACTED] VEHICLE

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 10:52:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
Subject: [REDACTED] 978 EMP AT STORE

[REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

[REDACTED]  
12-13-2020 10:54:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]  
12-13-2020 10:54:21 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 10:54:21 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:07:50 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:07:50 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:08:00 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:08:00 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:08:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:08:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
[REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:08:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:08:14 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:08:14 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:08:43 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:08:43 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:10:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:10:02 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 11:10:02 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:10:39 1B27 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
1B27 OS 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
VEH:12451 ID:9036897 MDT SIGNON DDS/BSC

12-13-2020 11:10:48 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:10:48 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:11:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
Subject: WITNESS LEAVING PLOT

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:11:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:11:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:11:17 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 11:11:17 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:11:42 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:11:42 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:12:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:12:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:12:17 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:12:17 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:12:23 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:12:23 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 11:12:36 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:12:36 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:13:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:17:51 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:17:51 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:17:57 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:17:57 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:18:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:20:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
Subject: WITNESS VEH LEAVING SCENE  
[REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:20:34 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:ID TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:20:34 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:ID TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:20:36 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Status Change  
1A12 ER 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 KINNEY

12-13-2020 11:21:19 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 Status Change  
2B33 ER 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915 300R

12-13-2020 11:21:19 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 Status Change  
2B33 ER 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 300R

12-13-2020 11:26:50 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:26:50 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:27:54 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 Status Change  
2B33 OS 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915

12-13-2020 11:27:54 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 Status Change  
2B33 OS 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440

12-13-2020 11:28:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:28:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19



12-13-2020 11:28:02 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:28:02 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:28:12 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:28:12 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:28:44 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:28:44 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:29:05 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B33

12-13-2020 11:29:05 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B33

12-13-2020 11:29:05 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B33

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 11:29:05 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 External Query  
EXT O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B33

12-13-2020 11:29:23 1B23 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 Status Change  
1B23 ER 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 KINNEY

12-13-2020 11:29:42 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 External Query  
EXT O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:TX REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B33

12-13-2020 11:29:42 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 RMS Query  
RMS O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:TX REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B33

12-13-2020 11:29:42 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 External Query  
EXT O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:TX REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B33

12-13-2020 11:29:42 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 RMS Query  
RMS O PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:W STATE:TX REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B33

12-13-2020 11:30:00 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 Text Document  
Subject: 978 WITNESS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:31:00 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 Status Change  
2B33 IS 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440

12-13-2020 11:31:00 2B33 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 Status Change  
2B33 IS 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915

12-13-2020 11:31:03 1B23 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 Status Change  
1B23 OS 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314

12-13-2020 11:31:31 LN5 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075 Status Change  
LN5 IS 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 11:31:50 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Status Change  
1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244

12-13-2020 11:32:13 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 11:32:13 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 11:33:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
Subject: WITNESS VEH LEAVING SCENE

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:33:22 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 11:33:22 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 11:33:39 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:33:39 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:35:00 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Text Document  
Subject: 978 - [REDACTED] (EMPLOYEE)

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:40:00 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 Text Document  
Subject: EMPLOYEE/WITNESS [REDACTED] 978

[REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:41:35 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:A STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 11:41:35 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:A STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 11:41:35 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:A STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 11:41:35 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M RACE:A STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 11:42:00 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 Text Document  
Subject: WITNESS/PRODUCE MNGR [REDACTED] 978

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:43:27 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 11:43:27 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 11:43:27 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 11:43:27 2B48 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y  
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:2B48

12-13-2020 11:43:49 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] SEX:F  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 11:43:49 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] SEX:F  
STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y  
EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 11:44:00 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Text Document

Subject: 978 - [REDACTED] (EMPLOY

12-13-2020 11:44:00 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 Text Document

Subject: EMPLOYEE/BOOK KEEPER [REDACTED] 97

12-13-2020 11:45:15 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query

EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:45:15 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query

RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:45:52 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query

EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 11:45:52 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 11:46:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
Subject: WITNESS VEH LEAVING SCENE

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:46:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
Subject: WITNESS VEH LEAVING SCENE

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 11:50:15 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 11:50:15 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 11:52:03 SR4 4410 MYHRE, MEAGAN M 6072  
2CS160 OS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 DELETED  
STACK TO SA20-362259

12-13-2020 11:59:49 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 11:59:49 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 12:05:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document

[REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 12:05:41 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 12:05:41 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

12-13-2020 12:07:35 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920  
1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 SCENE  
WALKTHROUGH 1B13 AND 1B18

12-13-2020 12:11:00 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Text Document  
Subject: 978 - [REDACTED] (EMPLOYEE)

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 12:11:49 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920  
1B13 OS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920

12-13-2020 12:16:29 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
SSDK9 IS

12-13-2020 12:22:50 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 12:22:50 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 12:28:00 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Text Document  
Subject: 978 - [REDACTED] (EMPLOYEE)

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 12:28:24 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 12:28:24 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]

SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 12:28:59 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920

1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 SPOA

12-13-2020 12:30:45 SD9 4600 MCDONALD, MICHELLE 6059 Call Remark

WHILE LL WITH CORONER FOR ANOTHER CALL THEY  
INQUIRED IF SUBJ ON THIS CALL WAS 926 AND WERE  
ADV'D...THEY ARE NOT STARTING TO 925 JUST WANTED  
INFO

12-13-2020 12:31:21 1A65 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900 Status Change

1A65 IS 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900

12-13-2020 12:32:16 K98 32 AZEVEDO, JOHN 0809 Status Change

K98 IS 32 AZEVEDO, JOHN 0809

12-13-2020 12:32:23 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053 Status Change

K9SM9 IS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 PREEMPT

12-13-2020 12:32:56 1B32 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589 Status Change

1B32 ER 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589 300  
RICHARDS

12-13-2020 12:37:00 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Text Document

Subject: 978 - [REDACTED] (EMPLOY

12-13-2020 12:37:30 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 External Query

EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 12:37:30 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1A12

12-13-2020 12:38:10 1B32 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589 Status Change

1B32 OS 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589

12-13-2020 12:40:26 1B32 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589 Status Change

1B32 IS 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

- 12-13-2020 12:42:29 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
1B26 OS 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 DELETED  
STACK TO SA20-362295
- 12-13-2020 12:44:33 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
K9SM9 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 3250  
ARENA BLVD
- 12-13-2020 12:44:33 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
K9SM9 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 K9 OFFICE
- 12-13-2020 12:44:43 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
K9SM9 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 FROM:  
P3// TO P7//
- 12-13-2020 12:45:34 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Special Service Request  
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR8,CAN I GET A UNIT TO RELIEVE  
1A15 PLEASE PER 2SM2
- 12-13-2020 12:47:33 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12
- 12-13-2020 12:47:33 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1A12
- 12-13-2020 12:47:46 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Status Change  
1B56 DP 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260 3250 ARENA  
BLVD
- 12-13-2020 12:48:00 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Text Document  
Subject: 978 - [REDACTED] (EMPLOYEE)  
[REDACTED]
- 12-13-2020 12:48:22 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Remark  
PER 3SM2 AND LNS UNDEDICATE CHI
- 12-13-2020 12:48:36 1B56 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260 Status Change  
1B56 ER 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260
- 12-13-2020 12:50:08 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Update  
Call re-directed:P1
- 12-13-2020 12:50:44 SR12 4492 SWAHN, TYLER 6030 Call Remark  
1B56 ENRT TO RELIEVE 1A15
- 12-13-2020 12:51:25 1B23 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 Call Remark

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**C3 FROM NORWOOD/80 TO BE 3RD ON SCENE....NO  
ISSUES....WROTE SUPS TO THE INCIDENT**

12-13-2020 12:52:13 1B23 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 Status Change

**1B23 IS 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314**

12-13-2020 12:52:56 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068

**1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:53:02 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068

**1A15 OS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 FROM:  
P7// TO P1/P2/**

12-13-2020 12:53:09 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**PIO5 OS 3191 HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:53:11 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068

**1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:53:13 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**PIO2 OS 3772 CHAN, KARL 0866 FROM: P7//  
TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:53:14 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068

**1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:53:18 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**PIO1 OS 3937 BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:53:24 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**K9SM9 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:53:28 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**K91 OS 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:53:34 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**IV18 OS 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:53:41 SR4 4410 MYHRE, MEAGAN M 6072 Status Change

**2B48 IS 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360**

12-13-2020 12:53:41 SR4 4410 MYHRE, MEAGAN M 6072 Status Change

**2B48 IS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902**

12-13-2020 12:53:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

**IV127 OS 3448 PUTMAN, DAVID 0870 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:02 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:10 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**IV107 OS 522 KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 FROM: P7//  
TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:15 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**GNG18 OS 3973 MONTOYA, DAVID 0212 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:19 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**DA45 OS XDA040 UBOIS, FRANK MATTHEW XD  
FROM: P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:25 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2SM2 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:30 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2SM1 OS 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108  
FROM: P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:35 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2CS21 OS 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119  
FROM: P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:41 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2CS160 OS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:47 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Status Change  
**2A23 ER 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 KINNEY**

12-13-2020 12:54:47 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Status Change  
**2A23 ER 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992 KINNEY**

12-13-2020 12:54:54 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2A62 OS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:54 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2A62 OS 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:58 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2A23 ER 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:54:58 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**2A23 ER 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:55:31 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
**1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 12:55:35 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
1A15 OS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:55:40 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B27 OS 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
FROM: P7// TO P1//

12-13-2020 12:55:40 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:55:40 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:55:45 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:55:46 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:55:50 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B26 OS 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//

12-13-2020 12:55:50 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B26 OS 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//

12-13-2020 12:55:51 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//

12-13-2020 12:55:54 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B25 OS 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//

12-13-2020 12:55:58 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B22 OS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//

12-13-2020 12:56:02 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
1B14 OS 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//

12-13-2020 12:56:02 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B21 OS 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//

12-13-2020 12:56:07 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
1B14 OS 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:56:08 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**1B18 OS 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:56:11 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
**1B15 OS 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:56:14 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
**1B15 OS 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:20 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
**1B18 OS 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:25 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B27 OS 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:25 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B25 OS 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:25 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B22 OS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:25 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B21 OS 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:25 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B34 OS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:33 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**1B34 OS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 12:56:38 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
**2A62 OS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:38 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
**2A62 OS 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:42 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
**2CS160 OS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:42 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
**2CS21 OS 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:49 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
**2SM2 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 CONTROL**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 12:56:49 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
2SM1 OS 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:56:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B26 OS 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:56:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B26 OS 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:56:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B56 ER 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:56:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2A23 ER 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:56:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2A23 ER 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:56:54 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
GNG18 OS 3973 MONTOYA, DAVID 0212 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:56:54 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
K91 OS 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:04 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
K9SM9 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:07 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
DA45 OS XDA040 UBOIS, FRANK MATTHEW XD  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:07 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
IV107 OS 522 KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 CONTROL FOR  
UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:07 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
IV127 OS 3448 PUTMAN, DAVID 0870 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:11 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
PIO1 OS 3937 BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:11 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
PIO2 OS 3772 CHAN, KARL 0866 CONTROL FOR  
UNIT CLEARED

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 12:57:11 CS1 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068  
PIO5 OS 3191 HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:18 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
IV18 OS 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:18 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
PIO1 OS 3937 BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:18 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
PIO2 OS 3772 CHAN, KARL 0866 CONTROL FOR  
UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:18 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
PIO5 OS 3191 HANKS, JUSTIN 0768 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED

12-13-2020 12:57:30 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B15 OS 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:57:30 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B22 OS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:57:36 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
2CS160 OS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:57:36 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
DA45 OS XDA040 UBOIS, FRANK MATTHEW XD  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:57:36 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
GNG18 OS 3973 MONTOYA, DAVID 0212  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:57:43 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
IV107 OS 522 KRUTZ, SCOT 0680 UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:57:43 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
IV127 OS 3448 PUTMAN, DAVID 0870  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:58:01 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
IV18 OS 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:58:01 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
PIO2 OS 3772 CHAN, KARL 0866 UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:58:01 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
PIO1 OS 3937 BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:58:01 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
K9SM9 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:58:06 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
PIO5 OS 3191 HANKS, JUSTIN 0768  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:58:20 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
1B56 ER 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260 UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 12:59:46 1B56 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260 Status Change  
1B56 OS 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260

12-13-2020 13:00:19 SR4 4410 MYHRE, MEAGAN M 6072 Status Change  
1B48 OS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 13:00:22 SR4 4410 MYHRE, MEAGAN M 6072  
1B48 OS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CHANGED P1

12-13-2020 13:01:12 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 Call Remark  
C3 FROM KINNEY TO SCENE WITH NO PROBLEMS

12-13-2020 13:04:41 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 FROM:  
P1// TO 1A/P1/

12-13-2020 13:04:52 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
1A15 OS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 FROM:  
P1/P2/ TO 1A/P1/

12-13-2020 13:05:04 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 FROM:  
P1// TO 2C/P2/

12-13-2020 13:05:48 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 FROM:  
P1// TO 6C/P6/

12-13-2020 13:05:54 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P1

12-13-2020 13:06:10 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 FROM:  
P1// TO 1A/P1/

12-13-2020 13:06:21 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 FROM:  
P1// TO 1A/P1/

12-13-2020 13:06:33 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
1B14 OS 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963 FROM:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

P1// TO 1B/P1/

12-13-2020 13:08:09 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1A12 OS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 FROM:

1A/P1/ TO P1//

12-13-2020 13:08:18 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1A15 OS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 FROM:

1A/P1/ TO P1//

12-13-2020 13:08:27 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 FROM:

1A/P1/ TO P1//

12-13-2020 13:08:33 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 FROM:

1A/P1/ TO P1//

12-13-2020 13:08:50 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1B13 OS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 Sent to

MDT: 1B13, Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 13:08:50 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1B13 OS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920

12-13-2020 13:09:00 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 Status Change

1A15 ER 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 KINNEY

12-13-2020 13:09:15 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1A27 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 FROM:

2C/P2/ TO P1/P2/

12-13-2020 13:09:28 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1A67 OS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 FROM:

6C/P6/ TO P1//

12-13-2020 13:10:00 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1B48 OS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 FROM:

4C/P4/ TO P1//

12-13-2020 13:14:28 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Status Change

2A23 OS 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992

12-13-2020 13:14:28 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Status Change

2A23 OS 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010

12-13-2020 13:16:51 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 Status Change

1A15 OS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050

12-13-2020 13:16:53 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1B56 OS 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260 FROM: P2//

TO P1//

12-13-2020 13:17:56 1A15 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050 Status Change

1A15 IS 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050

12-13-2020 13:19:20 1A12 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 Status Change

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

1A12 IS 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244

12-13-2020 13:24:02 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037

1B48 OS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 13:29:20 1B34 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538

1B34 OS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538  
VEH:12446 ID:9036760 MDT SIGNON

12-13-2020 13:32:18 1B18 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 Status Change

1B18 ER 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 KINNEY

12-13-2020 13:32:36 1A27 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 Status Change

1A27 ER 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 KINNEY

12-13-2020 13:32:48 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 Status Change

1B13 ER 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 KINNEY

12-13-2020 13:38:34 1B34 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538 Call Remark

1B34---C-3 FROM 300 RICHARDS TO SCENE....NO  
INCIDENTS...VEH#12446

12-13-2020 13:38:36 1B34 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538 Status Change

1B34 IS 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538

12-13-2020 13:39:17 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 13:39:17 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 13:39:17 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 13:39:17 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y  
EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y  
UNIT:2A23

12-13-2020 13:39:48 1A67 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602 Status Change

1A67 IS 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602

12-13-2020 13:43:07 1B18 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 Status Change

1B18 OS 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704

12-13-2020 13:43:10 1B18 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704 Status Change

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**1B18 IS 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704**

12-13-2020 13:43:13 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 Status Change  
**1B13 OS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920**

12-13-2020 13:44:06 2SM1 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108  
**2SM1 NA 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108**  
**BYE,**

12-13-2020 13:47:34 1B13 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920 Status Change  
**1B13 IS 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920**

12-13-2020 13:48:33 1B26 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 Status Change  
**1B26 IS 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936**

12-13-2020 13:48:33 1B26 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 Status Change  
**1B26 IS 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**

12-13-2020 13:49:16 1A27 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 Status Change  
**1A27 IS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893**

12-13-2020 13:49:32 1B22 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Status Change  
**1B22 IS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942**

12-13-2020 13:52:24 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Status Change  
**3CS25 OS 4937 IRBY, ASHLEY M 8107 3250**  
**ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 13:52:24 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Status Change  
**3CS25 OS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 3250**  
**ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 13:55:10 2A62 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006  
**2A62 OS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 300R**

12-13-2020 13:55:10 2A62 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006  
**2A62 OS 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659 300R**

12-13-2020 13:56:50 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
**1B14 OS 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963 FROM:**  
**1B/P1/ TO P1//**

12-13-2020 13:57:43 2A62 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 Status Change  
**2A62 IS 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659**

12-13-2020 13:57:43 2A62 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 Status Change  
**2A62 IS 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006**

12-13-2020 14:00:54 K9SM9 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Status Change  
**K9SM9 IS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140**

12-13-2020 14:01:31 SD6 4952 ROBINETTE, JESSICA 6026 Call Remark  
**PER GNG18,KEN NAPPER WILL PU MIC WHEN HOMICIDE IS**  
**DONE WITH IT**

12-13-2020 14:02:32 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Status Change  
**GNG18 IS 3973 MONTOYA, DAVID 0212**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 14:03:34 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Status Change  
2A23 IS 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010

12-13-2020 14:03:34 2A23 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 Status Change  
2A23 IS 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992

12-13-2020 14:10:10 1B56 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260 Status Change  
1B56 IS 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260

12-13-2020 14:10:54 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:10:54 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:11:00 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 Text Document  
Subject: WIT [REDACTED] 978

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 14:12:11 K91 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279 Status Change  
K91 IS 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279

12-13-2020 14:12:37 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:12:38 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:13:00 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 Text Document  
Subject: WIT [REDACTED] 978

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 14:14:51 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:14:51 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:15:00 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 Text Document

Subject: WIT [REDACTED] 978

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 14:16:41 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 External Query

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:16:41 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:17:47 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 RMS Query

RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:17:48 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 External Query

EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N  
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N  
TONC:Y UNIT:1B12

12-13-2020 14:18:00 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 Text Document

Subject: WIT [REDACTED] 978

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 14:30:17 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Status Change  
2SM1 IS 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108

12-13-2020 14:34:09 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Status Change  
3CS115 ER 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 14:40:52 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 14:40:52 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 14:40:52 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 14:40:52 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTIN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 14:43:02 2SM2 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 Status Change  
2SM2 IS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037

12-13-2020 14:44:52 3CS115 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165  
3CS115 OS 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165

12-13-2020 14:48:56 2CS160 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 Status Change  
2CS160 ER 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 300

12-13-2020 14:54:01 2CS160 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 Status Change  
2CS160 OS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178

12-13-2020 14:57:39 3CS115 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165 RMS Query  
RMS Q LOC-LOC:ARDEN WAY : SEARS DRWY TYPE:H  
MUN:1 SVTP:P CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N

12-13-2020 15:03:17 2CS160 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178 Status Change  
2CS160 IS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178

12-13-2020 15:03:45 SR12 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Status Change  
PIO1 IS 3937 BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025

12-13-2020 15:03:45 SR12 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Status Change  
PIO2 IS 3772 CHAN, KARL 0866

12-13-2020 15:03:46 SR12 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Status Change  
PIO5 IS 3191 HANKS, JUSTIN 0768

12-13-2020 15:10:59 SR12 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Status Change  
1C22 ER 4552 MELLO, CLARA 1053 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 15:11:23 SR12 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark  
3CS25 FAMILY SHOWING UP ON SCENE ON THE SB  
SIDE....REQ'G ADD'L...STABLE....1C22 ENRT TO  
ASSIST

12-13-2020 15:12:45 1C22 4552 MELLO, CLARA 1053 Status Change

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

1C22 IS 4552 MELLO, CLARA 1053

12-13-2020 15:12:49 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:12:49 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:12:49 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:12:49 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] GI [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
SEX:M STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y  
EXTM:Y EXT1:Y EXTD:Y PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:16:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
Subject: [REDACTED] 978 FAMILY FRIEND

[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 15:17:00 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Text Document  
Subject: [REDACTED] FAMILY FRIEND RMS  
RMS VPROD RMS QUERY PIN: [REDACTED]  
PERSON: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] App. Age: 29  
Sex: MALE Race:  
CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN  
Address: [REDACTED]

12-13-2020 15:19:04 SR12 4572 SANDOVAL, STEPHANIE 6021 Call Remark  
1B27 RESPONDING TO ASSIST 3CS25...1C22 WAS C4'D

12-13-2020 15:19:16 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Status Change  
1C12 ER 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 15:20:20 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 Status Change  
1B12 ER 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 KINNEY

12-13-2020 15:20:57 1B14 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963 Status Change  
1B14 ER 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963 KINNEY

12-13-2020 15:22:51 1B15 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909 Status Change  
1B15 ER 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909 KINNEY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 15:23:36 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
1C12 ER 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 15:26:50 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Call Remark  
CURRENT ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

12-13-2020 15:33:58 1B14 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963 Status Change  
1B14 OS 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963

12-13-2020 15:36:51 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:36:51 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 RMS Query  
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:36:51 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:36:51 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 External Query  
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:OR TYPE:PC YR:2020  
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTP:Y CAD:N  
PKI:N TONC:Y UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:40:03 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Special Service Request  
(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9, 3CS25\*\*\* EVIDENCE IMPOUND  
TOW FOR 2010 NISS [REDACTED] UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:40:07 1C12 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236  
1C12 OS 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236

12-13-2020 15:41:08 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 Status Change  
1B12 OS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621

12-13-2020 15:41:19 1B14 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963 Status Change  
1B14 IS 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963

12-13-2020 15:44:01 1B12 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621 Status Change  
1B12 IS 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621

12-13-2020 15:48:03 1B15 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909 Status Change  
1B15 IS 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909

12-13-2020 15:52:21 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Special Service Request  
(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9, 3CS25\*\*\* PLS ADV TOW  
DRIVER TO COME IN ON STEMMLER DR FROM THE SE SIDE  
PLS UNIT:3CS25

12-13-2020 15:53:30 SD9 4491 NIELSEN, MATTHEW 6014 Call Remark



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

**CENTRAL VALLEY TOWING ER FOR 10 NISS**

**[REDACTED]...ADVISED TO ENTER ON STEMMLER DR SIDE**

12-13-2020 16:28:39 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Call Remark

FCN: [REDACTED]

12-13-2020 16:39:20 1B21 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274 Status Change

**1B21 IS 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274**

12-13-2020 16:43:00 4800 EVANS-CRAWFORD, CARMEN D Text Document

**Subject: Rsp: UA**

12-13-2020 16:43:00 4800 EVANS-CRAWFORD, CARMEN D Text Document

**Subject: Rsp: N**

12-13-2020 16:51:59 1B48 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 RMS Query

**RMS Q LOC-LOC:3250 ARENA BLVD TYPE:H MUN:1**

**SVTP:P CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N**

12-13-2020 17:01:59 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Call Remark

**NISSAN IS BEING TAKEN TO CENTRAL VALLEY'S 14TH**

**AVE TOW LOT**

12-13-2020 17:03:53 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Status Change

**3CS25 ER 4937 IRBY, ASHLEY M 8107 KINNEY**

12-13-2020 17:03:53 3CS25 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 Status Change

**3CS25 ER 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 KINNEY**

12-13-2020 17:07:36 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Status Change

**3CS25 IS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 PREEMPT**

12-13-2020 17:07:36 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037 Status Change

**3CS25 IS 4937 IRBY, ASHLEY M 8107 PREEMPT**

12-13-2020 17:14:35 1B25 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255

**1B25 OS 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255 VEH:11545**

**ID:9036823 MDT SIGNON**

12-13-2020 17:55:40 1B25 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255 Status Change

**1B25 IS 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255**

12-13-2020 18:39:14 SD4 3749 BEARD, ESTHER 6094 Call Remark

**FIRE STATION 43 CAPTAIN DAVE CHARRON CALLED IN**

**REQUESTING SGT CALL HIM PH#[REDACTED] W/NAME**

**AND DEMOGRAPHICS FOR THEIR PATIENT CARE REPORT**

12-13-2020 19:22:50 1B48 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 RMS Query

**RMS Q LOC-LOC:[REDACTED] TYPE:H MUN:2**

**SVTP:P CAD:Y REC:Y PKI:N**

12-13-2020 20:01:03 SR11 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Status Change

**IV37 OS 3625 LIGON, JENNIFER 3009 3250**

**ARENA BLVD**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 20:01:06 SR11 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087  
IV37 OS 3625 LIGON, JENNIFER 3009  
UNAVAILABLE

12-13-2020 21:53:11 SR11 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Status Change  
2C19 ER 4675 SHEPARD, JUSTIN 0209 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 21:53:11 SR11 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Status Change  
2C19 ER 4684 KELLY, LIAM J 0398 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 21:53:19 SR11 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087  
2C19 ER 4675 SHEPARD, JUSTIN 0209  
DELETED STACK TO SA20-362695

12-13-2020 22:01:59 1A18 4793 RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371 Status Change  
1A18 ER 4793 RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371  
ASSIST:1B48 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 22:08:04 1B48 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 Status Change  
1B48 ER 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 JERPF

12-13-2020 22:10:22 2CS21 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119 Status Change  
2CS21 ER 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119  
KINNEY

12-13-2020 22:10:28 1B27 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204 Status Change  
1B27 ER 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
KINNEY

12-13-2020 22:12:26 1C12 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236 Status Change  
1C12 ER 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236 KINNEY

12-13-2020 22:14:19 3CS115 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165 Status Change  
3CS115 ER 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165 KINNEY

12-13-2020 22:14:29 1A18 4793 RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371 Status Change  
1A18 IS 4793 RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371

12-13-2020 22:15:55 CS3 3157 BARON, BETH 6148 Status Change  
IV107 IS 522 KRUTZ, SCOT 0680

12-13-2020 22:15:55 CS3 3157 BARON, BETH 6148 Status Change  
IV127 IS 3448 PUTMAN, DAVID 0870

12-13-2020 22:15:56 CS3 3157 BARON, BETH 6148 Status Change  
IV18 IS 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065

12-13-2020 22:15:56 CS3 3157 BARON, BETH 6148 Status Change  
IV37 IS 3625 LIGON, JENNIFER 3009

12-13-2020 22:16:13 CS3 3157 BARON, BETH 6148 Status Change  
DA45 IS XDA040 UBOIS, FRANK MATTHEW XD

12-13-2020 22:20:20 1B48 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 Status Change  
1B48 OS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

12-13-2020 22:22:31 1C12 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236 Status Change  
**1C12 OS 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236**

12-13-2020 22:29:24 3CS115 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165 Status Change  
**3CS115 OS 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165**

12-13-2020 22:29:36 2C19 4675 SHEPARD, JUSTIN 0209 Status Change  
**2C19 IS 4675 SHEPARD, JUSTIN 0209**

12-13-2020 22:29:36 2C19 4675 SHEPARD, JUSTIN 0209 Status Change  
**2C19 IS 4684 KELLY, LIAM J 0398**

12-13-2020 22:30:31 1B48 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902 Status Change  
**1B48 IS 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902**

12-13-2020 22:34:26 2CS21 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119 Status Change  
**2CS21 IS 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119**

12-13-2020 22:46:33 SR12 3659 NICE, APRIL 6054 Status Change  
**1B27 IS 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204**

12-13-2020 22:57:49 3CS115 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165 Status Change  
**3CS115 IS 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165**

12-13-2020 23:01:24 1C12 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236  
**1C12 NA 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236 BYE,**

12-13-2020 23:01:51 SR11 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Update  
**Reporting Officer:CHANGED TO:SA4267**

12-13-2020 23:01:51 SR11 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Status Change  
**1C12 IS 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236**

12-13-2020 23:01:51 SR11 4149 MULLNIX, LISA 6087 Call Update  
**Call was CLEARED:**

12-14-2020 12:28:02 CDM8 CADAD6 CAD ADMINISTRATOR 6 Call Update  
**Cleared by:P TO:A**

12-18-2020 09:12:03 SR11 4596 LORGE, BRENNIA 6082 Call Update  
**Related Call:ADDED RELATED FROM :SA20-366897**

12-21-2020 08:45:14 CDM8 CADAD6 CAD ADMINISTRATOR 6 Call Update  
**Related Call:ADDED RELATED FROM :SA20-366343**

Dispatch Information

Backup Unit: 1A12 Type:PT 4606 GOULD, ZACHARY 0244  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:46:00  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 11:20:36  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 11:31:50  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:19:20

Backup Unit: 1A15 Type:PT 4555 PARRETT, DAVID 1050  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:01:35

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

En Route : Dec-13-2020 13:09:00  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 13:16:51  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:17:56

Backup Unit: 1A18 Type:PT 4793 RUIZ, ALEXANDER S 0371  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 22:01:59  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 22:01:59  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:14:29

Backup Unit: 1A27 Type:PT 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:53:31  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 13:32:36  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:03:16  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:49:16

Backup Unit: 1A65 Type:PT 4486 SWALEH, JOSEPH 0900  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:50:25  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 08:52:25  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:21:35  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 12:31:21

Backup Unit: 1A67 Type:PT 4806 MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:50:41  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 08:51:59  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:45:41  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:39:48

Backup Unit: 1B12 Type:PT 4749 MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:16:18  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 15:20:20  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 15:41:08  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 15:44:01

Backup Unit: 1B13 Type:PT 4069 FINNICUM, JASON 0920  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:35:41  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 13:32:48  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 13:43:13  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:47:34

Backup Unit: 1B14 Type:PT 4280 ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:20:56  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 15:20:57  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 15:33:58  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 15:41:19

Backup Unit: 1B15 Type:PT 4074 TRUESDALE, GINA 0909  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:23:01  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 15:22:51  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 07:44:15  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 15:48:03

Prime Unit: 1B18 Type:PT 4267 GRAY, BENJAMIN 0704  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:35:16  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 13:32:18  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 13:43:07  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:43:10

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

Backup Unit: 1B21 Type:PT 4789 FUERTE, CELINA 0274  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:27:58  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 07:27:58  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 07:41:05  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 16:39:20

Backup Unit: 1B22 Type:PT 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 09:47:47  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 09:47:47  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 10:22:50  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:49:32

Backup Unit: 1B23 Type:PT 932 SMITH, MICHAEL 0314  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:44:57  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 11:29:23  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 11:31:03  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 12:52:13

Backup Unit: 1B25 Type:PT 4591 WELTZ, BLAKE 0255  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:54:47  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 06:54:47  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 06:59:47  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 17:55:40

Backup Unit: 1B26 Type:PT 4858 O'BRION, HUNTER 0936 4375 HENDERSON, CLARE 0978  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:55:42  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 09:00:06  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:08:33  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:48:33

Backup Unit: 1B27 Type:PT 4760 BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:18:53  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 22:10:28  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 22:10:28  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:46:33

Backup Unit: 1B32 Type:PT 4467 HELMICH, JOHN L 0589  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:47:50  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 12:32:56  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 12:38:10  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 12:40:26

Backup Unit: 1B34 Type:PT 572 LINDNER, ROBERT 0538  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:50:27  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 06:50:27  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 06:50:27  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:38:36

Backup Unit: 1B48 Type:PT 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 13:00:19  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 22:08:04  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 22:20:20  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:30:31

Backup Unit: 1B56 Type:PT 4848 RYAN, ANDREW 0260  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 12:47:46  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 12:48:36

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

On Scene : Dec-13-2020 12:59:46  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 14:10:10

Backup Unit: 1C12 Type:PT 4564 LYONS, JASON 0236  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 15:19:16  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 22:12:26  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 22:22:31  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 23:01:51

Backup Unit: 1C22 Type:PT 4552 MELLO, CLARA 1053  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 15:10:59  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 15:10:59  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 15:12:45

Backup Unit: 2A23 Type:PT 4438 MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010 4286 DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:49:47  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 12:54:47  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 13:14:28  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 14:03:34

Backup Unit: 2A62 Type:PT 4451 SPRING, KEVIN 1006 4625 HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:48:06  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 06:48:06  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 06:53:11  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:57:43

Backup Unit: 2B33 Type:PT 4304 GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440 4691 THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:48:05  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 11:21:19  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 11:27:54  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 11:31:00

Backup Unit: 2B48 Type:PT 4603 ESPINOZA, ANGEL 0360 4735 STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:51:42  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 06:51:50  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 07:01:44  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 12:53:41

Backup Unit: 2C19 Type:PT 4675 SHEPARD, JUSTIN 0209 4684 KELLY, LIAM J 0398  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 21:53:11  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 21:53:11  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:29:36

Backup Unit: 2CS160 Type:CS 4671 SILVA, TREVOR 8178  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 08:11:28  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 14:48:56  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 14:54:01  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 15:03:17

Backup Unit: 2CS21 Type:CS 4682 MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:23:58  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 22:10:22  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 07:31:38  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:34:26

Backup Unit: 2SM1 Type:PS 442 HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:59:06

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

En Route : Dec-13-2020 06:59:06  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 07:03:12  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 14:30:17

Backup Unit: 2SM2 Type:PS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:04:40  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 07:04:40  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 07:04:40  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 14:43:02

Backup Unit: 3CS115 Type:CS 4530 HILL, KENNEDY 8165  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 14:34:09  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 22:14:19  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 22:29:24  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:57:49

Backup Unit: 3CS25 Type:CS 4507 FLURE, JENNIFER 0942 4937 IRBY, ASHLEY M 8107  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 13:52:24  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 17:03:53  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 17:03:53  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 17:07:36

Backup Unit: DA45 Type:XX XDA040 UBOIS, FRANK MATTHEW XDA040  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 08:42:38  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 08:42:38  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:17:00  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:16:13

Backup Unit: GNG18 Type:DT 3973 MONTOYA, DAVID 0212  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 08:13:41  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 08:13:41  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:22:51  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 14:02:32

Backup Unit: IV107 Type:DT 522 KRUTZ, SCOT 0680  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 08:57:45  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 08:57:45  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 08:57:45  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:15:55

Backup Unit: IV127 Type:DT 3448 PUTMAN, DAVID 0870  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 09:09:52  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 09:09:52  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:09:52  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:15:55

Backup Unit: IV18 Type:DT 602 MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT 3065  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 10:37:52  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 10:37:52  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 10:37:52  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:15:56

Backup Unit: IV37 Type:DT 3625 LIGON, JENNIFER 3009  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 20:01:03  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 20:01:03  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 20:01:03  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:15:56

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

Backup Unit: K91 Type:K9 787 PINOLA, MICHAEL 0279  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:45:52  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 06:45:52  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 06:54:19  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 14:12:11

Backup Unit: K98 Type:K9 32 AZEVEDO, JOHN 0809  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 10:18:52  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 10:18:52  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 10:19:01  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 12:32:16

Backup Unit: K9SM9 Type:K9 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:52:10  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 08:44:28  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 10:15:45  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 12:32:23

Backup Unit: K9SM9 Type:K9 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 12:44:33  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 12:44:33  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 12:44:33  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 14:00:54

Backup Unit: LN5 Type:PS 262 ELLIS, BRIAN 4075  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 07:10:00  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 07:10:00  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 07:16:56  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 11:31:31

Backup Unit: PIO1 Type:SD 3937 BRIGGS, SABRINA 3025  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 09:26:42  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 09:26:42  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:26:42  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 15:03:45

Backup Unit: PIO2 Type:SD 3772 CHAN, KARL 0866  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 09:26:42  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 09:26:42  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:26:42  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 15:03:45

Backup Unit: PIO5 Type:SD 3191 HANKS, JUSTIN 0768  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 09:26:43  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 09:26:43  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:26:43  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 15:03:46

Backup Unit: SSDK9 Type:XX  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 06:57:22  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 06:57:22  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 06:59:47  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 12:16:29

Unit: Type:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Unit:     **Type:**

Special Service Information

At: Dec-13-2020 06:50:00 SR11 3836  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 06:45:55

At: Dec-13-2020 06:90:00 SR11 3836  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 06:49:45

At: Dec-13-2020 06:10:00 SR11 3836  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 06:51:49

At: Dec-13-2020 07:70:00 SR11 4598  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 07:07:44

At: Dec-13-2020 07:70:00 SR11 4598  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 07:07:54

At: Dec-13-2020 07:00:00 SR11 4598  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 07:50:58

At: Dec-13-2020 08:10:00 SR11 4598  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 08:21:19

At: Dec-13-2020 08:20:00 SR11 4598  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 08:22:45

At: Dec-13-2020 08:90:00 SR11 4598  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 08:59:09

At: Dec-13-2020 09:20:00 SR11 4598  
Last Updated: 12-13-2020 09:32:16

At: Dec-13-2020 12:50:00 SR11 4598

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362291

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:34:19

Last Updated: 12-13-2020 12:45:34

At: Dec-13-2020 15:00:00 SR11 4653

Last Updated: 12-13-2020 15:40:03

At: Dec-13-2020 15:20:00 SR11 4653

Last Updated: 12-13-2020 15:52:21

**\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\***

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362296

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:44:58

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2020-362296 Date/In Time: Dec-13-2020 06:44:58 Status: CLOSED  
Initial Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON  
Final Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON  
Priority: 2 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM  
Address: 3250 ARENA BLVD Community: SACRAMENTO  
Place Name: in BEL AIR MARKET  
District: 1 Zone: 1A Grid: 0333  
Call Taker: 4712 MCCARTHY, RYAN T 6064 Call Taker Desk: SD4

Initial Remarks :

LARGE COMMOTION HERE....SUBJ WITH A KNIFE\*\*\*\* MTF

Complainant Name: [REDACTED] EMP  
Address: 3250 ARENA BLVD  
Home Phone: [REDACTED] CELL PHONE

Clearance Remarks :  
SAME

Founded: No Report Expected: No  
How Cleared: CANCEL  
BOLO: N  
Reporting Officer1:  
Reporting Officer2:  
Cleared By: 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: SR11

Call Times:  
Received : Dec-13-2020 06:44:58  
Cleared : Dec-13-2020 06:50:17

Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 11 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Duplicate  
Related Calls:  
CP SA2020362291 Prime

Chronological Events

- 12-13-2020 06:45:52 SD4 4712 MCCARTHY, RYAN T 6064 Call Remark  
COMP HAS NO DESC OF SUBJ.....JUST HEARING 2ND  
HAND AND PEOPLE CALLING FOR SOMEONE TO CALL 911
- 12-13-2020 06:46:29 SD4 4712 MCCARTHY, RYAN T 6064 Call Remark  
COMP DOESN'T BELIEVE ANYONE IS  
INJ'D.....SOMETHING PHYSICAL OCCURED THOUGH IN  
THE BAKERY....BELIEVES CUST 242'D ANOTHER CUST
- 12-13-2020 06:46:42 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark  
DUPLICATE: SA20-362297: INSIDE THE STORE....SUBJ  
HAS AN EMP AT G/P\*\*\*\*\*2ND HAND INFO TO  
COMP FROM ANOTHER EMP.....COMP IS IN THE BACK  
RECIEVING AREA....
- 12-13-2020 06:46:42 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark  
DUPLICATE: SA20-362297: CALLER: [REDACTED]

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362296

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:44:58

- [REDACTED]
- 12-13-2020 06:46:42 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Update  
**Related Call:ADDED DUPLICATE:SA20-362297**
- 12-13-2020 06:46:58 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
**BC ON HOTLINE**
- 12-13-2020 06:47:10 SD4 4712 MCCARTHY, RYAN T 6064 Call Remark  
**BELIEVES THAT SUBJ MAY POSS HAVE TRIED TO SLICE  
HIS OWN THROAT,BUT COMP UNSURE...HEARING MULT  
DIFF STORIES**
- 12-13-2020 06:47:13 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark  
**NO DESC OF SUBJ W/THE GUN\*\*\* UNK WHO THE EMP IS**
- 12-13-2020 06:47:19 SD4 4712 MCCARTHY, RYAN T 6064 Call Update  
**Person Alert:ALERT #4196 [REDACTED] VIEWED**
- 12-13-2020 06:47:26 SD4 4712 MCCARTHY, RYAN T 6064 Call Update  
**Comp.phone:[REDACTED] TO:C [REDACTED]**
- 12-13-2020 06:47:26 SD4 4712 MCCARTHY, RYAN T 6064 Call Update  
**Comp.address:[REDACTED] CA TO: 3250 ARENA  
BLVD CA**
- 12-13-2020 06:47:26 SD4 4712 MCCARTHY, RYAN T 6064 Call Update  
**Comp.Contact:CHANGED TO:Y**
- 12-13-2020 06:47:26 SD4 4712 MCCARTHY, RYAN T 6064 Call Update  
**Comp.Name:VERIZON [REDACTED] WIRELESS TO:[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] EMP**
- 12-13-2020 06:47:50 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark  
**COMP NOW ADV'ING THE SUSP SLIT HIS THROAT\*\*\*\* HE  
IS IN THE BAKERY DEPT**
- 12-13-2020 06:48:18 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Remark  
**SAME AS 901AB**
- 12-13-2020 06:48:19 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark  
**COMP HAS NO VISUAL.....HEARING THIS 2ND HAND INFO  
FROM ANOTHER EMP**
- 12-13-2020 06:49:51 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Remark  
**15 EMP'S ARE IN THE BACK RECIEVING AREA  
W/COMP...NO VISUAL OF SUSP**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:09 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Update  
**Related Call:DELETED DUPLICATE:SA20-362297**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Update  
**Clear remarks:CHANGED TO:SAME**
- 12-13-2020 06:50:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Update  
**Related Call:ADDED TO PRIME:SA20-362291**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362296

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:44:58

12-13-2020 06:50:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Update  
Call was **CLEARED**:

12-13-2020 06:50:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Update  
**Founded:Y TO:N**

12-13-2020 06:50:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Update  
**Report flag:Y TO:N**

12-13-2020 06:50:17 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Update  
**Cleared by:P TO:X**

**\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\***

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362297

Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:45:33

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2020-362297 Date/In Time: Dec-13-2020 06:45:33 Status: CLOSED  
Initial Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON  
Final Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON  
Priority: 2 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM  
Address: 3250 ARENA BLVD Community: SACRAMENTO  
Place Name: in BEL AIR MARKET  
District: 1 Zone: 1A Grid: 0333  
Call Taker: 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Taker Desk: SD2

Initial Remarks :

INSIDE THE STORE....SUBJ HAS AN EMP AT  
G/P\*\*\*\*\*2ND HAND INFO TO COMP FROM  
ANOTHER EMP.....COMP IS IN THE BACK RECIEVING  
AREA....

Complainant Name: [REDACTED]  
Address: 3250 ARENA BLVD  
Home Phone: [REDACTED] CELL PHONE

Clearance Remarks :

DUPLICATE CALL

Founded: Yes Report Expected: No

How Cleared: CANCEL

BOLO: N

Reporting Officer1:

Reporting Officer2:

Cleared By: 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: SD2

Call Times:

Received : Dec-13-2020 06:45:33

Cleared : Dec-13-2020 06:46:42

Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 0 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Duplicate

Related Calls:

CP SA2020362291 Prime

Chronological Events

12-13-2020 06:46:42 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Update  
Related Call:ADDED TO PRIME:SA20-362296

12-13-2020 06:46:55 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Update  
Comp.Name:CHANGED TO:[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 06:46:55 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Update  
Comp.Contact:CHANGED TO:Y

12-13-2020 06:46:55 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Update  
Comp.phone:[REDACTED] TO:C[REDACTED]

12-13-2020 06:46:55 SD2 3488 BINGHAM, RICHELLE 6075 Call Update  
Comp.adress:[REDACTED] CA TO: 3250 ARENA

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY**

**CP 2020 - 362297**

**Reported: Dec-13-2020 06:45:33**

**BLVD CA**

12-13-2020 06:50:09 SR11 3836 FURNISS, KELLY 6036 Call Update  
**Related Call:DELETED PRIME:SA20-362296**

12-13-2020 06:50:50 CS2 944 STARK, JENNIFER 6189 Call Update  
**Related Call:ADDED TO PRIME:SA20-362291**

**\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\***

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362341

Reported: Dec-13-2020 08:46:25

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2020-362341 Date/In Time: Dec-13-2020 08:46:25 Status: CLOSED  
Initial Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY  
Final Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY  
Priority: 7 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE  
Address: 3250 ARENA BLVD Community: SACRAMENTO  
Place Name: in BEL AIR MARKET  
District: 1 Zone: 1A Grid: 0333  
Call Taker: 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Taker Desk: SR11

Initial Remarks :

PER 2SM1... NEED A FEW CSI LARGE SCENE...

\*\*\* DO NOT CONTACT \*\*\*

Address: 3250 ARENA BLVD  
Home Phone: 916 - CELL PHONE

Clearance Remarks :

EVIDENCE BOOKED.

Founded: Yes Report Expected: No  
How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE  
BOLO: N Study: NA  
Reporting Officer1: 4250 - GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
Reporting Officer2: 4883 - VO, LINH 8111  
Cleared By: 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: CSI31

Call Times:

Received : Dec-13-2020 08:46:25  
Dispatch : Dec-13-2020 08:48:24  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 08:48:24  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 08:54:00  
Cleared : Dec-14-2020 02:41:26

Total - Units/Services: 7 Remarks: 5 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Follow-up

Related Calls:

CP SA2020362291 Prime

Chronological Events

12-13-2020 08:47:44 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Update  
Related Call:ADDED TO PRIME:SA20-362291

12-13-2020 08:48:24 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
CSI25 ER 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 08:48:54 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Call Update  
Call re-directed:P7

12-13-2020 08:51:13 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Special Service Request  
(RC) RADIO COORD: RC,CSI,PER 2SM1 PLEASE DO CSI  
CALL OUT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362341

Reported: Dec-13-2020 08:46:25

12-13-2020 08:53:41 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042 Status Change  
CSI26 ER 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 3250  
ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 08:54:00 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
CSI26 OS 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 Sent  
to MDT: CSI26, Status changed to OS by SR11

12-13-2020 08:54:00 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
CSI26 OS 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 300  
RICHARDS

12-13-2020 09:12:08 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383  
CSI25 OS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383

12-13-2020 09:28:41 CSI26 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 Call Remark  
K9 OFFICE - PER LT MORGADO - OVERALL PHOTOS OF  
OFFICER

12-13-2020 09:28:49 CSI26 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361  
CSI26 ER 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 SCENE

12-13-2020 09:32:51 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
CSI26 ER 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7

12-13-2020 09:33:03 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
CSI26 ER 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 3250  
ARENA BLVD (V)

12-13-2020 09:43:13 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
ASSIST:CSI25 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 09:44:34 CSI26 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 Status Change  
CSI26 OS 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361

12-13-2020 09:45:01 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 13739  
ANDREW STEVENS DR WOODLAND

12-13-2020 09:46:52 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P7

12-13-2020 10:02:09 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
CSI27 OS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371

12-13-2020 10:20:31 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
RICHARDS

12-13-2020 10:24:03 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
CSI25 OS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 FROM:  
P3// TO P7//

12-13-2020 10:24:09 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362341

Reported: Dec-13-2020 08:46:25

**CSI26 OS 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 FROM:  
P3// TO P7//**

12-13-2020 10:24:15 SR8 4593 PYLE, LAUREN 6053  
**CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 FROM:  
P3// TO P7//**

12-13-2020 10:26:59 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:26:59 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**CSI26 OS 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361  
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:26:59 SR11 4598 HUTCHINS, CAITLYN 6042  
**CSI25 OS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 CONTROL  
FOR UNIT CLEARED**

12-13-2020 10:40:39 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
**CSI27 OS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371**

12-13-2020 10:41:08 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Call Remark  
**CHP OFFICER ROUND COUNT**

12-13-2020 10:41:10 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
**CSI27 IS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371**

12-13-2020 12:53:22 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
**CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
ASSIST:CSI26 /3250 ARENA BLVD**

12-13-2020 12:53:36 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
**CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 SPOA  
- BERCUT**

12-13-2020 12:55:44 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
**CSI27 OS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371**

12-13-2020 13:03:08 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
**CSI25 OS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 13:03:14 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
**CSI26 OS 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 13:03:20 SR11 4653 KELBATYROV, JESSICA 6037  
**CSI27 OS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 FROM:  
P7// TO P1//**

12-13-2020 13:06:05 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
**CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 HOJ**

12-13-2020 13:17:21 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
**CSI27 OS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362341

Reported: Dec-13-2020 08:46:25

12-13-2020 13:24:01 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 300  
RICHARDS

12-13-2020 13:35:28 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
CSI27 OS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371

12-13-2020 13:35:52 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Call Remark  
OFFICER PHOTOS @ SPOA & ROUND COUNT @HOJ

12-13-2020 13:35:55 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
CSI27 IS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371

12-13-2020 15:18:34 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
ASSIST:CSI26 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 15:18:45 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 HOJ

12-13-2020 15:29:52 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
CSI27 OS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371

12-13-2020 15:38:37 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
CSI27 ER 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
RICHARDS

12-13-2020 15:49:28 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
CSI27 OS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371

12-13-2020 15:50:42 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Call Remark  
NON-LETHAL EQUIPMENT PHOTOS @HOJ

12-13-2020 15:50:46 CSI27 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 Status Change  
CSI27 IS 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371

12-13-2020 17:04:31 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Status Change  
CSI31 ER 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
ASSIST:CSI25 /3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 17:04:31 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Status Change  
CSI31 ER 4883 VO, LINH 8111 ASSIST:CSI25  
/3250 ARENA BLVD

12-13-2020 17:14:23 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
CSI31 OS 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386

12-13-2020 17:14:23 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
CSI31 OS 4883 VO, LINH 8111

12-13-2020 21:04:34 CSI26 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361  
CSI26 OS 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361  
VEH:12948 ID:9036653 MDT SIGNON NND

12-13-2020 21:04:54 CSI26 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 Status Change  
CSI26 ER 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 300  
RICHARDS BLVD - CSI OFFICE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362341

Reported: Dec-13-2020 08:46:25

12-13-2020 21:10:51 CSI26 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361 Status Change  
CSI26 IS 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361

12-13-2020 21:40:21 SR8 4260 SCHAFFER, KATIE 6088  
CSI31 OS 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 FROM:  
P3// TO P1//

12-13-2020 21:40:21 SR8 4260 SCHAFFER, KATIE 6088  
CSI31 OS 4883 VO, LINH 8111 FROM: P3// TO  
P1//

12-13-2020 21:58:56 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Status Change  
CSI25 ER 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 300  
RICHARDS BLVD

12-13-2020 21:59:32 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
CSI31 ER 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 300R

12-13-2020 21:59:32 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
CSI31 ER 4883 VO, LINH 8111 300R

12-13-2020 21:59:54 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Call Remark  
GUNTHER: EVIDENCE COLLECTION

12-13-2020 22:06:57 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
CSI31 OS 4883 VO, LINH 8111

12-13-2020 22:06:57 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
CSI31 OS 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386

12-13-2020 22:07:19 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Status Change  
CSI25 OS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383

12-13-2020 22:14:01 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Status Change  
CSI25 IS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383

12-13-2020 22:14:01 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383  
CSI25 IS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 UPDATED  
CASE SA362341 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A  
FINAL-CSI BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-SCENE PHOTOS

12-14-2020 02:37:22 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Status Change  
CSI31 ER 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
PROPERTY

12-14-2020 02:37:22 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Status Change  
CSI31 ER 4883 VO, LINH 8111 PROPERTY

12-14-2020 02:39:20 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Status Change  
CSI31 OS 4883 VO, LINH 8111

12-14-2020 02:39:20 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Status Change  
CSI31 OS 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386

12-14-2020 02:41:26 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Status Change  
CSI31 IS 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 362341

Reported: Dec-13-2020 08:46:25

12-14-2020 02:41:26 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Status Change  
CSI31 IS 4883 VO, LINH 8111

12-14-2020 02:41:26 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Call Cleared  
CSI31 IS 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386  
CLEARED CASE SA362341 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED  
BY-A FINAL-CSI BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-EVIDENCE  
BOOKED.

12-14-2020 02:41:26 CSI31 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 Call Update  
Prime Unit changed:PRIME FOR SA20-362341 TO CSI31

Dispatch Information

Backup Unit: CSI25 Type:CI 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 08:48:24  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 21:58:56  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 22:07:19  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 22:14:01

Backup Unit: CSI26 Type:CI 4462 KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 08:53:41  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 21:04:54  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 09:44:34  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 21:10:51

Backup Unit: CSI27 Type:CI 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 09:43:13  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 10:20:31  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 10:40:39  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 10:41:10

Backup Unit: CSI27 Type:CI 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 12:53:22  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 13:24:01  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 13:35:28  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 13:35:55

Backup Unit: CSI27 Type:CI 4773 HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 15:18:34  
En Route : Dec-13-2020 15:38:37  
On Scene : Dec-13-2020 15:49:28  
In Service: Dec-13-2020 15:50:46

Prime Unit: CSI31 Type:CI 4250 GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386 4883 VO, LINH 8111  
Dispatched: Dec-13-2020 17:04:31  
En Route : Dec-14-2020 02:37:22  
On Scene : Dec-14-2020 02:39:20  
In Service: Dec-14-2020 02:41:26

Unit: Type:

Special Service Information

At: Dec-13-2020 08:10:00 SR11 4598

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY**

**CP 2020 - 362341**

**Reported: Dec-13-2020 08:46:25**

Last Updated: 12-13-2020 08:51:13

**\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\***

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 366343

Reported: Dec-17-2020 17:33:18

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2020-366343 Date/In Time: Dec-17-2020 17:33:18 Status: CLOSED  
Initial Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY  
Final Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY  
Priority: 7 Queue Type: R How Received: VOICE(radio)  
Address: 300 RICHARDS BLVD Community: SACRAMENTO  
District: 3 Zone: 3A Grid: 0704  
Call Taker: 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Call Taker Desk: CSI25

Initial Remarks :

OIS REPORT WRITING FOR 20-362291

Clearance Remarks :

STARTED REPORT

Founded: Yes Report Expected: No  
How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE  
BOLO: N Study: NA  
Reporting Officer1: 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383  
Reporting Officer2:  
Cleared By: 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: CSI25

Call Times:

Received : Dec-17-2020 17:33:18  
Dispatch : Dec-17-2020 17:33:18  
En Route : Dec-17-2020 17:33:18  
On Scene : Dec-17-2020 17:33:18  
Cleared : Dec-17-2020 18:48:53

Total - Units/Services: 1 Remarks: 0 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Related

Related Calls:

CP SA2020362291 Prime

Chronological Events

12-17-2020 17:33:18 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Status Change  
CSI25 OS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383  
ONVIEW:300 RICHARDS BLVD/OIS REPORT WRITING FOR  
20-362291

12-17-2020 18:48:53 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Status Change  
CSI25 IS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383

12-17-2020 18:48:53 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Call Cleared  
CSI25 IS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 CLEARED  
CASE SA366343 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A  
FINAL-CSI BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-STARTED REPORT

12-21-2020 08:45:14 CDM8 CADAD6 CAD ADMINISTRATOR 6 Call Update  
Related Call:ADDED TO PRIME:SA20-362291

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY**

**CP 2020 - 366343**

**Reported: Dec-17-2020 17:33:18**

**Dispatch Information**

**Prime Unit: CSI25 Type:CI 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383**

**Dispatched: Dec-17-2020 17:33:18**

**En Route : Dec-17-2020 17:33:18**

**On Scene : Dec-17-2020 17:33:18**

**In Service: Dec-17-2020 18:48:53**

**\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2020 - 366897

Reported: Dec-18-2020 09:07:36

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2020-366897 Date/In Time: Dec-18-2020 09:07:36 Status: CLOSED  
Initial Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY  
Final Call Type: CSI REQUEST-CLARIFY  
Priority: 7 Queue Type: R How Received: VOICE(radio)  
Address: 300 RICHARDS BLVD Community: SACRAMENTO  
District: 3 Zone: 3A Grid: 0704  
Call Taker: 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Call Taker Desk: CSI25

Initial Remarks :

OIS REPORT WRITING RELATED TO 20-362291

Clearance Remarks :

REPORT COMPLETED

Founded: Yes Report Expected: No  
How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE  
BOLO: N Study: NA  
Reporting Officer1: 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383  
Reporting Officer2:  
Cleared By: 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: CSI25

Call Times:

Received : Dec-18-2020 09:07:36  
Dispatch : Dec-18-2020 09:07:36  
En Route : Dec-18-2020 09:07:36  
On Scene : Dec-18-2020 09:07:36  
Cleared : Dec-18-2020 14:42:55

Total - Units/Services: 1 Remarks: 0 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Related

Related Calls:

CP SA2020362291 Prime

Chronological Events

12-18-2020 09:07:36 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Status Change  
CSI25 OS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383  
ONVIEW:300 RICHARDS BLVD/OIS REPORT WRITING  
RELATED TO 20-362291

12-18-2020 09:12:03 SR11 4596 LORGE, BRENNNA 6082 Call Update  
Related Call:ADDED TO PRIME:SA20-362291

12-18-2020 14:42:55 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Call Cleared  
CSI25 IS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 CLEARED  
CASE SA366897 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A  
FINAL-CSI BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA REM-REPORT  
COMPLETED

12-18-2020 14:42:55 CSI25 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383 Status Change  
CSI25 IS 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY**

**CP 2020 - 366897**

**Reported: Dec-18-2020 09:07:36**

**Dispatch Information**

**Prime Unit: CSI25 Type:CI 4610 KOPF, KATELYN 6383**

**Dispatched: Dec-18-2020 09:07:36**

**En Route : Dec-18-2020 09:07:36**

**On Scene : Dec-18-2020 09:07:36**

**In Service: Dec-18-2020 14:42:55**

**\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\***



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### General Offense Information

Operational status: **CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY**

Reported on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 634**

Occurred on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 634**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

Report submitted by: **4760 - BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204**

Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 8)**

Address: **3250 ARENA BLVD**

Place: **BEL AIR MARKET**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **1** Beat: **1A** Grid: **0333**

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**

Family violence: **No**

### Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1** **1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER - COMPLETED**

Location: **GROCERY / SUPERMARKET**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **HANDGUN**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # **2** **7000-43A IMPOUNDED VEHICLE - COMPLETED**

Location: **GROCERY / SUPERMARKET**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # **3** **5400-1 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-NON-INJURY - COMPLETED**

Location: **GROCERY / SUPERMARKET**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: SPD 494, CP-1

Reference Number:



### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### Digital Forensics Unit

5770 Freeport Blvd, Suite 100, Sacramento, CA 95822

#### DIGITAL FORENSIC WORKSHEET

Cell Phone / PDA

Examined by: Detective King		Case number: 20-362291
Date time exam started: 12/14/2020 / 1215		Lab number: 20-362291-cp-1
Investigating detective: Krutz	Investigative section: Homicide	
Legal authority: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> S/W <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Consent <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
<b>Evidence Handling</b>		
Where evidence obtained: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Walked into lab <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det. Krutz		Notes:
Date / time evidence in lab: 12/14/2020 / 1205	Date / time evidence returned: 12/14/2020 / 1525	
Where evidence returned to: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Returned to desk <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Det. Krutz		Notes:
<b>Cell Phone Information</b>		
Manufacturer: Samsung	Model: Galaxy Note 5	Rcvd power: <input type="checkbox"/> On <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Off
Service provider: MetroPCS	Cell phone cond: Poor	Direct connect number:
Cell number: [REDACTED]	How obtained: <input type="checkbox"/> Splash screen <input type="checkbox"/> Menu <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: SIM data.	
<input type="checkbox"/> CDMA <input type="checkbox"/> TDMA <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> GSM <input type="checkbox"/> IDEN		Owner (if known):
<input type="checkbox"/> IMEI <input type="checkbox"/> ESN (MEID):		Serial number: <input type="checkbox"/> None
SIM card # (ICCID): [REDACTED]	Phone Initialed: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Notes: SIM tray.
Phone color: Purple	Notes: Satches in screen.	
Expansion card <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No (type): 64 GB		<input type="checkbox"/> Hard drive <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
Camera phone: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	Notes:	
<b>Phone Acquisition</b>		
Phone photos taken: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Signal disrupter used: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	Type:
Airplane mode used: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Not Available	Phone PIN locked: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	PIN (if known):
PIN Determined by:		<input type="checkbox"/> PIN Bypassed using
Connection method used: <input type="checkbox"/> Infrared <input type="checkbox"/> Bluetooth <input type="checkbox"/> Cable (type)		
Phone Date / Time:	Actual Date / Time:	Source: <input type="checkbox"/> Computer <input type="checkbox"/> Other
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Date and Time not obtained due to: PIN		
<input type="checkbox"/> Welcome note:		From: <input type="checkbox"/> Screen <input type="checkbox"/> Menu
<input type="checkbox"/> Wall paper banner:		From: <input type="checkbox"/> Screen <input type="checkbox"/> Menu
Phone data compared to extracted data: <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		Charge needed: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
The phone was P N-locked, and currently no tools available to bypass or extract further data. I processed the SD card.		
		Analyst's Initials: JK

SPD 494 (Rev 06-14)



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### Digital Forensics Unit

5770 Freeport Blvd , Suite 100, Sacramento, CA 95822

#### DIGITAL FORENSIC WORKSHEET

Cell Phone / PDA

Case number: 20-362291

Lab Number: 20-362291-cp-1

Results										
SIM Card Extraction		Processed	Contacts	SMS	Notes					
Cellebrite		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Datapilot		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Other:		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Cell Phone Extraction		Contacts	Call Logs	SMS	MMS	Images	Movies	Calendar	Voice Mail	Other
Cellebrite Logical		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Cellebrite Physical		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
JTAG/OctoPlus		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
BlackLight/Mobilyze		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Digital Camera (photos)		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Windows		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Other:		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Media Card Examination		Images	Video	Music	Other					
Encase		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
FTK		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Cellebrite		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>						
Other:		<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
Notes / Reports										
Results	Contacts	Call Logs	SMS	MMS	Images	Movies	Calendar	Voice Mail	Exam Forms	Other
Printed	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Burned to CD	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
Printed & Burned to CD	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> Provided copy of CD to requesting officer for review <input type="checkbox"/> Printed portion of report - records <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Booked original CD as evidence										
<input type="checkbox"/> Request received reply sent <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Items(s) entered into ECU log <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Text observations entered into Versadex										
<input type="checkbox"/> Print Report for file <input type="checkbox"/> Book original CD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Requestor notified of completion										
Date exam complete: 12/14/2020								Analyst's Initials: JK		

SPD 494 (Rev 06-14)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Attachment(s) - EVIDENCE.COM**

Attachment Description: **Evidence.com Case URL**

Reference Number:

URL:



**\*\*\* The attached file cannot be included in this hardcopy. \*\*\***



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DIGITAL DUPLICATION REQUEST ICC/BWC**

Reference Number:

City of  
**SACRAMENTO** **DIGITAL DUPLICATION REQUEST**  
Police Department

- In Car Camera (ICC)  
 Body Worn Camera (BWC)

Requestor Matthew Hartman		Badge #	Division	Phone # 916-808-2003
Name of Agency (Outside Agency Request Only) City Attorney			Date of Request 6/2/21	Date Required 6/22/21
Title Paralegal	Name Matthew	Address 915 I Street		Phone # 916-808-2003
CAD/Report Number 20-362291				
Date/Time of Incident 12/13/2020	Vehicle #	Type of Incident OIS		

**SPD Officers Involved in the Incident (Name & Badge #)**

1.	2.
3.	4.

Specific footage requested (e.g. suspect statement, pursuit, etc.)  
All video related to the incident.

**Additional Information/Incident Information/Officers**

This matter involves the OIS of Jordan Zenka on 12/13/2020 near Arena Boulevard. No filed lawsuit yet but it is imminent; to be filed by [REDACTED]. Records to be used by Sean Richmond for defense of the City and discovery.

**Approving Person (When Required per G.O. 525.03)**

PRINT NAME Buchanan, Clayton	BADGE# 3134
SIGNATURE Clayton Buchanan	DATE 8-11-21
Digitally signed by Clayton Buchanan Date: 2021.08.11 14:02:32 -0700'	TIME 1402

**PRINT NAME OF REQUESTING DEP. DISTRICT ATTORNEY OR CITY ATTORNEY**

Sean Richmond

**FOR E&P USE ONLY**

Date Request Received 08/11/2021	Date Completed 08/11/2021	Name Light/Nelson	Badge 0775/0748
NOTES: 168 Axon videos, 23 Panasonic ICC videos			

Please e-mail your requests to [InCarCamera@pd.cityofsacramento.org](mailto:InCarCamera@pd.cityofsacramento.org)  
(Requests must be received seven business days prior to required date)

SPD 524 (Rev 06/17)



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CHP OFC SIMPSON PROFILE AND RANGE QUALIFICATION**

Reference Number:



California Highway Patrol  
Valley Division  
Critical Incident Investigation Team

North Sacramento Area CHP OIS #C20-201-002  
Prepared by: Sergeant J. Sheeran, ID 16557

#### EMPLOYEE PROFILE

#### Involved Officer

##### 1. Officer Michael G. Simpson

Officer Simpson, ID 17351, is currently assigned to the Woodland Area of the California Highway Patrol (CHP). He has been a sworn officer with the CHP since March 2003. At the time of the incident, he was working an overtime detail at the Sleep Train Arena and driving a Dodge Charger (CA Exempt [REDACTED]), fully marked black and white CHP patrol vehicle with overhead emergency lights. The overtime detail shift began at 1830 hours on December 12, 2020, scheduled to end at 0730 hours on December 13, 2020. Officer Simpson was alone in his patrol vehicle and his unit radio call sign designation was 47-R1 (*Note: Radio traffic/dispatch logs reference his call sign to be "46-R1."*) Officer Simpson's personal information:

Date of Birth:	[REDACTED]
Height:	6'0"
Weight:	230 lbs
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown
Date of Hire/Academy:	09/09/02
Officer Safety Certification:	02/28/20
Shooting Policy Review:	02/28/20
Shooting Qualification Rifle:	10/18/19
Shooting Qualification Pistol:	01/29/20
Shooting Qualification Shotgun:	10/18/19

Uniform and safety equipment worn included: CHP approved distinctively marked blue utility uniform, Sam Browne duty belt, ballistic vest, double handcuffs in leather pouch, electronic control device, RCB (baton), key holder, flashlight ring, hand held CHP radio in holster, (3) magazine pouch, duty weapon and holster. There was no damage to any uniform items.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



**California Highway Patrol  
Valley Division  
Critical Incident Investigation Team**

**North Sacramento Area CHP OIS #C20-201-002**  
Prepared by: Sergeant J. Sheeran, ID 16557

1 Officer Michael G. Simpson, ID 17351, began his career as a CHP Officer in March 2003 at the  
2 Hayward Area Office, where he was assigned to patrol. Officer Simpson transferred to the  
3 Capital Protection Section in September 2005, transferred to the Woodland Area in June 2008,  
4 transferred to the Emergency Operations and Safety Services Section in December 2017 and then  
5 back to the Woodland Area in May 2018, where he is currently assigned to patrol duties.  
6

7 On December 12, 2020, Officer Simpson began his scheduled overtime detail at 1830 hours and  
8 was scheduled to conclude his shift at 0730 hours on December 13, 2020. The overtime detail  
9 was in the North Sacramento CHP Area, at the Sleep Train Arena, and included security/law  
10 enforcement duties on the property. During the month of December 2020, Officer Simpson was  
11 on pre-scheduled vacation, which started on November 23, 2020. His last duty assigned shift  
12 worked was in November 2020, as he started vacation on November 23, 2020. Officer  
13 Simpson's regularly assigned shift begins at 1300 hours and ends at 2330 hours the same day,  
14 Saturday through Tuesday. Just prior to this incident, Officer Simpson worked the same  
15 overtime detail beginning at 1830 hours on December 11, 2020, and ended his shift on  
16 December 12, 2020 at 0730 hours. He slept on December 12, 2020, from approximately 0800  
17 hours to approximately 1300 hours.  
18

19 On December 18, 2020, at 1146 hours, Valley Division Critical Incident Investigation Team  
20 members Sergeant J. Sheeran, ID 16557, and Sergeant E. Granrud, ID 15730, conducted an  
21 administrative interrogation of Officer Simpson. Present during the administrative interrogation  
22 were California Association of Highway Patrolmen Representatives S. Johnson, ID 14975, and  
23 B. Van Horn, ID 16254.  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

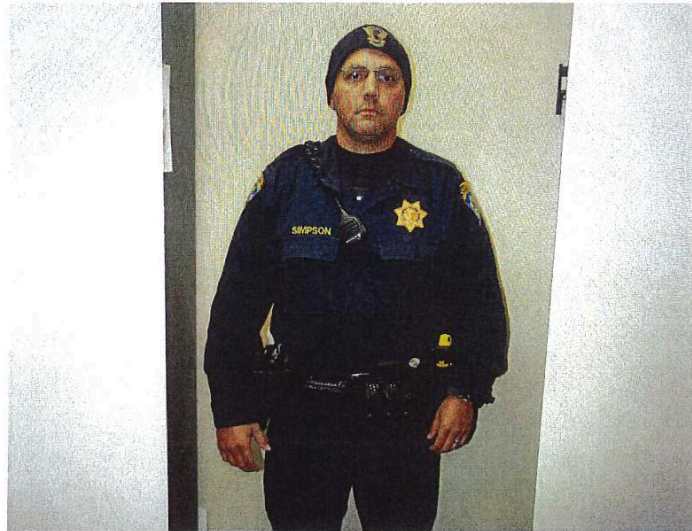


California Highway Patrol  
Valley Division  
Critical Incident Investigation Team

North Sacramento Area CHP OIS #C20-201-002  
Prepared by: Sergeant J. Sheeran, ID 16557

December 13, 2020 Photograph of Officer Simpson at Woodland Area Office

1  
2



3  
4



5



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	I.D. NUMBER	TYPE OF COURSE			DATE OF SHOOT			REMARKS
			PRIMARY course rounds	SHOTGUN course rounds	RIFLE course rounds	OTHER course rounds	10/18/2019	AREA	
WAHL	CHRIS	15437	ALT 100 Q	Q 18	Q 60			WOODLAND-RANGE OFFICER SIMPSON	
TATUM	SEAN	15492	ALT 50 Q	Q 9	Q 40				
CHAN	JOSAPH	18352	ALT 50 Q	Q 18	Q 20				
NEILSON	CHRIS	17964	ALT 100 Q	Q 18	Q 60				
ORONEL	ERNIE	15128	ALT 100 Q	Q 18	Q 60				
PETERSEN	ERIK	18874	ALT 50 Q	Q 9	Q 40				
RANGE	DUSHIN	18866	ALT 50 Q	Q 9	Q 20				
LAMBERT	JARED	19621	ALT 100 Q	Q 18	Q 60				
SORIA	CARLOS	21276	ALT 50 Q	Q 18	Q 60				
HERNANDEZ	WILLIE	15953	ALT 100 Q	Q 18	Q 60				
PAULSON	MIKE	18157	ALT 100 Q	Q 18	Q 60				
SIMPSON	MIKE	17351	ALT 100 Q	Q 9	Q 20				
SIMPSON	MATT	16428	ALT 50 Q	Q 9	Q 20				
FETKUS H	A	18074	ALT 50 Q	Q 9	Q 20				
Total Rounds Used*			900	171	520				
Rounds Removed from Inventory			1300	400	1000				
Rounds Returned to Inventory			400	229	480				
Total Rounds Issued*			900	171	520				
*Must Agree									
SIGNATURE OF RANGE OFFICER			M SIMPSON						
SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR			Dante Balkin Sgt Holt						
CHP416_0218.pdf			Destroy Previous Editions						

CHP416\_0218.pdf





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL <b>RECORD OF SHOTS</b> CHP 416 (Rev. 7-03) OPI 091		DATE OF SHOOT 01/29/2020		TYPE OF COURSE Q = Qualification ALT = Alternate M = Marksmanship			NS = Night Shoot RE = Remedial			AREA WOODLAND-RANGE OFFICER SIMPSON	REMARKS	
LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	ID. NUMBER	PRIMARY COURSE ROUNDS	SHOTGUN COURSE ROUNDS	RIFLE COURSE ROUNDS	OTHER COURSE ROUNDS	PRIMARY COURSE ROUNDS	SHOTGUN COURSE ROUNDS	RIFLE COURSE ROUNDS	OTHER COURSE ROUNDS		
HANNA	JAMES	15079	Q	100	ALT	18	ALT	40				
FITZHUGH	RODNEY	18034	Q	100								
CORONEL	ERNEST	15128	Q	100	ALT	18	ALT	40				
WAHL	CHRIS	15437	Q	100	ALT	18	ALT	40				
CHAN	JOSAPH	18352	Q	100	ALT	18	ALT	40				
ASTON	GREG	16144	Q	100	ALT	18	ALT	40				
MARTIN	KEN	14876	Q	100	ALT	18	ALT	40				
TATUM	SEAN	15492	Q	100	ALT	18	ALT	40				
SIMPSON	MIKE	17351	Q	100	ALT	18	ALT	40				
GARCIA	EDUARDO	16929	Q	100	ALT	18	ALT	40				
							PRIMARY	SHOTGUN	RIFLE	OTHER		
Total Rounds Used*							1,000	162	360			
Rounds Removed from Inventory							1,000	200	1,000			
Rounds Returned to Inventory							0	38	360			
Total Rounds Issued*												
*Must Agree												
SIGNATURE OF RANGE OFFICER												VERIFYING SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR
CHP416_0211*												Destroy Pr... Editions Chp416_data.pdf





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

12/21/2020

12/12/2020 Leave Info for 017351

**12/12/2020 Leave Info for 017351**

Name	Simpson, Michael	Supervisor	014876	Partner		JACC	9280	Shift Area	280
Schedule	Swing	Assigned Date	n/a	Assigned PAB	n/a	Assigned PAB#	6146336		
Weapons Cleared	No								

**Shift Times, Totals, OT, and Premium Pay Info**

OT Hours	00:00	OT Activity (Non-Reimbursable OT)	00:00 (00:00)	Reg Miles	0	Thru SPD Mile	0
Premium Pay				Stand By	00:00		

**Leave Usage**

Leave Type	Detail	Start	End	Claim #	Miles Used
Vacation		n/a			10.000
					10.000
					<b>Total</b>
					10.000

**Officer and Reviewer Comments**

Community Engagement: No community engagement comments left  
 Authority: No activity comments left  
 Reviewer Comments: No (Response) Comments were left for this shift.

**415 Actions**

Action Number	12/12/2020 05:54:53, 017351	Action Submitter	n/a	Action Number	PV1549010	Action Date	12/21/2020 10:13:36.6866
Action Status	Leave						

https://ats.eprise.ad.cdp.ca.gov/415/CHP415/Print415?Print4157dip415id=6146336

4/1



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

12/21/2020 Overtime Shift Info for 017351

**12/12/2020 Overtime Shift Info for 017351**

Name	Simpson, Michael	Supervisor	014876	Shift Start	16:00	Shift Length	20:00 (OT)	Partner	904	Rever Area	280	ROCS	9280	Clock In	280
Swing	No	Weapons Checked	No	License Plate	1548930	Assigned Driver	n/a	Assigned PMS	n/a	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)	OT Rate	0	Regular Workday	Leave
OT Rate	82.50/170.0	OT Period	00:00	OT Duration	20:00	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)	OT Rate	0	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)	OT Rate	0	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)
Premium Pay	00:00	OT Period	00:00	OT Duration	20:00	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)	OT Rate	0	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)	OT Rate	0	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)

### Shift Times, Totals, OT, and Premium Pay Info

OT Period	00:00	OT Duration	20:00	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)	OT Rate	0	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)	OT Rate	0
Premium Pay	00:00	OT Period	00:00	OT Duration	20:00	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)	OT Rate	0	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	20:00 (05:30)

### Special Projects Worked

Project Name	1072: Sleep Train Arena Security, CalOES #TBD	County	Sacramento
Location	sleep train arena	OT Duration	11:30
OT Rate	55620 (20 Miles)	OT Activity Time	11:30
OT Activity Time	11:30	Activity Count	1
OT Activity Count	1	Total PMS	00:00
OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	11:30	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	11:30
OT Rate	55620	OT Rate	55620
OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	11:30	OT Activity (Non-Birthdays/OT)	11:30
OT Rate	55620	OT Rate	55620

### Activities for Day

Start	Elapsed	Event	2nd Act.	SPC	Location	Activity Comment
16:00	03:00	904	n/a	63	metro air at clk horn	traffic control at amazon
19:00	11:30	904	n/a	1072	sleep train arena	security detail at sleep train
06:30	06:30	904	n/a	n/a	batler	acc pvt assist

### Officer and Reviewer Comments

Community Engagement: No community engagement comments left

Activity: No activity comments left

Service: No reviewer comments were left for this shift.

### 415 Actions

Date	12/18/2020 16:33:28, 017351	Last Modified	12/18/2020 10:12:58, 017351	Last Reviewed	12/18/2020 10:12:58, 017351
Submitted		Comments		Version Number	PV1548930
Submitted		Comments		Version Number	V.2.2.4
Submitted		Comments		Version Number	12/21/2020 10:12:33, 9566

https://ats.eprise.ad.cdp.ca.gov/415/CHP415/P.html4157chp415id=6148185





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Sleep Train Schedule

Task	Mon 12/7/2020			Tue 12/8/2020			Wed 12/9/2020			Thur 12/10/2020			Fri 12/11/2020			Sat 12/12/2020			Sun 12/13/2020					
	Officer	Area	Hours	Officer	Area	Hours	Officer	Area	Hours	Officer	Area	Hours	Officer	Area	Hours	Officer	Area	Hours	Officer	Area	Hours			
Day Shift 1							Isaiah	250	✓ 13	Williams	250	✓ 13	Peterson	250	✓ 13	Andrews	250	✓ 13						
Day Shift 2							Mohamud	300	✓ 13	Call	230	✓ 13	Call	230	✓ 13	Phelps	200	✓ 13	Phelps	200	✓ 13			
Night Shift 1										Gregory	200	✓ 13	Gregory	200	✓ 13	Heflich	200	✓ 13	Remington	250	✓ 13			
Night Shift 2							Gregory	200	✓ 13	Jorgensen	250	✓ 13	Simpson	200	✓ 13	Simpson	200	✓ 13	Simpson	200	✓ 13			





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: CRIME SCENE LOG

Reference Number:

CALL# 20-362291

DECEMBER 14 2020

CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT # 20-362291

RECORDER: HILL #8168 BT

LOCATION: ~~REDACTED~~ -

CRIME: OIS DATE: 12/13/20

TIME: 0634 SCENE SGT.: HUNKA PILL STRAGING LOCATION: 3250 ARDEN BLVD

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
LYONS	236	SPD	1638	INVESTIGATION (1122)
GUNTHER	6386	SPD	1717	CSI INVESTIGATION (CSI 31)
VO	8111	SPD	1717	CSI INVESTIGATION (CSI 31)
JRANIS	3022	SPD	1723	SUPERVISOR (35M2)
[REDACTED]	N/A	N/A	1814	RAJIV PILLAI'S ASSEST PROTECT MANAGE
MARCUS KELLY	20	CORONER	2126	DEPUTY CORONER
WILHELM HUBCHTBY	N/A	CORONER	2126	CORONER'S PERUSERS
JALESA CHESTER	N/A	CORONER	2126	CORONER'S PERUSERS
HOWARD	949	SPD	2205	INVESTIGATION (1029)

SPD 280



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 20-362291

CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 20-362291

RECORDER: CSD McCLOSKEY

LOCATION: 3250 ARDEN BLVD

CRIME: O15 DATE: 12/13/20 TIME: 0634

SCENE SGT: HUNKAPILLAR STAGING LOCATION: BEAR FT

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
MELTZ, BLAKE	255	SACPD	0659	1B25
MCCLOSKEY, K.	819	SACPD	0731	2C521
Sgt HUNKAPILLAR	3108	SACPD	0763	2SM1
SPENNA	1004	SACPD	0653	2AL2
SWARTH	900	SACPD	0700	1AL5
THOMPSON	915	SACPD	0701	2B33
ESPINOZA	340	SACPD	0762	2B48
MACLENN	1010	SACPD	0702	2A23
TSVEROV	893	SACPD	0703	1A27
ASHBY		CHP	0703	
Sgt FRAZEE	3031	SACPD	0702	2SM2
FVERTE	274	SACPD	0727	1B21
HENDERSON	978	SACPD	0908	1B24
O'BRYEN	934	SACPD	0908	1B24
ELLIS LT	4075	SACPD	0730	1A5
CHARRNO	432	SSD	0736	
GARDNER	440	SACPD	0735	2B33

SPD 280



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 20-362291

### CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 20-362291

RECORDER: CSO McCLOSKEY

LOCATION: 3250 ARCADE BLVD

CRIME: OIS DATE: 12/13/20 TIME: 0654

SCENE SGT.: HUNYAR LUNE STAGING LOCATION: PHOTO

BEL AIR K4

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
BOLLINGER	215	SSD	0736	
DAUSIUS	785	SSD	0736	
MILLIGAN	229	SSO	0736	
LT NEHGU	17363	CHP	0737	
MONTANO	15123	CHP	0737	
SIMPSON	17361	CHP	0738	
GRAY	704	SMPD	0739	1818
KLIGINS	813	SSO	0739	
ARMSTRONG	943	SMPD	0740	1814
TRVESDRAE	909	SMPD	0741	1815
LEWIS	5000	SMPD	0742	
PILOUA	279	SMPD	0743	K91
CUNNINGHAM	3021	SMPD	0745	
DEL DOTT	992	SMPD	0745	2A23
MELLOCH	6002	SMPD	0746	1A47
HANKS	748	SMPD	0748	PIDS
BUSHEN	15109	CHP	0749	

SPD 280



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 20-3102291

CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 20-362291

RECORDER: SSO McCloskey

LOCATION: 3250 ARDEN BLVD

CRIME: DIS DATE: 2/18/20 TIME: 11:34 SCENE SGT: HUNTER STAGING LOCATION: 4th  
2nd AIR 4th

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
MCCLOSKEY	102	CHP	0755	
BARBER	14105	CHP	0755	
MAZZETTI	13954	CHP	0755	
STONER	15933	CHP	0755	
GROVDING	13909	CHP	0755	
CHRN	844	SACPD	0757	
BARRETT	204	SACPD	0757	1B27
DHY	14879	CHP	0800	
JONES	15385	CHP	0800	
GILLOSTROM	115334	CHP	0800	
OLIVERIA	5045	SACPD	0801	
CHLEPO	18724	CHP	0803	
SMITH	314	SACPD	0810	1B23
LINDER	538	SACPD	0810	1B34
POLETA	5100	SACPD	0811	
PEVIZ	480	SACPD	0915	1V107
ELLISON	14355	CHP	0820	

SFD 280





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 20-3102291

### CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 20-3102291

RECORDER: SO McCLOSKEY

LOCATION: 3250 ARDEN BLVD

CRIME: DIS DATE: 12/19/20 TIME: 0034 SCENE SGT: HUNTER PLUMMER STAGING LOCATION: VADRY

B2A Ave Int

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
LESTER	5040	SAC PD	0820	
CRUZ	278	SAC PD	0820	
BRADWIN	18184	CHP	0820	
FORBECK LT	5005	SAC PD	0820	
SENEY	456	SAC PD	0837	VI100
BLAIRS	3029	SAC PD	0837	PI01
LITLEY	1029	SAC PD	0838	VI25
SGT LAMIG	3067	SAC PD	0838	VI10
LT HEINLEIN	4085	SAC PD	0839	LN9
SMITH	730	SAC PD	0839	22B1
PANSIVS	785	SAC PD	0840	12B1
PIGINS	813	SAC PD	0840	23B1
BOLENGER	215	SAC PD	0842	11B1
CHAKROD	632	SAC PD	0849	13B1
MILLIGAN	229	SAC PD	0849	15SM
MCCANN	102	SAC PD	0850	LN51
ELLIS	3132	SAC PD	0859	1V31

SFD 280



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 20-302291

### CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 20-302291

RECORDER: CSD McCloskey

LOCATION: 3250 ARENNA BLVD

CRIME: OIS DATE: 1/13/20 TIME: 11:34 SCENE SGT: HUNTER STAGING LOCATION: 19124  
BE AIR KH

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
SCAULTE	911	SACPD	0903	1V75
MACAFFEY	3005	SACPD	0904	1V18
TRIMPEY	806	SACPD	0904	1V106
PLSLEY	5010	SACPD	0904	
MONK	5025	SACPD	0905	STAFFED
STRET	4106	SACPD	0905	1V24
HUNSTEAD	4063	SACPD	0905	1V11
DRAWD			0906	OFFICE OF PUBLIC SAFETY
LEBOW	3009	SACPD	0906	
Sgt RSNICKER	15002	CHP	0907	1S1
CRANDY	521	SACPD	0907	1V48
VILGARD'S	3124	SACPD	0908	STAFFED
PUTMAN	870	SACPD	0909	1V127
VONNEVIRA	852	SACPD	0914	1V88
MURAWSKI	871	SACPD	0914	1V96
MASSEE	548	SACPD	0915	1V45
WATSON, LATISHA			0915	OFFICE OF PUBLIC SAFETY

SPD 280



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 20-362291

### CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 20362291

RECORDER: CSO McCLOSKEY

LOCATION: 3250 ARDEN BLD

CRIME: OIS DATE: 12/12/20 TIME: 0834 SCENE SGT.: HUNTER STAGING LOCATION: PHEN

CB #1R FT

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
STIGERT, PERRY	27	DADEPC	0910	
KOPF	4383	SACPD	0911	CS1
URBANS, FRANK	45	DA OFC.	0918	W CS1
██████████	858	SACPD	0922	VRG
██████████			0924	TEAM
ELKUND	5035	SACPD	0928	VALUEN-11
HARRIS	18293	CHP	0930	CITY PROSECUTOR
KIRST WENDLERNER			0930	
SARANT GRACE	6221		0930	CHP PHEN
VICKI THEBERGE	6789		0930	CHP PHEN
MCCOLLISTER	1904	CHP	0931	201 VALUEN
MCDONALD	6382	SACPD	0940	CS1
CHIEF HAHN			0941	
KINOSHIMA	6301	SACPD	0942	CS120
CHHN	5001	SACPD	0943	
LISA WEST	179		0945	CHP PHEN
PARRETT		SACPD	0945	

SFD 280



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

CALL#: 20-362291

### CRIME SCENE LOG

REPORT #: 20-362291

RECORDER: CSO MCCLOSKEY

LOCATION: 3250 PREVIEW BLVD

CRIME: DIS DATE: 12/13/20 TIME: 0834

SCENE SGT: HUNTER STAGING LOCATION: PREVIEW  
BE AIR FT

NAME	BADGE #	AGENCY	ENTRY TIME	REASON FOR ENTRY
PITTS	990	SACPD	1119	STAFF
BUTTHANAN	3134	SACPD	1120	
KARL LANE	18413	CHP	1120	ISU
RIAN WHITE	10555	CHP	1122	ISU
MOOREMAN	621	SACPD	1125	1B12
BUVEY	15109	CHP	1131	46S3
TIM DAVIS	3410	SACPD	1130	SP04
NOEMAN POWERS	141		1133	CHAPMAN
SHARLO	460	SACPD	1134	1V152
JOSH KIRTMAN	3172	SACPD	1134	UNIDW20
JOVNER	18488	CHP	1135	ISU
MPPER	898		2014	ABCL
KELLY, MARCUS	20	SSO	2124	DEPUTY COPONER

SPD 280





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: OFC PINOLA - ROUND COUNT FORM

Reference Number:



### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Officer Involved Shooting Checklist Homicide Supervisor



Case #: 20-362291

Involved Officer:  
 Name: MIKE PINOLA Badge # 0279 ABRA: 787 Date/Time: 12-14-20 / 1257  
 Hired Date: Height: Weight: Assignment: K9  
 Officer Injured: Yes  No  If so, list injury(s):

#### LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL

Interview Room # 5	Interviewing Detective SGT M. LANGE 3067	Attorney/Representative Present JOSEPH HOFFMAN
-----------------------	---	---

#### WEAPONS CHECK

Department Issued Sig Sauer  Personally Owned  Shotgun  Rifle  
 .40 Caliber  Glock 17  .45 Caliber  9mm  Other (List):

Serial #:  Blue Finish  Stainless Steel  
 Equipment Attached:  None  Flashlight;  RED DOT SIGHT

Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. Total # of Rounds (Prior to OIS): 69  
 If not, describe condition: YES

Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber?  Yes  No  
 # of Rounds in attached magazine 13 Estimated # of rounds fired: 4

Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed?  Yes  No  
 # of Rounds in: Magazine #1: 17 Magazine #2: 17 Magazine #3: 17

Duty holster was carried on?  Right side  Left side  
 Other:

Does officer carry a back-up weapon?  Yes  No  
 If so, list: SMITH WESSON AIR WEIGHT 357 REVOLVER

Did officer access his/her back-up weapon?  Yes  No \* 5 EXTRA ROUNDS  
 # of Rounds in back-up weapon 5 Fully Loaded?  Yes  No

#### REPLACEMENT WEAPON

Department Issued Sig Sauer  .40 Caliber  .45 Caliber  9mm  Other  
 Serial #: DECLINED

Email sent to Department Armorer?  Yes  No

#### CRIME LAB INSPECTION

DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire?  Yes  No  
 Date Submitted: 12-14-20 By Detective: SGT M. LANGE 3067



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: CHP OFC SIMPSON - ROUND COUNT FORM

Reference Number:



### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Officer Involved Shooting Checklist Homicide Supervisor



Case #:

Involved Officer:  
 Name: MICHAEL SIMPSON Badge # 17351 ABRA: \_\_\_\_\_ Date/Time: 12-13-20 / 1010  
 Hired Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Height: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight: \_\_\_\_\_ Assignment: PATROL  
 Officer Injured: Yes  No  If so, list injury(s): \_\_\_\_\_

LOCATION / INVOLVED PERSONNEL		
Interview Room # <u>CHP</u>	Interviewing Detective <u>SGT. M. LANGE 3067</u>	Attorney/Representative Present <u>SCOTT JOHNSON</u>
WEAPONS CHECK		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Department Issued Sig Sauer <input type="checkbox"/> Personally Owned <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> .40 Caliber <input type="checkbox"/> .45 Caliber <input type="checkbox"/> 9mm <input type="checkbox"/> Other (List): <u>SMITH WESSON MIP40</u>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Serial #: _____ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Blue Finish <input type="checkbox"/> Stainless Steel Equipment Attached: <input type="checkbox"/> None <input type="checkbox"/> Flashlight;		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fully loaded with one in the chamber prior to the shooting. Total # of Rounds (Prior to OIS): <u>61</u> If not, describe condition: <u>YES</u>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Upon inspection, was there a round in the chamber? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No # of Rounds in attached magazine <u>9</u> Estimated # of rounds fired: <u>6</u>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Were additional magazines on the Sam Brown belt accessed? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No # of Rounds in: Magazine #1: <u>15</u> Magazine #2: <u>15</u> Magazine #3: <u>15</u>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Duty holster was carried on? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Right side <input type="checkbox"/> Left side Other:		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Does officer carry a back-up weapon? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No If so, list:		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Did officer access his/her back-up weapon? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <u>N/A</u> # of Rounds in back-up weapon _____ Fully Loaded? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
REPLACEMENT WEAPON		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Department Issued Sig Sauer <input type="checkbox"/> .40 Caliber <input type="checkbox"/> .45 Caliber <input type="checkbox"/> 9mm <input type="checkbox"/> Other Serial #: _____ <u>PROVIDED BY CHP</u>		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Email sent to Department Armorer? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
CRIME LAB INSPECTION		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DA-7 sent to Crime Lab for gun inspection / test fire? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Date Submitted: <u>12-14-20</u> By Detective: <u>SGT M. LANGE #3067</u>		



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

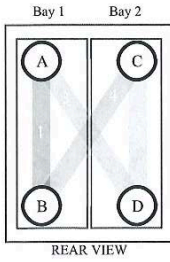
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OFC TSVEROV - CED DOWNLOAD**

Reference Number:



Start Date  
12/13/2020

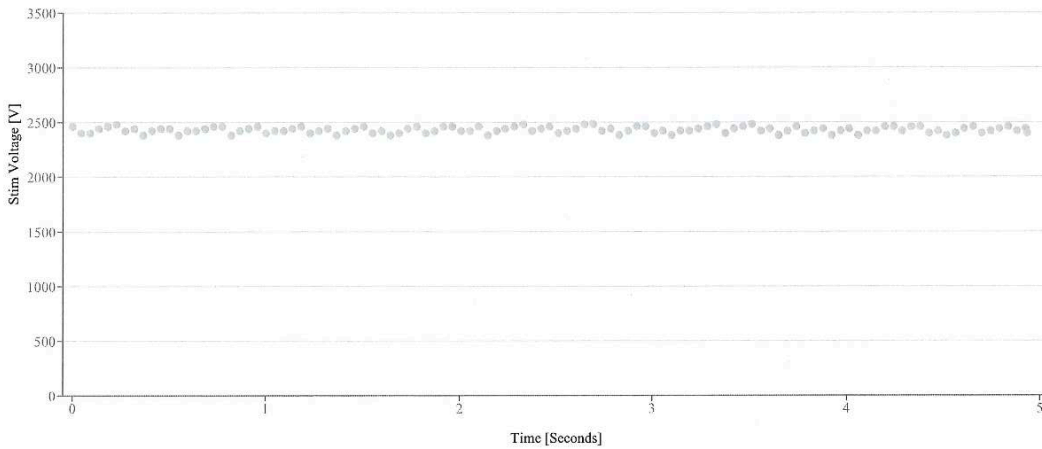
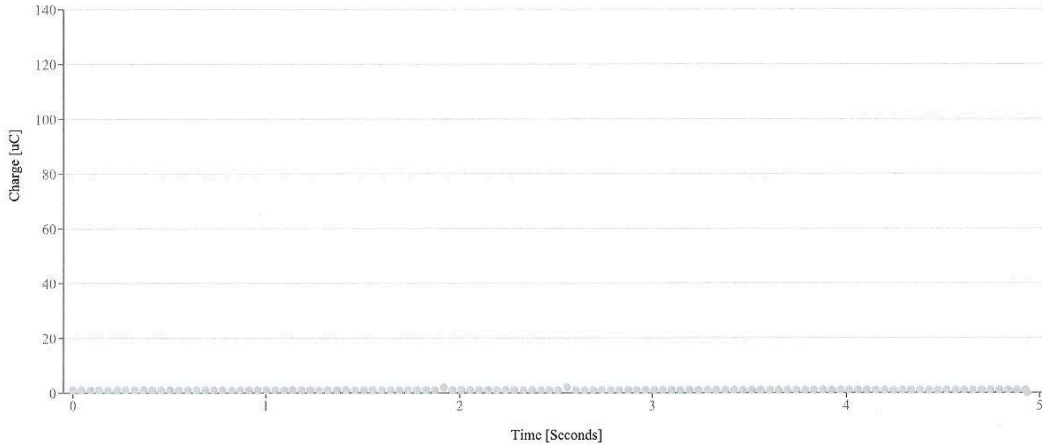
Start Time  
07:07:21

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 1





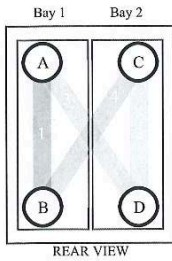
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



● Path 1

Start Date  
12/13/2020

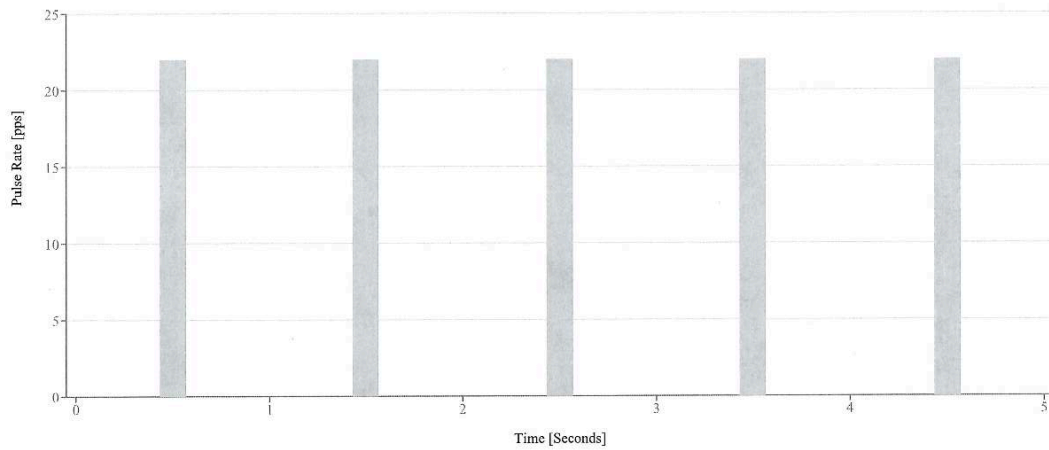
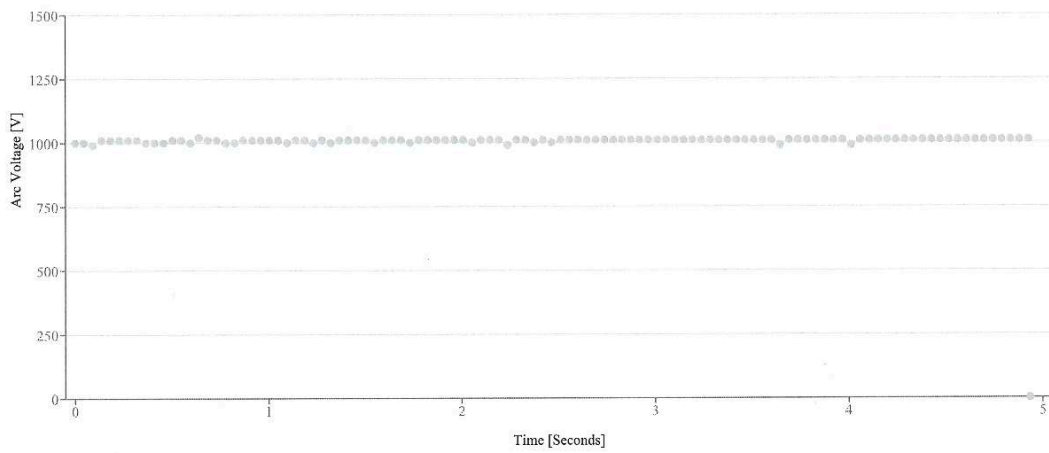
Start Time  
07:07:21

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 1



Page 2



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

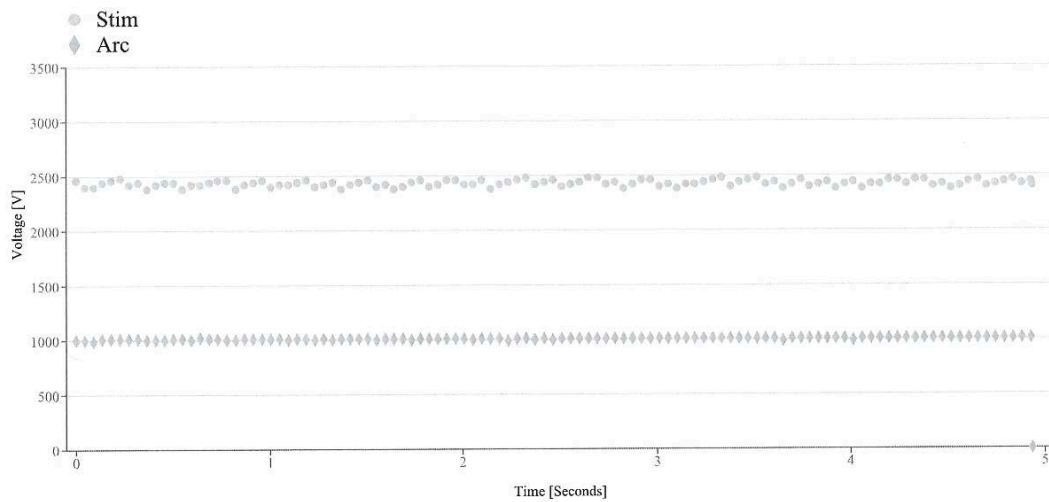
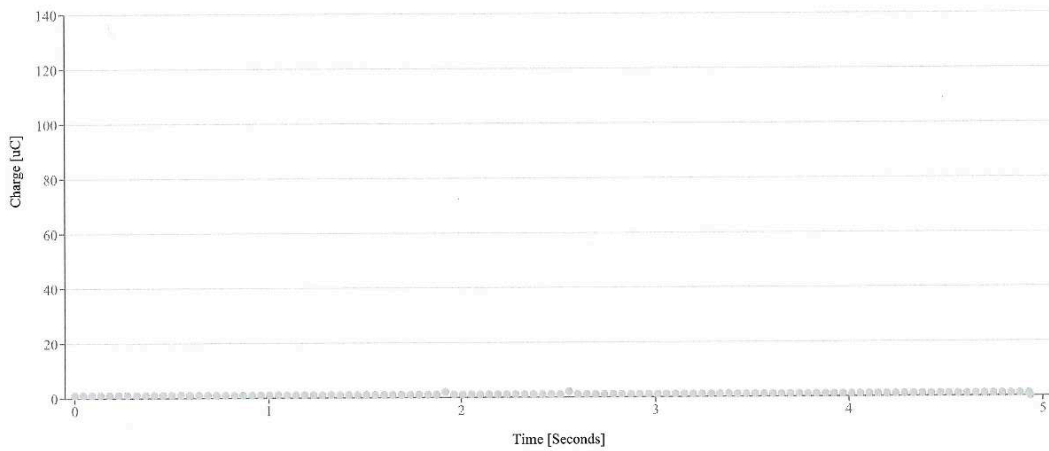
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:21  
Duration  
4.93s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 1



Page 3





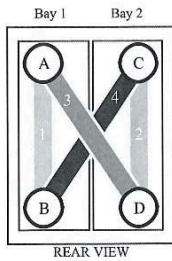
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



- Path 1
- ◆ Path 2
- Path 3
- ▲ Path 4

Start Date  
12/13/2020

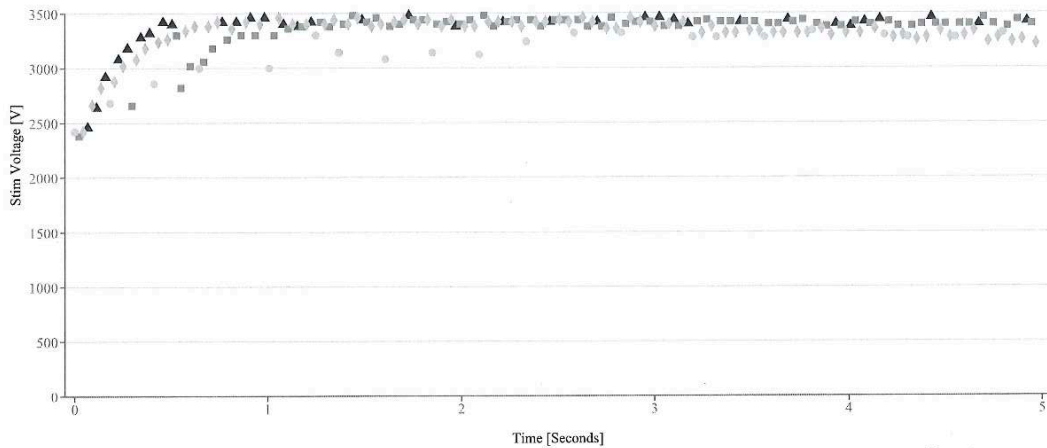
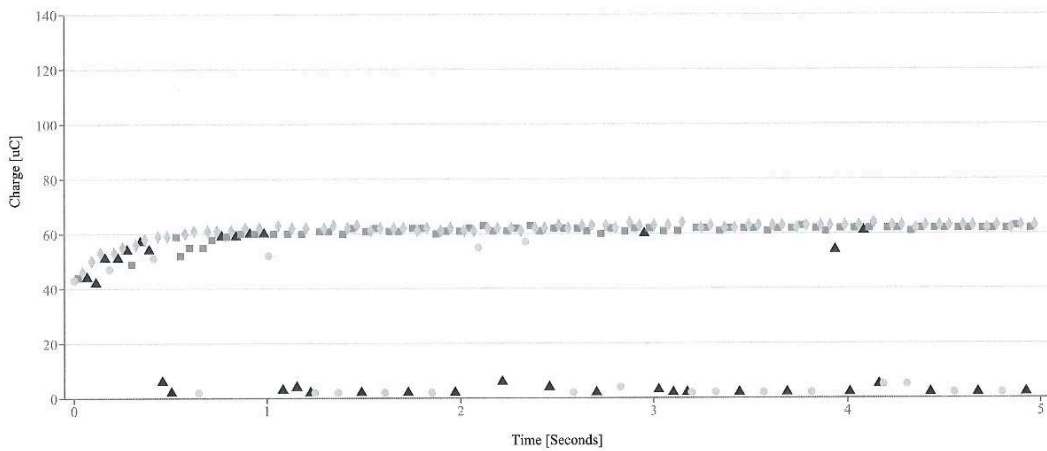
Start Time  
07:07:34

Duration  
4.97s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 2



Page 1



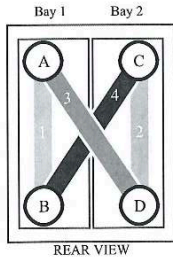
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



Start Date  
12/13/2020

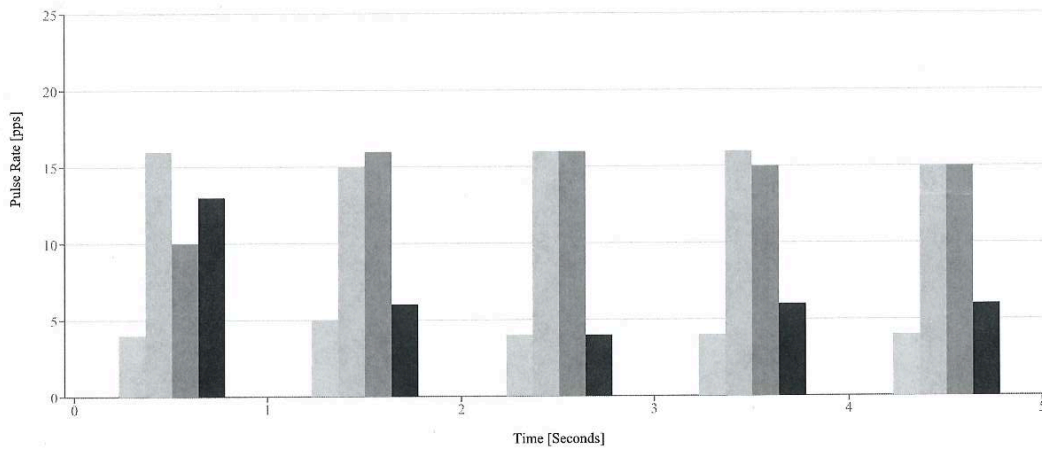
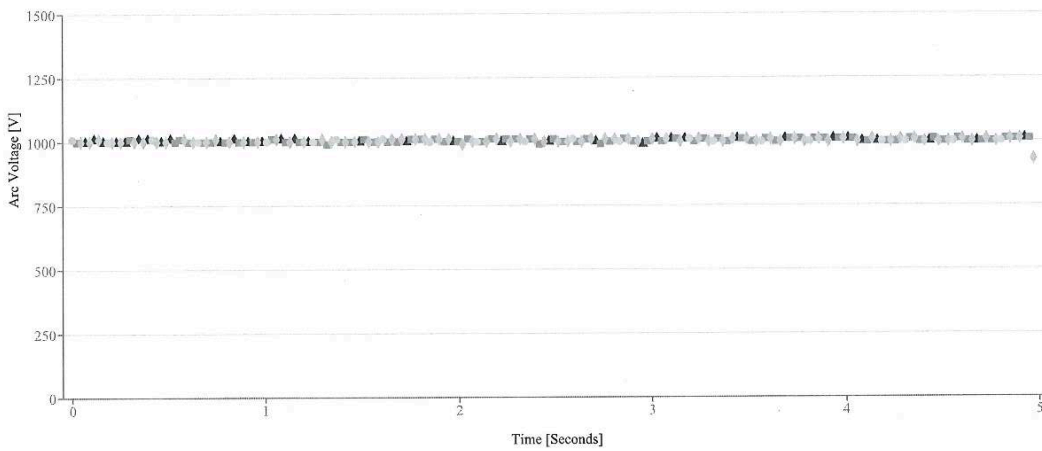
Start Time  
07:07:34

Duration  
4.97s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 2



Page 2



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

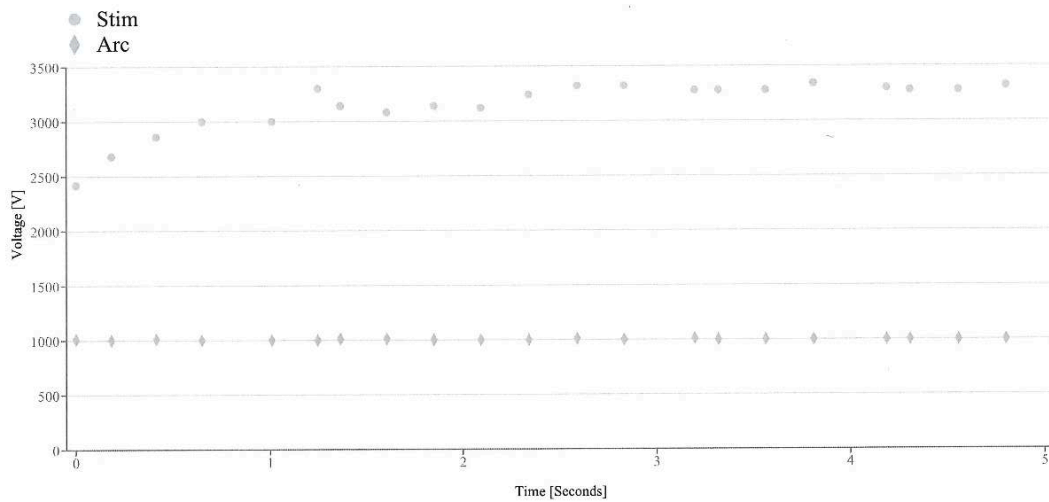
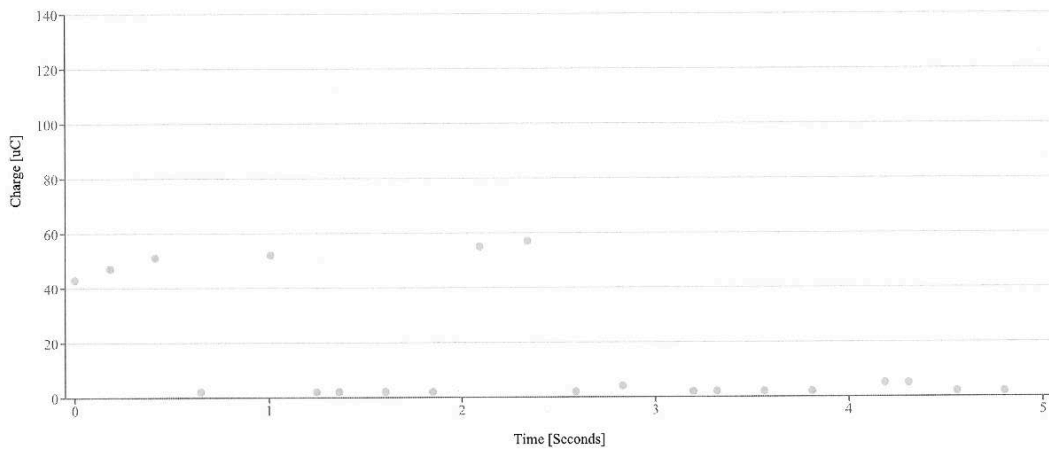
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:34  
Duration  
4.97s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 2



Page 3





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

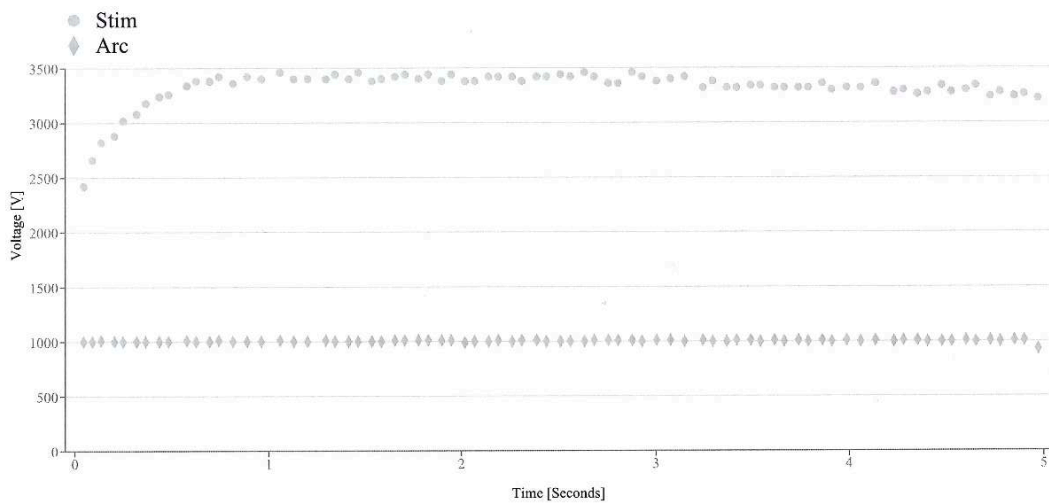
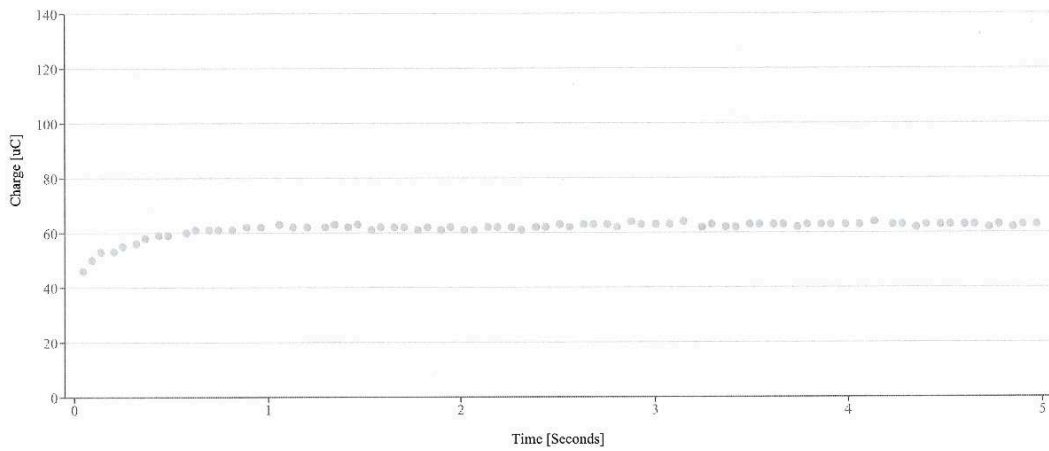
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:34  
Duration  
4.97s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 2



Page 4



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

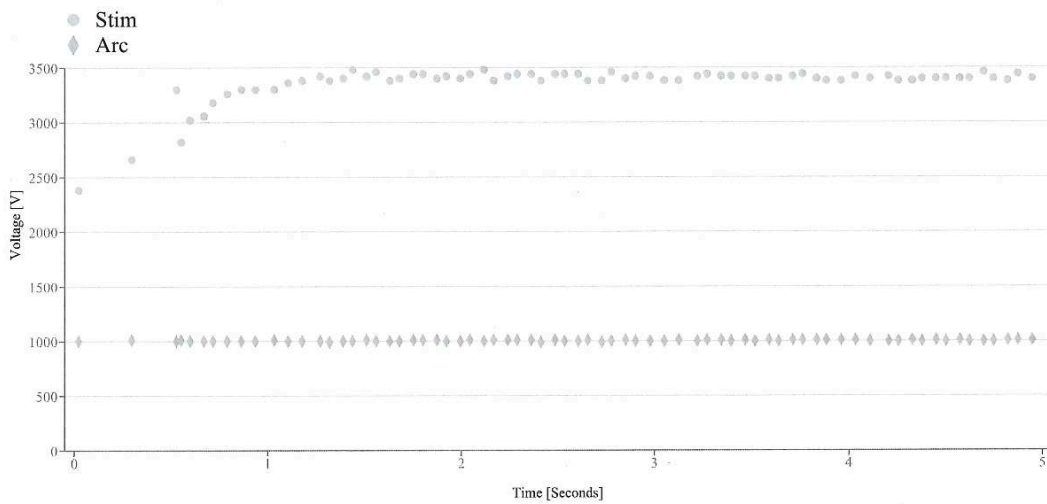
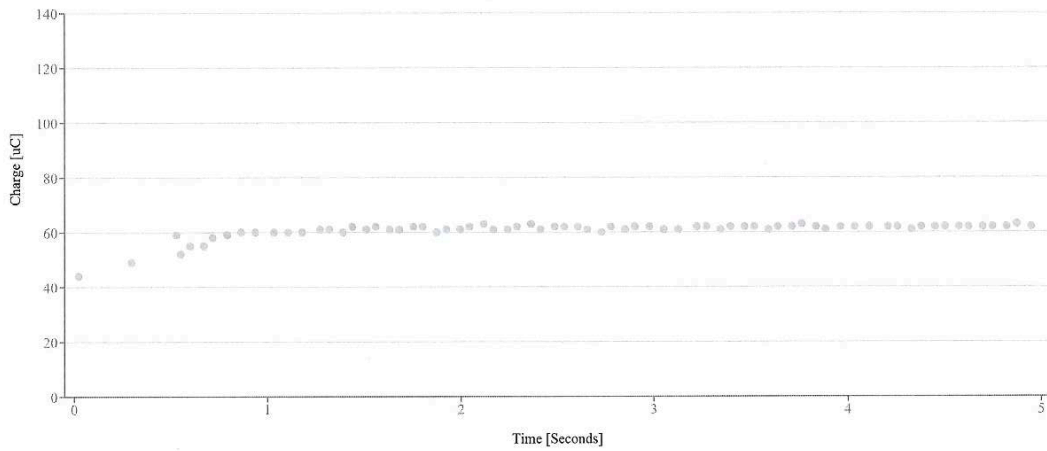
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:34  
Duration  
4.97s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 2



Page 5



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

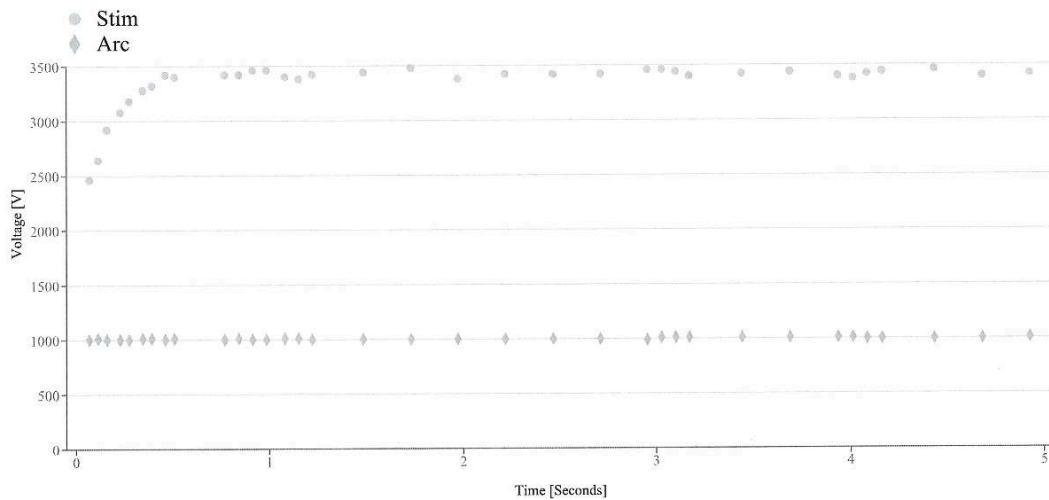
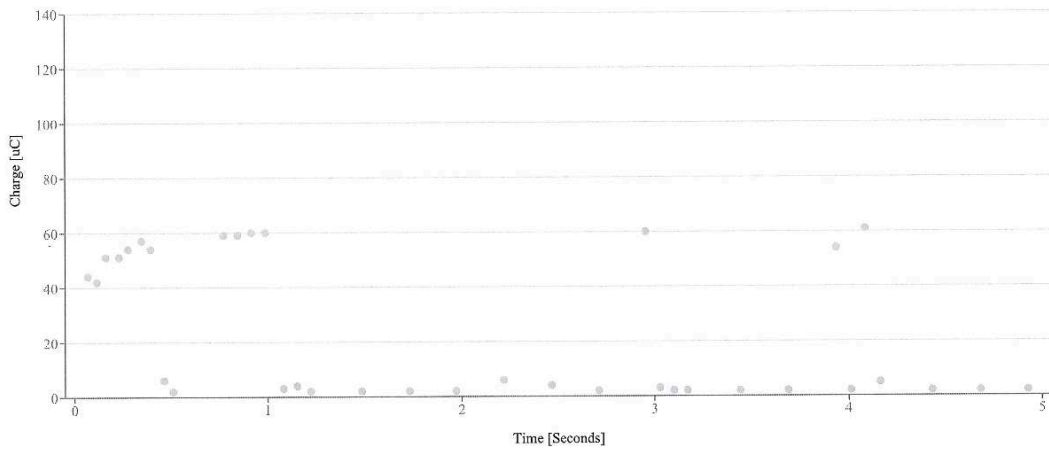
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:34  
Duration  
4.97s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 2





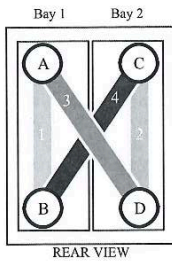
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



- Path 1
- ◆ Path 2
- Path 3
- ▲ Path 4

Start Date  
12/13/2020

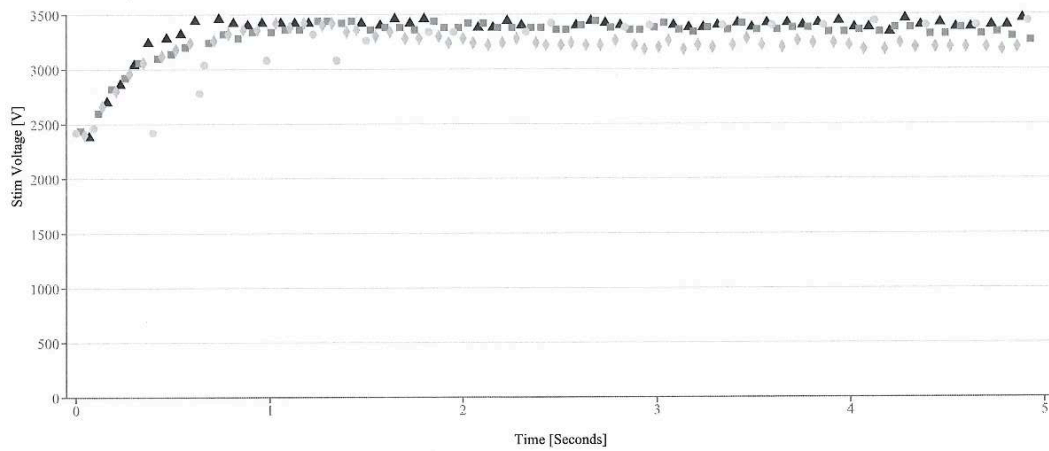
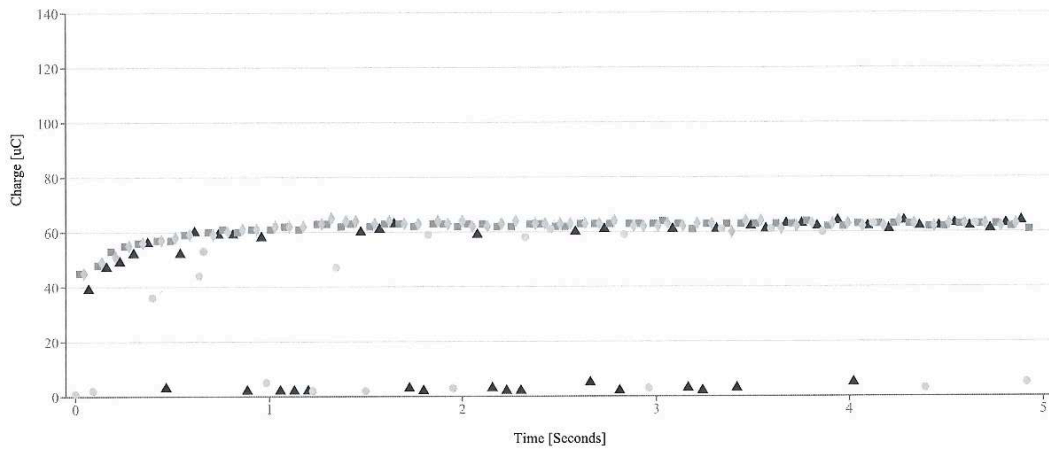
Start Time  
07:07:46

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 3



Page 1



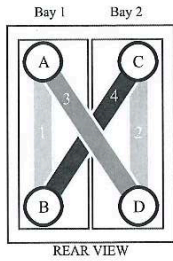
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



- Path 1
- ◆ Path 2
- Path 3
- ▲ Path 4

Start Date  
12/13/2020

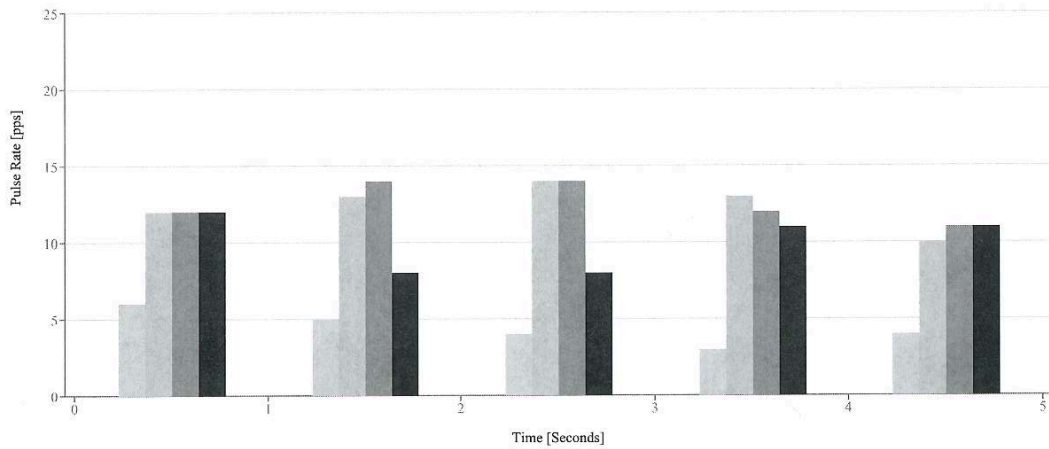
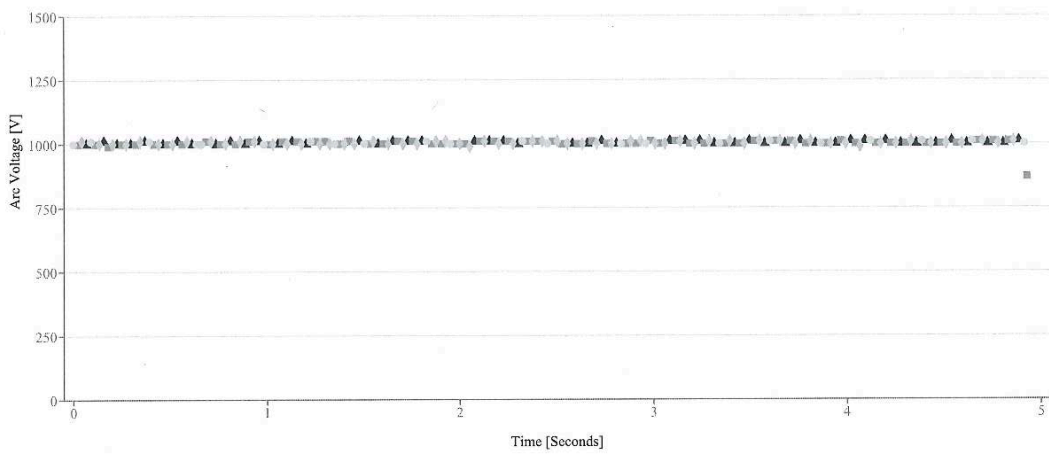
Start Time  
07:07:46

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 3



Page 2



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

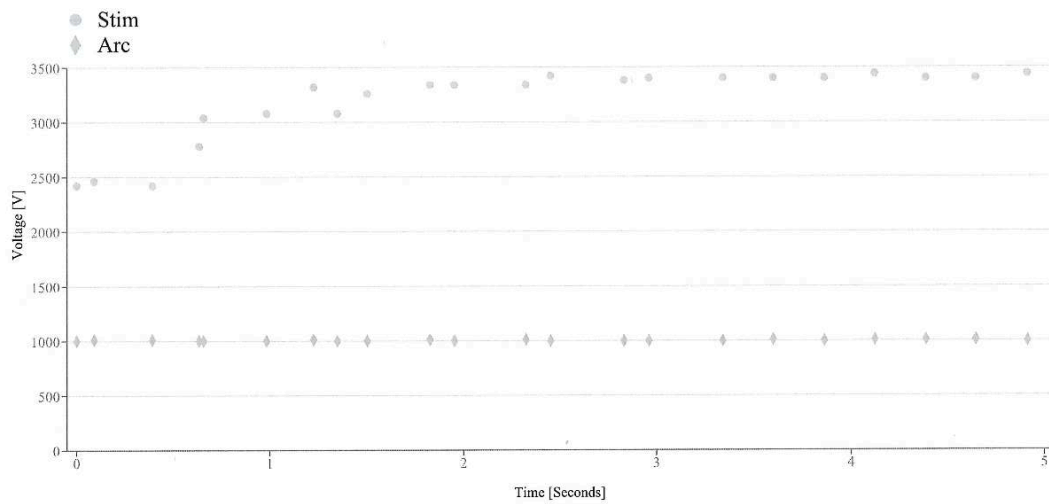
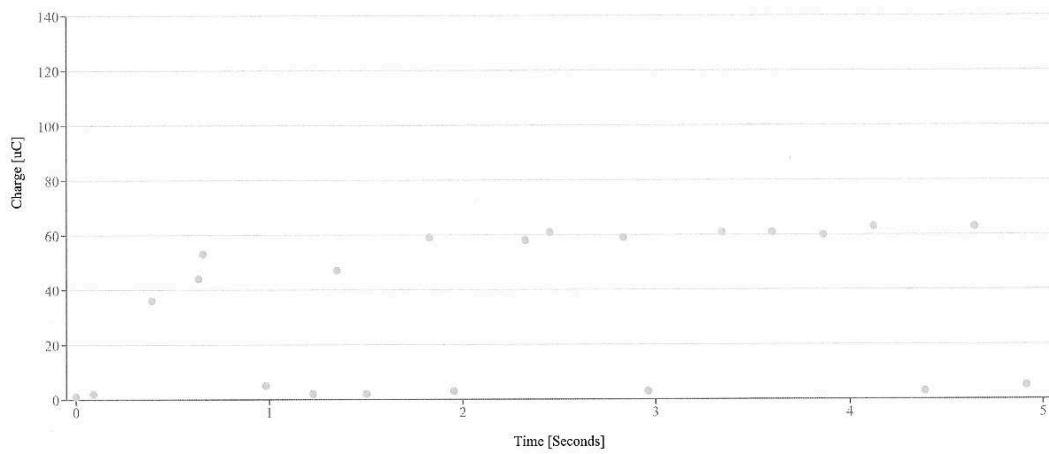
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:46  
Duration  
4.93s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 3





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

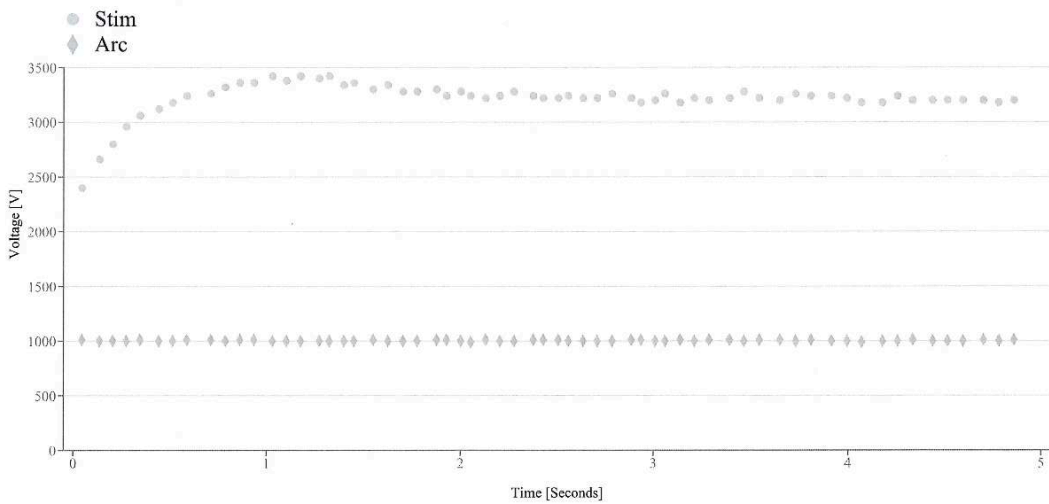
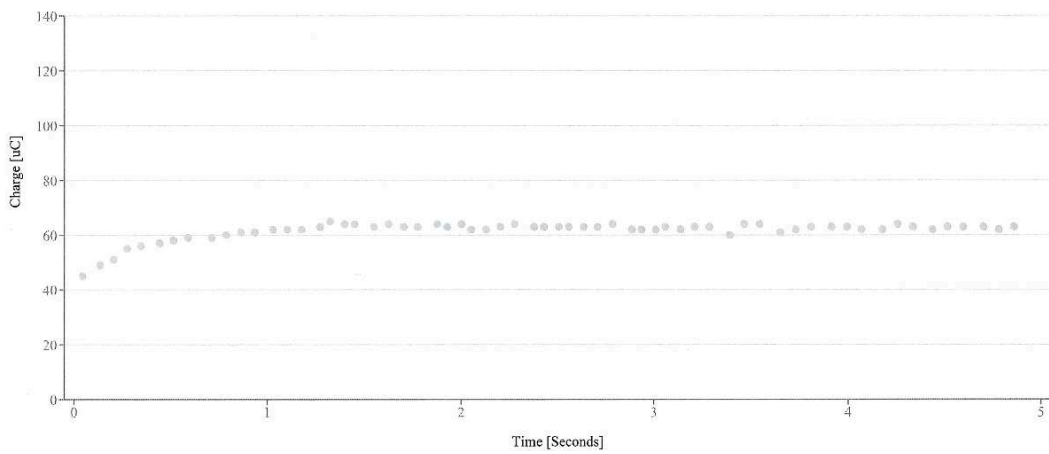
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:46  
Duration  
4.93s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 2 (0-5s)

Discharge 3



Page 4



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

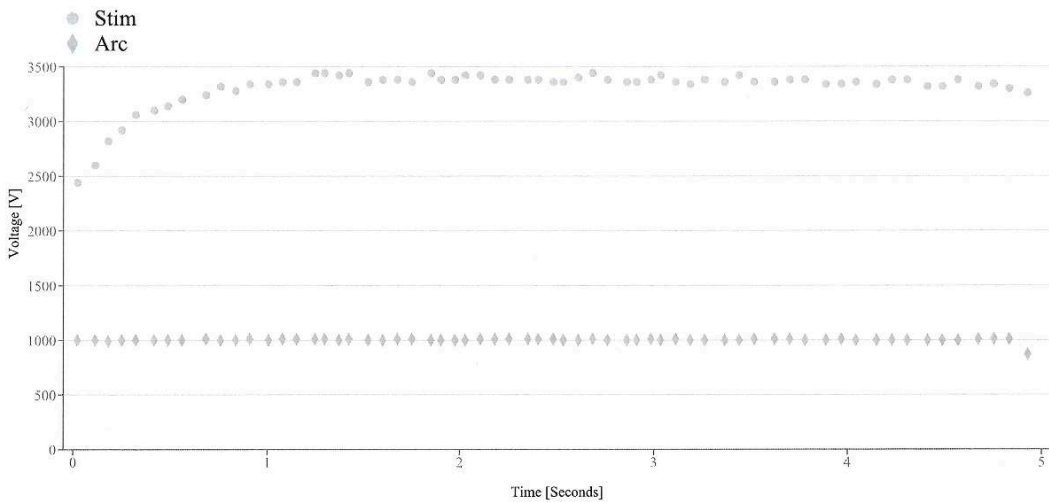
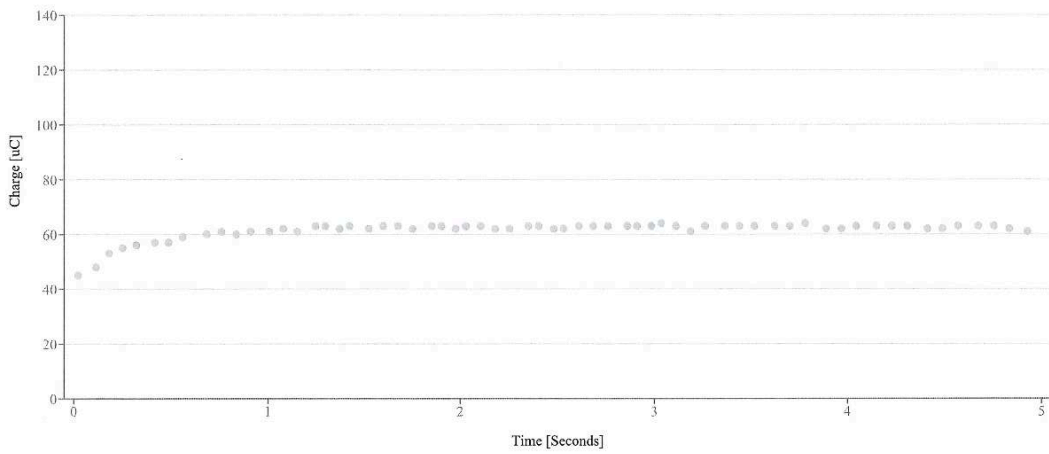
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:46  
Duration  
4.93s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 3



Page 5





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

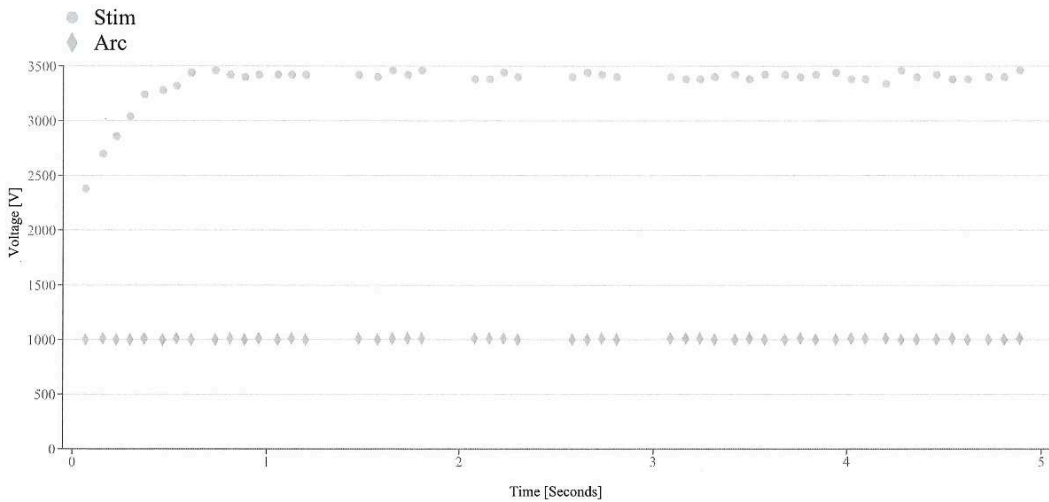
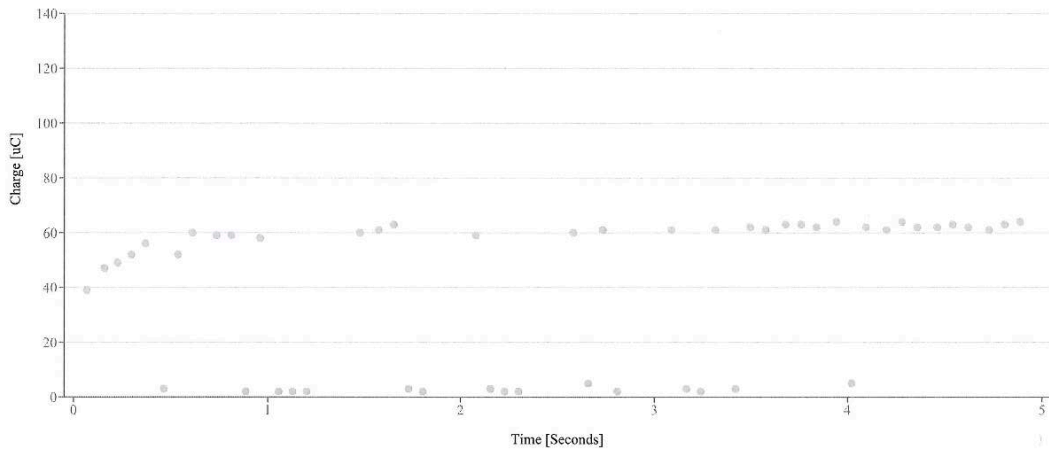
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:46  
Duration  
4.93s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 4 (0-5s)

Discharge 3





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: CRIME LAB DA7- WEAPON INSPECTION REQUEST

Reference Number:

#### Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below

Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use)		Victim: SPD Ofc Pinola	Date of Request 12-14-20	
Offense 245 PC		Date of Offense 12-13-20	Victim: CHP Ofc. Simpson	Subject Jordan Zenka
Agency SPD	Report No. 20-362291	Victim:	Subject	
Property No: 1105650		Victim:	Subject	
Do you want this case compared to another case? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No (Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		Agency/Report No. of comparison case	(Crime Lab Use Only) Cross Reference Lab No.	
Date Results Needed ASAP	DA Requesting Analysis DDA C. Gonzales	Phone No.	Investigating Officer Det. S. Krutz	Phone No. 808-0351

#### Reason for Request

<input type="checkbox"/> Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:
<input type="checkbox"/> Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:
<input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile Hearing	Date/Comments:
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Investigative Information	Date/Comments:

#### Brief Summary of Circumstances

On 12-13-20, SPD Ofc. Pinola and CHP Ofc Simpson were involved in an officer involved shooting inside the Red Air at 3250 Arena Blvd. The suspect was armed with a knife and charge both Officers. The suspect was pronounced deceased on-scene. Please complete firearm functionality exam and a test fire on each of the two firearms.

#### Examination Requested

Firearms functionality and test fire each firearm

#### Evidence

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. victim/suspect)
1105650-1	SW M&P40 Hangun. Ser # [REDACTED]	CHP Ofc. Simpson
1105650-2	Magazine in gun	CHP Ofc. Simpson
1105650-3	40 caliber rounds in gun and magazine	CHP Ofc. Simpson
1105650-4	Glock 17, 9mm pistol. Ser # [REDACTED]	SPD Ofc Pinola
1105650-5	Magazine in gun	SPD Ofc Pinola
1105650-6	9mm rounds in gun and magazine	SPD Ofc Pinola

#### Chain of Custody

From M. [Signature]	Agency SPD	To J. [Signature]	Date 12/14/20	Time 1025
---------------------	------------	-------------------	---------------	-----------

Sacramento County District Attorney  
Laboratory of Forensic Services  
916.874.9240 • 916.874.9620 (Fax)

White: Crime Lab  
Yellow: Agency  
Pink: DA File

DA-7 (Rev 12/97)



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CRIME LAB - WEAPON INSPECTION REPORT**

Reference Number:



Sacramento County  
District Attorney's Office

ANNE MARIE SCHUBERT  
District Attorney

Stephen J. Grippi  
Chief Deputy

Michael M. Blazina  
Assistant District Attorney

Edward M. Pollock  
Laboratory Director

12/16/2020

Sacramento Police Department  
5770 Freepoint Blvd, Suite 100  
Sacramento, CA 95822

LAB CASE NO: 20-008015  
REQUEST NO: 0001  
AGENCY NO: SPD-20-362291



SUBJECT:

Ofc Pinola,  
Ofc Simpson,

VICTIM:

#### PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

#### EVIDENCE EXAMINED

Note: In this report, a two-part number, for example 001-1, references an item. The first portion (001) is the laboratory submission number and the second portion (1) is the item number.

Item	Description
001-1	One Smith & Wesson brand, M&P40 model, .40 S&W caliber semiautomatic pistol with serial number [REDACTED]
002-2	One Smith & Wesson brand magazine.
003-3	Ten Federal brand .40 S&W caliber unfired cartridges. Three of these cartridges were used to test fire Item 001-1.
004-4	One Glock brand, model 17, 9mm Luger caliber semiautomatic pistol with serial number [REDACTED]
005-5	One Glock brand pistol magazine.
006-6	Fourteen Federal brand 9mm Luger caliber unfired cartridges. Three of these cartridges were used to test fire Item 004-4.

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES  
4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820-1530  
(916) 874-9240 FAX (916) 321-2230  
www.sacda.org  
This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst.  
Supporting examination documentation is maintained in the case file.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

12/16/2020  
20-008015  
Page 2

### Laboratory Generated Evidence

Item	Description
001-1-TF	Three test fired bullets, three test fired cartridge cases, and a dry patch. These items were test fired in Item 001-1.
004-4-TF	Three test fired bullets, three test fired cartridge cases, and a dry patch. These items were test fired in Item 004-4.

### EXAMINATION, RESULTS and CONCLUSIONS

The examination of the evidence in this request began on 12/14/2020.

Item 001-1 is a Smith & Wesson brand, M&P40 model, .40 S&W caliber semiautomatic pistol with serial number [REDACTED]. This pistol has a trigger pull of approximately 6 pounds and is equipped with a conventionally rifled barrel with five lands and grooves and a right twist. I test fired the pistol using the submitted magazine (Item 002-2) and three rounds of ammunition from Item 003-3. I found that the pistol functioned properly during test firing. The test-fired bullets and cartridge cases were retained.

Item 004-4 is a Glock brand, model 17, 9mm Luger caliber semiautomatic pistol with serial number [REDACTED]. This pistol has a trigger pull of approximately 5 1/2 pounds and is equipped with barrel containing six sided polygonal rifling with a right twist. I test fired the pistol using the submitted magazine (Item 005-5) and three rounds of ammunition from Item 006-6. I found that the pistol functioned properly during test firing. The test-fired bullets and cartridge cases were retained.

### DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE

Both sets of test fired cartridge cases, test fired bullets and dry patches (Items 001-1-TF and 004-4-TF) will be retained at the Sacramento County Laboratory of Forensic Services. All of the remaining items examined in this report will be relinquished to the laboratory property controller and returned to the submitting agency.

Phil Hess  
Criminalist

Date: 12/15/2020

Technical review by:

Date: 12/16/2020

Administrative review by:

Date: 12/16/2020



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

**Phil Hess**  
**Firearms**

**Lab Case #:** 20-008015  
**Request #:** 0001  
**Agency Case #:** SPD-20-362291

**Subject(s):** Ofc Pinola,  
Ofc Simpson,

**Date Requested:** 12/14/2020  
**Date Assigned:** 12/14/2020  
**Assigned By:** Phil Hess

**Date Due:**



**Department:** Comparative Evidence  
**Reason:**  
**Complexity:** Rush

**REQUESTER'S NOTES**  
Function test firearms from OIS.

**SUPERVISOR'S NOTES**

<b>EVIDENCE</b>	<b>Submit #</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Location</b>
	001	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-1, firearm	Phil Hess
	002	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-2, magazine	Phil Hess
	003	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-3, 40 caliber rounds	Phil Hess
	004	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-4, firearm	Phil Hess
	005	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-5, magazine	Phil Hess
	006	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-6, 9 mm rounds	Phil Hess

12/14/2020

Page 1 of 1





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Request for Crime Lab Examination

Complete this information for evidence listed below

Laboratory Submission No. (For Crime Lab Use) <i>20-008015-001 → 001e</i>	Victim: SPD Ofc Pineda	Date of Request: 12-14-20
Offense 245 PC	Victim: CHP Ofc Simpson	Subject Jordan Zenka
Agency SPD	Report No. 20-062291	Subject
Property No: 1307850	Victim:	Subject
Do you want this case compared to another case? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
(Submit separate DA-7 for comparison case.)		
Date Results Needed ASAP	DA Requesting Analysis DDA C. Gonzales	Phone No. Investigating Officer Det. S. Krutz
Reason for Request		
<input type="checkbox"/> Superior Court Trial	Date/Comments:	Phone No. 808-0351
<input type="checkbox"/> Pre-Trial Stage	Date/Comments:	
<input type="checkbox"/> Investigative Information	Date/Comments:	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Brief Substantive of Circumstances		

On 12-03-20, SPD Ofc Pineda and CHP Ofc Simpson were involved in an officer involved shooting inside the Del Air at 3250 Avena Blvd. The suspects were armed with a knife and a handgun. The suspect was pronounced deceased on-scene. Please complete the form thoroughly and check the on each of the two firearms.

*Review call Sgt. Lopez was completed.*

### Examination Requested

Firearms functionality and test the each firearm

Item No.	Description	Source (i.e. Victim/suspect)
1105650-1	SW M&P40 handgun, Ser # [redacted]	CHP Ofc. Simpson
1105650-2	Magazine in gun	CHP Ofc. Simpson
1105650-3	40 caliber rounds in gun and magazine	CHP Ofc. Simpson
1105650-4	Glock 17, 9mm pistol, Ser # [redacted]	SPD Ofc Pineda
1105650-5	Magazine in gun	SPD Ofc Pineda
1105650-6	9mm rounds in gun and magazine	SPD Ofc Pineda

### Chain of Custody

From	Agency	To	Date	Time
<i>M. Lopez</i>	<i>SPD</i>	<i>Sgt. Lopez</i>	<i>12/14/20</i>	<i>1025</i>

DA-7 (Rev.12/97)

Sacramento County District Attorney  
Laboratory of Forensic Services  
916.874.9240 • 916.874.9520 (Fax)

Writer: Crime Lab  
Yellow: Agency  
pink: DA File



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Hess, Phil (DA)

**From:** Michael Lange <MLange@pd.cityofsacramento.org>  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 13, 2020 6:05 PM  
**To:** Stoner, Cara (DA)  
**Cc:** Hess, Phil (DA)  
**Subject:** OIS Weapon Inspection - SPD 20-362291  
**Attachments:** 20-362291 - DA7 gun inspection.doc

Good Evening

We had an Officer involved shooting this morning involving an SPD Officer and a CHP Officer. I have attached the DA7 for the weapons inspection and test fire. I will bring the firearms over tomorrow (Monday) @ 10am.

The Glock 9mm is personally owned by the SPD Officer. He is planning on returning to work on Thursday, so if possible we would love to be able to return it to him for duty use. The 40 caliber SW is a CHP issued handgun.

Any questions, my cell is [REDACTED]

Thanks

Mike

**Sergeant Michael Lange #3067**  
Sacramento Police Department  
Office of Investigations - Homicide Unit  
916-808-0671 (Office)



20-008015



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Laboratory of Forensic Services  
Sacramento County District Attorney

Quality Manual

### SUMMARY PAGE

Laboratory Case Number 20-008015

Total Number of Note Pages 1-6 as of (Date) 12/15/2020

Initials of Technical Reviewer	Note Pages Reviewed	Date Notes Reviewed
<i>JS</i>	<u>1-6</u>	<u>12/16/2020</u>

#### Administrative Documentation

Assignment Notification	
DA-7	
Email	

Additional Notes: The examination of the evidence in this case began on 12/14/2020.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Analyst: *PA*

Page 1

Title: QA: Summary Page  
Approved by: Laboratory Director  
Issue Date: 05/2016

Qualitix Revision No: 1  
Document Class: Form

Page 1 of 1

All printed copies are uncontrolled.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### PHYSICAL EVIDENCE LIST Laboratory Case #: 20-008015

#### AGENCIES

Agency Name  
Sacramento County District Attorney  
Sacramento Police Department

Agency Case Number  
SPD-20-362291  
SPD-20-362291

#### EVIDENCE

Item #	Description	Submitted On
001	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-1, firearm	12/14/2020
001-1	One Smith & Wesson brand, M&P40 model, .40 S&W caliber semiautomatic pistol with serial number [REDACTED] Note: This item was contained in an unsealed envelope.	12/14/2020
001-1-TF	One sealed envelope containing three test fired cartridge cases, three test fired bullets, and one dry patch. Note: These items were produced using Item 001-1	12/14/2020
002	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-2, magazine	12/14/2020
002-2	One Smith & Wesson brand magazine.	12/14/2020
003	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-3, 40 caliber rounds	12/14/2020
003-3	Ten Federal brand .40 S&W caliber unfired cartridges. Note: Three of these cartridges were used to test fire Item 001-1.	12/14/2020
004	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-4, firearm	12/14/2020
004-4	One Glock brand, model 17 9mm Luger caliber semiautomatic pistol with serial number [REDACTED] Note: This item was contained in an unsealed envelope.	12/14/2020
004-4-TF	One sealed envelope containing three test fired cartridge cases, three test fired bullets, and one dry patch. Note: These items were produced using Item 004-4.	12/14/2020
005	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-5, magazine	12/14/2020
005-5	One Glock brand pistol magazine.	12/14/2020
006	One sealed envelope said to contain item 1105650-6, 9mm rounds	12/14/2020
006-6	Fourteen Federal brand 9mm Luger caliber unfired cartridges. Note: Three of these cartridges were used to test fire Item 004-4.	12/14/2020

12/15/2020

Page 1 of 1

PT  
PAGE 2



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Laboratory of Forensic Services  
Sacramento County District Attorney  
**Comparative Evidence Manual**

Analyst: AG  
Case #(s): 20-CR2015  
Date: 12/14/20 Page # 3

ITEM # 001-1 IN Unloaded Condition as received:

PI  
Type .40 S&W Smith & Wesson  
M&P40 Caliber  
Model Serial Number  
Frame  
Location(s)

Not marked - officers firearm

Other Marks

### EXAMINATION OF FIREARM SAFETIES

Examiner's ID Mark/Location(s)  
None noted

### EVALUATION OF BARREL / BORE WORKING SURFACES

Type N/A Position(s) As Received N/A Operating Condition N/A  
Few powders. No subclass observed (condition, residues, potential for subclass influence) Not evaluated  
Barrel Length (nearest 1/16 in) Overall Length (nearest 1/16 in)

### MECHANICAL CONDITION and/or FUNCTION

Test fired three rounds using the submitted magazine and three of the submitted rounds of ammunition. This pistol test fired normally with no malfunctions. The flashlight is very dim and probably needs new batteries. It was in the off position when received.

### TRIGGER PULL

FORCE GAUGE or WEIGHTS N/A 6, 6, 6  
Circle One Single Action (pounds) Hybrid Double Action (pounds)

APPEARANCE OF GUN Good and clean.

MODIFICATION Hogue grips. Streamlight TLR-1 flashlight.

### GENERAL RIFLING CHARACTERISTICS:

Number of L & G: 5 Direction Of Twist: Right Conventional  
Land Widths (in.) Not evaluated Groove Widths (in.) Not evaluated

### TEST FIRING OF FIREARM:

Test Number	TF1 - TF3		
Preparation of bore for tests	Dry patch		
Ammunition brand and caliber	Federal .40 S&W		
Ammunition bullet weight and type	180 gr JHP		
Ammunition source	Item 003-3		
Magazine/Chamber used	Item 002-2		

Title: CE: Firearms Examination Worksheet Qualtrax Revision No: 1 Page 1 of 2  
Approved by: 05/2016 Quality Manager Document Class: Form  
Issue Date: 05/2016 All printed copies are uncontrolled.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Laboratory of Forensic Services  
Sacramento County District Attorney

Comparative Evidence  
Manual

Analyst

Case #(s) 20-16015

Date 12/14/20 Page # 4

ITEM # 001-1

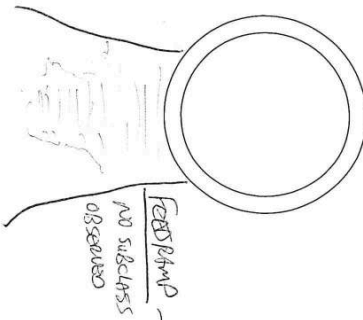
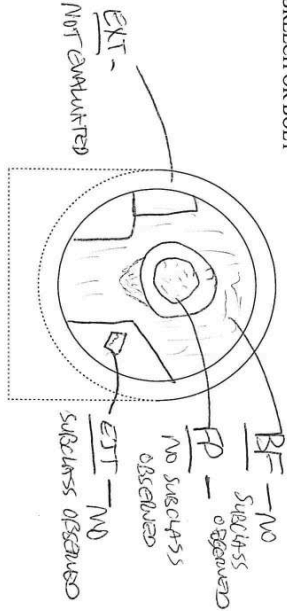
HAMMER TYPE	SWING OUT	BREAK OPEN	SINGLE BARREL	Yes
HAMMERLESS	SINGLE SHOT	LEVER ACTION	DOUBLE BARREL	
SINGLE ACTION	PIN TYPE	PUMP ACTION	OTHER	
DOUBLE ACTION	Hybrid	BOLT ACTION		

MAGAZINE  
(Type, Capacity, Contents)  
One pistol magazine with a fifteen round capacity; received empty.

EJECTION PATTERN Not evaluated.

EVALUATION OF TOOL WORKING SURFACES (potential for subclass influence):  
BRECH OR BOLT

BRL BRECH



Title: CE: Firearms Examination Worksheet  
Approved by: Quality Manager  
Issue Date: 05/2016

Qualtrax Revision No: 1  
Document Class: Form

Page 2 of 2

All printed copies are uncontrolled.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Laboratory of Forensic Services  
Sacramento County District Attorney

Comparative Evidence  
Manual

Analyst: PH  
Case #s: 20-028015  
Date: 12/14/20 Page # 5

ITEM # 004-4 JN Condition as received: Unloaded

Firearm checked by: \_\_\_\_\_

PI 9mm Luger Glock

Type 17 Gen 5 Make \_\_\_\_\_

Model \_\_\_\_\_ Serial Number \_\_\_\_\_ Location(s) \_\_\_\_\_

Not marked - officers firearm

Examiner's ID Mark/Location(s) \_\_\_\_\_ Other Marks \_\_\_\_\_

EXAMINATION OF FIREARM: \_\_\_\_\_

Glock safe action \_\_\_\_\_ N/A \_\_\_\_\_ Good

EVALUATION OF BARREL / BORE WORKING SURFACES \_\_\_\_\_

Few powders. No subclass observed \_\_\_\_\_ Not evaluated \_\_\_\_\_ Not evaluated

(condition, residues, potential for subclass influence) \_\_\_\_\_

MECHANICAL CONDITION \_\_\_\_\_

and/or FUNCTION \_\_\_\_\_

submitted rounds of ammunition. This pistol test fired normally with no malfunctions.

TRIGGER PULL \_\_\_\_\_

FORCE GAUGE or WEIGHTS \_\_\_\_\_ N/A \_\_\_\_\_ 5 3/4, 5 3/4, 5 3/4

Circle One \_\_\_\_\_ Single Action (pounds) \_\_\_\_\_ Hybrid Double Action (pounds) \_\_\_\_\_

APPEARANCE OF GUN \_\_\_\_\_ Good and clean.

MODIFICATION \_\_\_\_\_ Holosun rear sight. Surefire X300 Ultra flashlight.

GENERAL RIFLING CHARACTERISTICS: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of L & G: 6 Direction Of Twist: Right Polygonal

Land Widths (in.) Not evaluated Groove Widths (in.) Not evaluated

TEST FIRING OF FIREARM: \_\_\_\_\_

Test Number TF1 - TF3

Preparation of bore Dry patch

Ammunition brand and caliber Federal 9mm Luger

Ammunition bullet weight and type 147 gr JHP

Ammunition source Item 006-6

Magazine/Chamber Item 005-5

used

Test Number	TF1 - TF3		
Preparation of bore for tests	Dry patch		
Ammunition brand and caliber	Federal 9mm Luger		
Ammunition bullet weight and type	147 gr JHP		
Ammunition source	Item 006-6		
Magazine/Chamber used	Item 005-5		

Title: CE Firearms Examination Worksheet  
Approved by: Quality Manager  
Issue Date: 05/2016  
Qualtrax Revision No: 1  
Document Class: Form  
Page 1 of 2

All printed copies are uncontrolled.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Laboratory of Forensic Services  
Sacramento County District Attorney  
**Comparative Evidence Manual**

Analyst: JK  
Case #(s): 20-100015  
Date: 12/14/20 Page # 6

ITEM # 004-4

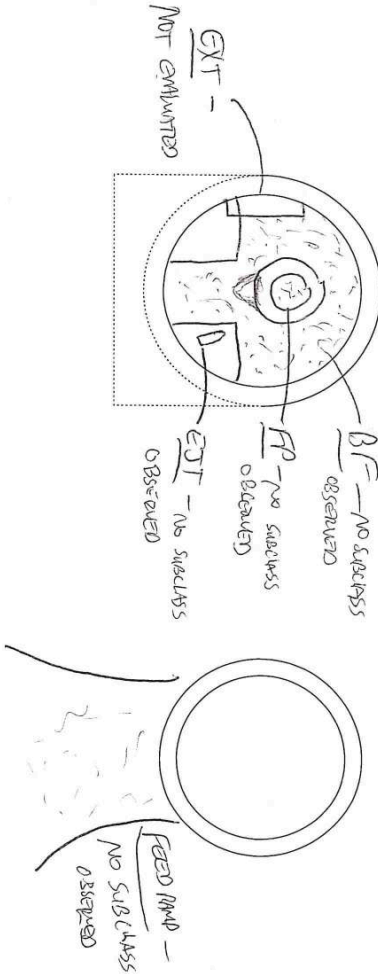
HAMMER TYPE	SWING OUT	BREAK OPEN	SINGLE BARREL	Yes
HAMMERLESS	SINGLE SHOT	LEVER ACTION	DOUBLE BARREL	
SINGLE ACTION	PIN TYPE	PUMP ACTION	OTHER	
DOUBLE ACTION	Hybrid	BOLT ACTION		

MAGAZINE (Type, Capacity, Contents)  
One pistol magazine with a seventeen round capacity; received empty.

EJECTION PATTERN Not evaluated.

EVALUATION OF TOOL WORKING SURFACES (potential for subclass influence):  
BRECH OR BOLT

BRL BRECH



Title: CE: Firearms Examination Worksheet  
Approved by: Quality Manager  
Issue Date: 05/20/16

Qualtrax Revision No: 1  
Document Class: Form

Page 2 of 2

All printed copies are uncontrolled.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

**Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: **CHP USE OF FORCE POLICY**

Reference Number:

**CHAPTER 1**

**USE OF FORCE**

**REVISED DECEMBER 2020**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

INTRODUCTION..... 1-3

DEFINITIONS ..... 1-3

    Objective Reasonableness..... 1-3

    The Graham Factors ..... 1-3

    Totality of the Circumstances ..... 1-4

    Feasible..... 1-4

    Imminent..... 1-4

    Immediate..... 1-4

    De-Escalation ..... 1-4

    Nondeadly Force ..... 1-4

    Intermediate Force ..... 1-4

    Deadly Force ..... 1-4

FORCE OPTIONS..... 1-5

    Control Holds..... 1-5

    Personal Weapons ..... 1-5

    Aerosol Subject Restraint..... 1-5

    Impact Weapons..... 1-5

    Electronic Control Device ..... 1-5

    Kinetic Energy Weapons ..... 1-5

POLICY ..... 1-5

    Use of Force-General ..... 1-5

    De-Escalation ..... 1-6

    Nondeadly Force ..... 1-7

    Intermediate Force ..... 1-7

    Deadly Force ..... 1-7

USE OF FIREARMS ..... 1-8

    Restriction ..... 1-8

    Drawing or Pointing a Firearm at a Person..... 1-9

    Finger Placement ..... 1-9

    Discharge of Firearm..... 1-9

USE OF FORCE MEDICAL CARE REQUIREMENTS..... 1-9

NOTIFICATION AND REPORTING PROCEDURES ..... 1-10

    Officer Responsibility..... 1-10

    Reporting Policy-Discharge of Firearms ..... 1-11

    Exceptions to the Above Reporting Procedures ..... 1-11

    Supervisor Responsibility ..... 1-12



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

INVOLVEMENT IN OR WITNESSING EXCESSIVE FORCE ..... 1-12  
 Officer Responsibility ..... 1-12  
 Supervisor and Manager Responsibilities ..... 1-12  
 QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL REVIEW REQUIREMENTS ..... 1-13

ANNEXES

A – USE OF FORCE REPORT WRITING GUIDE ..... 1-15  
 B – SUPERVISOR USE OF FORCE REVIEW ..... 1-21

HPM 70.6

1-2



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

#### CHAPTER 1

#### USE OF FORCE

1. INTRODUCTION. For this chapter, all uniformed members of the California Highway Patrol (CHP) will be referred to as officer(s). The purpose of this chapter is to provide officers with a use of force policy that is concise, easily understood, and consistent with prevailing law. The Department recognizes that use of force is a serious responsibility that shall be exercised judiciously with respect for human rights and dignity, and for the sanctity of every human life. This policy recognizes the use of force by law enforcement requires constant evaluation. Even at its lowest level, the use of force is a serious responsibility.

a. Each officer is expected to utilize the following principles to make decisions to use force in a professional, fair, unbiased, and objectively reasonable manner, based on the facts and totality of the circumstances perceived by the officer at the time of the event.

b. This policy shall govern and direct the application of the Department's use of force policies, procedures, and regulations. This chapter shall supersede any other departmental publication in regard to the use of force.

#### 2. DEFINITIONS.

a. Objective Reasonableness. The legal standard used to determine the lawfulness of a use of force is the Fourth Amendment to the United States (U.S.) Constitution and *Graham v. Connor, 490 U.S. 386 (1989)*. Graham states, in essence, that any use of force must be objectively reasonable under the totality of the circumstances. The reasonableness of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments—in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving—about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. Therefore, the test of reasonableness is not capable of a precise definition or mechanical application. The force must be objectively reasonable under the circumstances known to the officer at the time force was used. Therefore, the Department examines all uses of force from an objective standard, rather than a subjective standard.

b. The Graham Factors. The Graham decision specified three primary factors (the Graham Factors) to assist in determining reasonableness. While not all inclusive, these factors assist in evaluating the reasonableness of a use of force incident when considering "the totality of the circumstances." These factors are:





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

- (1) Severity of the crime at issue.
  - (2) Whether the subject poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officer(s) or others.
  - (3) Whether the subject is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight.
- c. Totality of the Circumstances. Pursuant to California Penal Code Section 835a(e)(3), the totality of the circumstances means all facts known to the peace officer at the time, including the conduct of the officer and subject leading up to the use of force.
- d. Feasible. Reasonably capable of being done or carried out under the circumstances to successfully achieve the arrest or lawful objective without increasing risk to the officer or another person.
- e. Imminent. California Penal Code Section 835a(e)(2) states: "A threat of death or serious bodily injury is "imminent" when, based on the totality of the circumstances, a reasonable officer in the same situation would believe that a person has the present ability, opportunity, and apparent intent to immediately cause death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person. An imminent harm is not merely a fear of future harm, no matter how great the fear and no matter how great the likelihood of the harm, but is one that, from appearances, must be instantly confronted and addressed."
- f. Immediate. Present; at once; without delay; not deferred by any interval of time.
- g. De-Escalation. De-escalation is the process of using strategies and techniques intended to decrease the intensity of the situation.
- h. Nondeadly Force. Nondeadly force is any force likely to have minimal risk of causing injury to the subject.
- i. Intermediate Force. Intermediate force is any force likely to have significant risk of causing injury to the subject.
- j. Deadly Force. Deadly force means any use of force that creates a substantial risk of causing death or serious bodily injury, but is not limited to, the discharge of a firearm.

HPM 70.6

1-4



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

3. FORCE OPTIONS. Selecting the appropriate force option is the decision of the officer. It is not necessary to move progressively from one option to the next while escalating or de-escalating the degree of force utilized. While it is an objective of every law enforcement encounter to minimize injury to everyone involved, officers need not wait for injury to occur to themselves or the public before taking action to prevent it. Any officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use objectively reasonable force to affect the arrest, prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. An officer may only use a level of force that they reasonably believe is proportional to the seriousness of the suspected offense or the reasonably perceived level of actual or threatened resistance.

a. Control Holds. Force utilized to take physical control of a subject by the use of techniques designed to prevent or restrict movement or resistance.

b. Personal Weapons. Force in which the officer utilizes parts of their body (e.g., hands, elbows, knees, and feet).

c. Aerosol Subject Restraint. Intermediate force in which the officer utilizes aerosol subject restraint.

d. Impact Weapons. Force in which the officer utilizes an impact weapon to strike a subject (i.e., baton). An impact weapon may also be a nondeadly force when used as a control mechanism, which is likely to have minimal risk of causing injury to a subject (i.e., baton).

e. Electronic Control Device. Intermediate force in which the officer utilizes an electronic control device.

f. Kinetic Energy Weapons. Intermediate force in which the officer utilizes a kinetic energy weapon to discharge kinetic energy munitions (e.g., 12-gauge shotgun with kinetic energy munitions, 37mm and 40mm launchers).

#### 4. POLICY.

a. Use of Force-General. It is the policy of the Department that officers may use force which is objectively reasonable to defend themselves or others, affect an arrest or detention, prevent escape, or overcome resistance. An officer may only use a level of force that they reasonably believe is proportional to the seriousness of the suspected offense or the reasonably perceived level of actual or threatened resistance. An officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from their efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested. An officer shall not be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by the use of objectively reasonable force to affect the arrest, prevent escape, or overcome resistance. Officers need not wait for injury to occur



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

to themselves or the public before taking action to prevent it. It is recognized that circumstances may arise in which officers reasonably believe it is impractical or ineffective to use any of the standard tools, weapons, or methods provided by the Department. Officers may find it more effective or practical to improvise their response to tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving conditions by the use of any tool, method, or weapon of opportunity. While policy cannot realistically predict every possible situation, the decision regarding which force option to select should be guided by the following key principles:

- (1) Sound professional judgment and critical decision making.
- (2) Use of force that is objectively reasonable based on the totality of the circumstances perceived by the officer at the time, as provided by law, and in conformance with departmental policy.

b. De-Escalation.

(1) Officer Demeanor. An officer's demeanor, while not considered a use of force option, is usually sufficient to control most situations. Demeanor is the method by which officers conduct themselves, and includes bearing, appearance, physical condition, and overall command presence.

(2) Policing requires that at times an officer must exercise control of a violent or resisting subject to make an arrest or to protect the officer, other officers, or members of the community from risk of harm. While not every potential violent confrontation can be de-escalated, officers do have the ability to impact the direction and the outcome of many situations they handle, based on sound decision-making and the tactics they employ.

(a) When safe and feasible under the totality of circumstances, officers are required to utilize de-escalation techniques, crisis intervention tactics, and other alternatives to force. Officers should assess the risks and consider actions that may slow a situation's momentum or prevent the need to utilize a higher level of force. This would include utilizing effective communication tools (e.g., advisements, warnings, verbal persuasion, and other tactics) and/or employing additional resources (e.g., additional officers or mental health specialists).

(3) The prospect of a favorable outcome is often enhanced when supervisors become involved in the management of an overall response to potential violent encounters by coordinating resources and officers' tactical actions.

(4) Ultimately, the decision by an officer to use force shall be evaluated from the perspective of a reasonable officer in the same situation, based on the totality of the circumstances known to or perceived by the officer at the time,

HPM 70.6

1-6



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

rather than with the benefit of hindsight, and the totality of the circumstances shall account for occasions when officers may be forced to make quick judgments about using force (California Penal Code Section 835a).

c. Nondeadly Force. An officer is justified in using nondeadly force to gain compliance or control of a subject when it is objectively reasonable under the totality of the circumstances. Nondeadly force includes, but is not limited to, control holds and personal weapons. (Departmentally approved handcuffing techniques on a compliant subject does not constitute a use of force.)

d. Intermediate Force. An officer is justified in using intermediate force when the subject presents an immediate threat of harm to the officer(s) or others and the use of such force is objectively reasonable under the totality of the circumstances. Intermediate force includes, but is not limited to, electronic control device, impact weapons, aerosol subject restraint, and kinetic energy munitions.

(1) Flight.

(a) While it is relevant, flight alone is not the only factor to be taken into consideration. In addition to flight, officers shall consider:

- 1 The severity of the crime.
- 2 Whether the subject poses an immediate threat to officers or others.
- 3 The officer-to-subject factors and environmental factors (lighting, footing, weather, etc.).

e. Deadly Force. An officer is justified in using deadly force upon another person only when the officer reasonably believes, based on the totality of the circumstances, that such force is necessary in defense of human life. In determining whether deadly force reasonably appears to be necessary, officers shall evaluate each situation in light of the particular circumstances of each case. If reasonably safe and feasible to do so, officers shall use other available resources and techniques.

(1) Self-Defense and/or Defense of Others.

(a) To defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or to another person.

(b) In self-defense while an assault with a deadly weapon (ADW) with a vehicle is actually being committed. Officers shall not stand and/or step directly in front of or directly behind a vehicle in an attempt to impede its



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

movement (prevent escape), intentionally creating circumstances where use of deadly force appears to be necessary. The primary tactical consideration should be for officers to move out of the path of a vehicle whenever such movement is reasonably possible. **Once an officer no longer perceives a threat, deadly force is no longer justified.**

(2) Apprehension.

(a) To apprehend a fleeing person for any felony that threatened or resulted in death or serious bodily injury, if the officer reasonably believes that the person will cause death or serious bodily injury to another unless immediately apprehended.

(b) Where feasible, a peace officer shall, prior to the use of force, make reasonable efforts to identify themselves as a peace officer and to warn that deadly force may be used, unless the officer has objectively reasonable grounds to believe the person is aware of those facts.

(c) Following an ADW with a vehicle, where an officer reasonably believes serious bodily injury or death has occurred, an officer may utilize deadly force when necessary to apprehend a person, if the officer reasonably believes the person will cause serious bodily injury or death to another unless immediately apprehended.

(d) Deadly force for apprehension of a person shall be used only when all other reasonable means of apprehension have been exhausted and, if under the totality of the circumstances perceived by the officer, the use of a firearm is not likely to endanger innocent persons.

(3) An officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or to another.

(4) Warning shots shall not be fired except under the same conditions which authorize the use of deadly force against a human being and only if the firing of such shots is not likely to endanger innocent persons.

5. USE OF FIREARMS.

a. Restriction. Officers shall not discharge a firearm in the course of employment except as permitted in this chapter or for training purposes.

HPM 70.6

1-8



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

- b. Drawing or Pointing a Firearm at a Person. An officer may draw or point a firearm at a person when objectively reasonable based on the totality of the circumstances.
- c. Finger Placement. Officers should not place their finger on the trigger of any firearm during a tactical situation except under the following circumstances:
  - (1) When actually firing the firearm.
  - (2) When the firearm is pointed at an identified target and the use of deadly force is justified.
- d. Discharge of Firearm. An officer may discharge their firearm when objectively reasonable, based on the totality of the circumstances. Officers should consider their surroundings and potential risks to bystanders before discharging a firearm.
  - (1) Shooting at a Vehicle. Firearms, when discharged at a vehicle, moving or stationary, shall be done in accordance with this chapter.
    - (a) The discharge of a firearm at a wrong-way, high-speed, or reckless driver or vehicle solely on the assumption that other persons may be injured or killed unless the driving act is terminated is not authorized.
  - (2) Shooting from a Vehicle. Firearms, when discharged from a departmental vehicle, moving or stationary, shall be done in accordance with this chapter.
  - (3) Shooting from an Aircraft. Firearms shall not be discharged from a departmental aircraft except in accordance with this chapter, and only when the aircraft is not in flight.

#### 6. USE OF FORCE MEDICAL CARE REQUIREMENTS.

- a. Following a use of force incident which an officer reasonably believes has resulted in injury, and once officer safety is no longer a concern, they shall provide medical care within their scope of practice and/or arrange for further medical care by emergency medical services personnel or a medical care facility.
- b. If required, subjects may be transported to a medical care facility in a patrol vehicle or ambulance for medical care or clearance.
- c. Officers shall arrange for a medical examination whenever a subject appears to be in need of medical attention.
- d. Officers shall be guided by sound professional judgment when a subject requests medical attention, but shows no outward symptoms of illness or injury.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

#### 7. NOTIFICATION AND REPORTING PROCEDURES.

a. Officer Responsibility. Officers shall notify their supervisor as soon as practical after a use of force incident.

(1) All incidents involving the use of force shall be thoroughly documented in accordance with General Order (GO) 100.39, CHP 202, Driving Under the Influence Arrest-Investigation Report, and CHP 216, Arrest-Investigation Report, and Annex A of this chapter. Documentation shall include the following:

(a) The totality of circumstances surrounding the use of force.

(b) Method(s) of force used.

(c) De-escalation strategies and techniques.

1 Any use or attempted use of de-escalation strategies and techniques; or

2 If de-escalation strategies and techniques were not used, an explanation of why it was not feasible to do so shall be documented in the arrest report.

(d) What, if any, medical assistance was rendered.

(e) When a subject requests or is provided medical attention, the arrest reports shall include, if applicable, the following additional information:

1 Nature of illness or injury.

2 Name of attending doctor and their recommendations.

3 A copy of the subject's discharge paperwork from the medical facility.

4 A notation the detention facility was advised of the subject's alleged or apparent injury.

5 Whether jail personnel were requested to arrange for medical care.

6 When pertinent, include time elements, symptoms, requests for aid by the subject(s), and details of the transportation and treatment.

HPM 70.6

1-10



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

(f) All medical care provided by CHP employees shall be documented in the officer's report and in accordance with Highway Patrol Manual (HPM) 70.2, Emergency Medical Services Manual.

(2) Officers who are involved in a use of force incident, but are not the arresting officer, shall complete a supplemental report to the arresting officer's report.

b. Reporting Policy—Discharge of Firearms.

(1) In the event of a reportable firearm discharge, the discharge shall be reported to a supervisor as soon as the situation is stabilized.

(2) The following discharge of firearms incidents shall be reported:

(a) The intentional discharge of any firearm by an officer while on duty.

(b) The intentional discharge of any firearm by an officer while off duty in the direction of, or causing injury to, any person, or toward the property of another person without their specific permission.

(c) Accidental discharge of any firearm while on duty.

(d) Off-duty accidental discharges of any firearm that may be carried concealed under the authority of California peace officer status.

(e) Warning shots fired by an officer while off duty in an attempt to apprehend a person for any crime.

(f) The intentional or accidental discharge of a firearm by a nonuniformed employee while on duty.

c. Exceptions to the Above Reporting Procedures.

(1) Training, qualification, or shooting competition (other than accidental).

(2) Lawful hunting activities which do not result in injury to any person or cause damage to another person's property.

(3) Shooting of animals in accordance with policy outlined in Chapter 2, Discharge of Firearms at Animals, of this manual.

(4) The discharge of any firearm (including accidental) while performing duties directly related to service in the U.S. Armed Forces.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

- d. Supervisor Responsibility. Supervisors shall ensure the following:
  - (1) An investigation is conducted and documented.
  - (2) The incident is accurately and thoroughly documented in accordance with HPM 100.86, Risk Management Manual, and Annex B of this chapter.
  
- 8. INVOLVEMENT IN OR WITNESSING EXCESSIVE FORCE.
  - a. Officer Responsibility. When officers are involved in or witness an incident in which they believe excessive force is currently or may have been used by **any** peace officer, they shall take immediate action to stop the excessive force.
    - (1) The officer's actions shall be reasonable and prudent, based upon the circumstances.
    - (2) The officer's actions shall include verbal and/or physical intervention necessary to stop the use of excessive force.
    - (3) Following the incident, the officer shall immediately notify a CHP supervisor and submit a report, in accordance with GO 100.39, thoroughly documenting the events.
  - b. Supervisor and Manager Responsibilities. Supervisors and managers are responsible for ensuring that:
    - (1) A supervisor or manager shall respond to the scene of an incident of excessive use of force as soon as practical when notified.
    - (2) Accurate reporting shall be thoroughly documented in accordance with HPM 100.86.
    - (3) An investigation is conducted and documented.
    - (4) These guidelines are followed whether such incidents involve the CHP, an allied agency, or both.
    - (5) Investigation of incidents involving allied agencies shall be coordinated at the appropriate Division level.
  
- 9. QUARTERLY AND ANNUAL REVIEW REQUIREMENTS.
  - a. All uniformed employees are required to review this chapter quarterly.

HPM 70.6

1-12



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

b. All uniformed employees at the rank of captain and below are required to complete the Quarterly Review and Training assessment of the following chapters of this manual on a quarterly basis:

- (1) Chapter 1, Use of Force.
- (2) Chapter 2, Discharge of Firearms.
- (3) Chapter 26, Aerosol Subject Restraint.
- (4) Chapter 28, 12-Gauge Shotgun with Kinetic Energy Munitions.
- (5) Chapter 29, Electronic Control Device.

c. The Academy, Tactical Training Program, shall review this chapter on an annual basis to ensure the Department's policies and procedures reflect current statutory and case law.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

HPM 70.6

1-14



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

#### ANNEX A

#### USE OF FORCE REPORT WRITING GUIDE

##### GUIDE TO DOCUMENT RESPONSE TO RESISTANCE.

This guide is intended to assist officers in completing a use of force report. The report should be organized into 3 separate acts: Pre-Event, Event, and Post-Event. These headings are not to be utilized in the report, only to provide the structure for a well-documented and chronological report.

##### 1. PRE-CONTACT.

- a. Date and time of the incident.
  - (1) Nature of call.
  - (2) Call for service/flag down/on-view.
  - (3) Document key elements of the case and be descriptive.
- b. For a call-out incident, document the following:
  - (1) Time the officer was notified of the incident.
  - (2) Time the officer arrived at the incident.
  - (3) Description of the initial call of the incident.
  - (4) Officer's location at the time of the incident.
  - (5) Document any updates of the original incident while in response.
- c. Officer uniform.
  - (1) Document the officer's uniform and whether it was clearly marked.
    - (a) Was the officer wearing a rain jacket or anything which could cause confusion?
- d. Officer patrol vehicle.
  - (1) Document which patrol vehicle was utilized during the incident.
  - (2) Document whether the patrol vehicle was marked or unmarked.
- e. Location of incident and scene description.
  - (1) Document any environmental factors.
    - (a) Lighting (street lights, headlights, ambient moonlight, etc.).
    - (b) Weather (raining, snowing, foggy, etc.).
    - (c) Terrain (wet, ice, loose gravel, uneven, etc.).
    - (d) Location (known gang area, busy freeway, isolated area, etc.).
    - (e) Additional threats (family members, angry public, dogs, etc.).



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

#### ANNEX A

#### USE OF FORCE REPORT WRITING GUIDE (*continued*)

#### 2. CONTACT: PRE-USE OF FORCE.

- a. Document any key elements and be descriptive regarding the initial contact with the suspect(s).
  - (1) Number of officers versus number of suspects.
  - (2) Age, size, gender, and strength of the suspect(s).
  - (3) Demeanor of suspect(s).
- b. Document whether there is an immediate threat to the officer(s).
  - (1) Avoid using the following vague or general terms that lack clear articulation.
    - (a) Assaultive.
    - (b) Noncompliant.
    - (c) Resistant.
    - (d) Officer safety.
    - (e) Suspicious activity.
    - (f) Furtive movements.
  - (2) Clearly articulate the actions and/or the behavior the suspect displayed before force was applied.
    - (a) Specific verbal threats or statements toward the officer(s) or victim(s).
    - (b) Ignoring commands from the officer(s).
    - (c) Folding their arms or resisting being handcuffed.
    - (d) Blading off, clenching their fists, or taking a fighting stance.
    - (e) Walking away or pulling away from the officer(s).
    - (f) Attempting to evade, flee, and/or hide.
    - (g) Suspect(s) is known to have a violent history.
    - (h) Suspect(s) has an unusual appearance for the area or clothing for the weather (little to no clothing in the winter or a heavy coat on in the summer).
- c. Document whether there is a possible mental illness or if there is possible drug use.
- d. Document whether there were any de-escalation strategies and techniques considered or attempted to decrease the intensity of the situation.
  - (1) Considerations/attempts to utilize time and distance to decrease the intensity of the situation.
  - (2) Considerations/attempts to calm the suspect.

HPM 70.6

1-16



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

#### ANNEX A

#### USE OF FORCE REPORT WRITING GUIDE (*continued*)

- (3) Considerations/attempts to utilize:
    - (a) A bilingual officer, drug recognition expert, state or local health official, or any other resources which were known to the officer at the time to assist in de-escalating the intensity of the situation.
  - e. Document the results of the de-escalation strategies and techniques attempted.
  - f. Document whether there were any weapons in close proximity to the suspect(s).
  - g. Document whether the suspect has any special knowledge or skills.
    - (1) Mixed martial arts, military, etc.
  - h. Document any prior contacts with the suspect(s) that were known at the time of the incident.
3. USE OF FORCE APPLICATION.
- a. Document the reason for force application.
    - (1) Officer in defense of self.
    - (2) Officer in defense of others.
    - (3) Affect an arrest.
    - (4) Prevent escape.
    - (5) Overcome resistance.
  - b. Document the force application and how it was used.
  - c. Describe what force options were used in detail.
  - d. Describe how the force option was used and the intent of the officer (i.e., to de-escalate).
4. EFFECT OF THE USE OF FORCE APPLICATION.
- a. Document the effect of the force application.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

#### ANNEX A

#### USE OF FORCE REPORT WRITING GUIDE (*continued*)

- (1) Did the suspect(s) comply and how did they comply?
- (2) Did the force option have no effect or even escalate the incident?
- (3) Was another use of force option utilized on the suspect(s)?
  - (a) Document why another force option was utilized.

#### 5. POST-USE OF FORCE APPLICATION.

- a. Securement of the scene and suspect(s).
  - (1) Document how the suspect(s) was handcuffed.
    - (a) Document how many officers it took to handcuff the suspect(s).
  - (2) Document how the surrounding area was secured.
- b. Injury.
  - (1) Document injuries to the officer(s).
  - (2) Document injuries to the suspect(s).
  - (3) Document injuries to others.
- c. Medical aid.
  - (1) Document how medical aid was rendered to the suspect(s) and/or the officer(s) once the scene was safe and secured.
  - (2) Ensure a CHP 330, Emergency Medical Report (EMT-P, EMT-1, EMR), is completed for each suspect.
- d. Notifications.
  - (1) Dispatch notification of the use of force and if there are injuries.
  - (2) Supervisor notification use of force was applied.
  - (3) Medical personnel notification if needed at the scene.
- e. Evidence.
  - (1) Obtain photographs of the officers and how they are clearly marked in their uniform.
  - (2) Obtain photographs of injuries to the victim(s), suspect(s) and officer(s) at the scene.
  - (3) Obtain photographs of the officer's injuries a few days after the incident.
  - (4) Obtain written statements from any victims and/or witnesses.
  - (5) Obtain copies of recording devices from all officers and patrol vehicles.

HPM 70.6

1-18



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### ANNEX A

#### USE OF FORCE REPORT WRITING GUIDE (*continued*)

- f. All officers involved will need to write their own supplemental report.
  - (1) All officers need to individually document their own use of force, if applicable.
  - (2) Document, in detail, what the officer observed and/or heard at the scene.
    - (a) Stick to the facts—do not make assumptions for other officer(s) involved in the incident. Allow them to write their own report.
  
- 6. CHARGES.
  - a. Do not forget to add in the most applicable charges to the suspect(s) in the report.
    - (1) California Penal Code Section 148(a)(1)—Resisting, delaying or obstructing a peace officer (misdemeanor).
    - (2) California Penal Code Section 69—Resisting, delaying or obstructing a peace officer by means of threat of violence (felony).





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

HPM 70.6

1-20



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

#### ANNEX B

#### SUPERVISOR USE OF FORCE REVIEW

When feasible, respond to the scene and assume incident command, in accordance with Highway Patrol Manual (HPM) 50.1, Emergency Incident Management Planning and Operations Manual, and Highway Patrol Guide 50.3, Emergency Incident Guide.

##### Documentation.

- Photographs of the officer's attire worn during the use of force event.
- Photographs of injuries to the suspect(s) at the scene.
- Photographs of the officer's injuries immediately after the use of force event and several days or weeks later.
- Statements from any victims and/or witnesses.
- Copies of recording devices from all officers and patrol vehicles.

##### Use of Force Report Review.

- All officers involved in a use of force incident shall write their own report and/or supplemental if feasible.
- All applicable information is documented, as outlined in the Use of Force Report Writing Guide located in Annex A of this manual.
  - The Use of Force Report Writing Guide should be utilized to determine the totality of the circumstances and the reasonableness of the force used.

Additional documentation shall be completed in accordance with HPM 100.86, Risk Management Manual, Chapter 3, Reports of Incidents – Use of Force.

- Supervisors and commanders shall, when available, review associated documentation and video footage of the use of force event prior to approval of these documents.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

HPM 70.6

1-22



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CHP OFFICER SAFETY MANUAL**

Reference Number:

CHP Intranet - Directory

Page 1 of 1



# STARPOINT

Organization Resources Training Alerts/News Outreach Forms F.A.Q.s



An Internationally Accredited Agency

Home » resources » policylaw

Retrieve a publication by:

ONLINE PUBLICATIONS LIBRARY

LIST	DOCUMENT TREE	ADVANCED SEARCH	NAME
------	---------------	-----------------	------

#### Document list from publication HPM 70.6: OFFICER SAFETY MANUAL (CONTAINS EXEMPT MATERIAL NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE)

[Table of Contents \(MAIN\), TITLE PAGE, AND FOREWORD](#) : OFFICER SAFETY MANUAL

Original Online: 2003-01-23 Updated Online: 2020-12-10 File Size: 83KB File name: HPM\_70\_6\_Table of Contents.pdf

#### [Chapter 1](#) : USE OF FORCE

Original Online: 2005-08-24 Updated Online: 2020-12-10 File Size: 92KB File name: HPM\_70\_6\_Chapter\_1.pdf

#### [Chapter 2](#) : DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS AT ANIMALS

Original Online: 2003-01-23 Updated Online: 2020-12-10 File Size: 416KB File name: HPM\_70\_6\_Chapter\_2.pdf

#### [Chapter 3](#) : APPREHENSION OF THE TRAFFIC VIOLATOR (CONTAINS EXEMPT MATERIAL NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE)

Original Online: 2005-09-24 Updated Online: 2020-03-10 File Size: 2MB File name: HPM\_70\_6\_Chapter\_3.pdf

#### [Chapter 4](#) : OFFICER-VIOLATOR CONTACT

Original Online: 2003-10-14 Updated Online: 2016-02-01 File Size: 28KB File name: HPM\_70\_6\_Chapter\_4.pdf

#### [Chapter 5](#) : PURSUIT POLICY AND EMERGENCY VEHICLE OPERATIONS (CONTAINS EXEMPT MATERIAL NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE)

Original Online: 2003-10-14 Updated Online: 2020-12-04 File Size: 160KB File name: HPM\_70\_6\_Chapter\_5.pdf

#### [Chapter 6](#) : RADIO CONTROL HEAD (CONTAINS EXEMPT MATERIAL NOT FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE)

Original Online: 2005-08-24 Updated Online: 2020-03-10 File Size: 363KB File name: HPM\_70\_6\_Chapter\_6.pdf

<

>

Documents listed in gray are confidential and may require special authentication

| [CHP Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [CHP Intranet](#) | [CA Home](#) | [Search](#) |

12/17/2020



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: SPD779 - CORONER BOOKING 1/7/21 - ZENKA, JORDAN

Reference Number:

<input type="checkbox"/> SEARCH WARRANT	<b>SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT EVIDENCE &amp; PROPERTY BOOKING RECEIPT</b>	REPORT NUMBER: 20-362291
<b>CASE FILE</b> SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER		ADDRESS
# 20-07289	Type: Homicide	
ZENKA, JORDAN A.	Doctor: SU, Kenny	
26 Years	Male Deputy: KELLN, Marcus	

the SPD 110 "Property Supplemental Report" form.

Model, Serial Number, Type, Caliber & Barrel Length.

108501

CODE	ITEM	Addl. Description
	1	1 wh + body bag
	2	2 wh hand bags
	3	1 blk shirt
	4	1 gry pants
	5	1 gry underwear
	6	2 blk socks
	7	1 wht metal handcuffs
	8	taser from @ pants pocket
	9	taser from shirt
	10	taser from @ back
	11	rock
	12	filter from dryer's paper
	13	filter sheet

REPORT PREPARED BY: Hegji	BADGE 051	DATE 01/14	CITIZEN NAME PRINT
ASSISTED BY	BADGE	TIME	CITIZEN SIGNATURE

- IT IS YOUR RESPONSIBILITY TO NOTIFY THE SACRAMENTO POLICE EVIDENCE & PROPERTY SECTION OF ANY ADDRESS OR TELEPHONE NUMBER CHANGES.
- Please see the BACK PAGE for release information. This form will be your ONLY notification.
- Safekeeping/Personal Property must be claimed within 60 days from the date your property was taken.

This form serves as a receipt for citizens and satisfies the requirements of CA Penal Code 1412 and CA Civil Code 2080.10. OFFICERS ARE STILL REQUIRED TO ENTER ITEMS INTO VERSADEX.

White - SPD Evidence & Property Section

Yellow - Citizen

Page \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

SPD 779 (Rev 08/16) 916-808-5237 Español | 中文 | Tagalog | Tiếng Việt | Hmoob | Русский



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

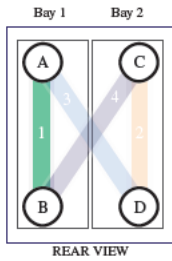
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OFC TSVEROV TASER DOWNLOAD**

Reference Number:



Start Date  
12/13/2020

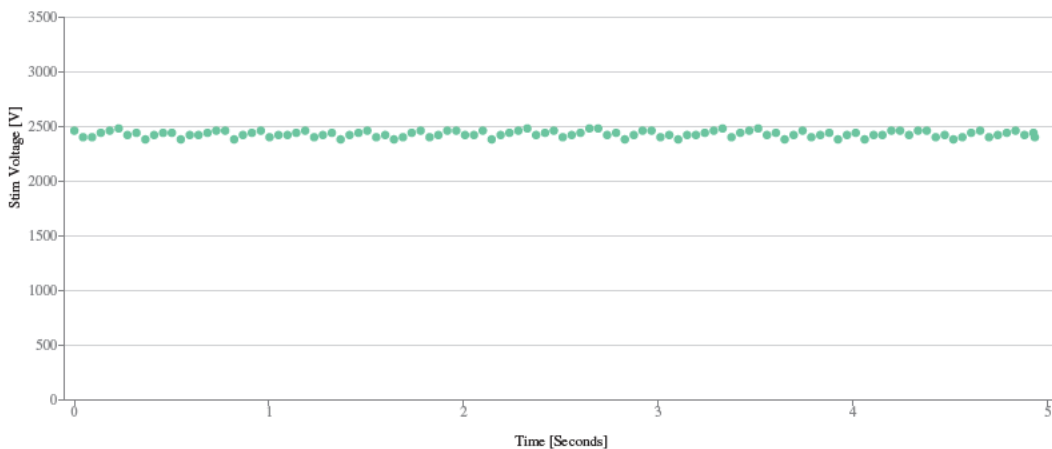
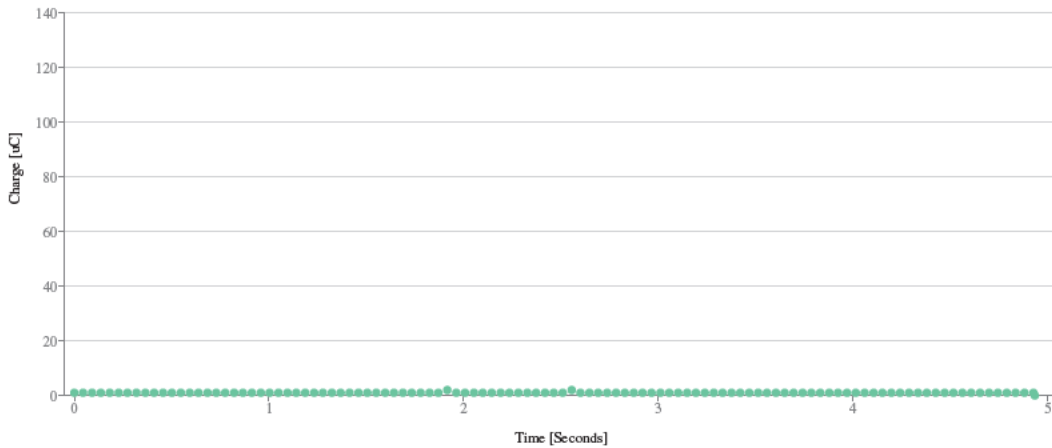
Start Time  
07:07:21

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 1





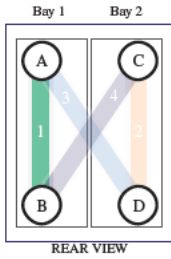
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



Start Date  
12/13/2020

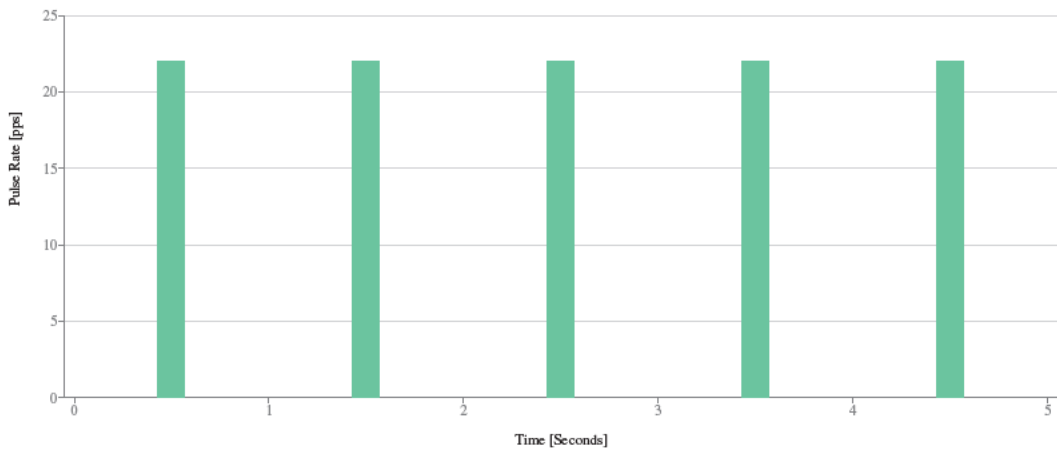
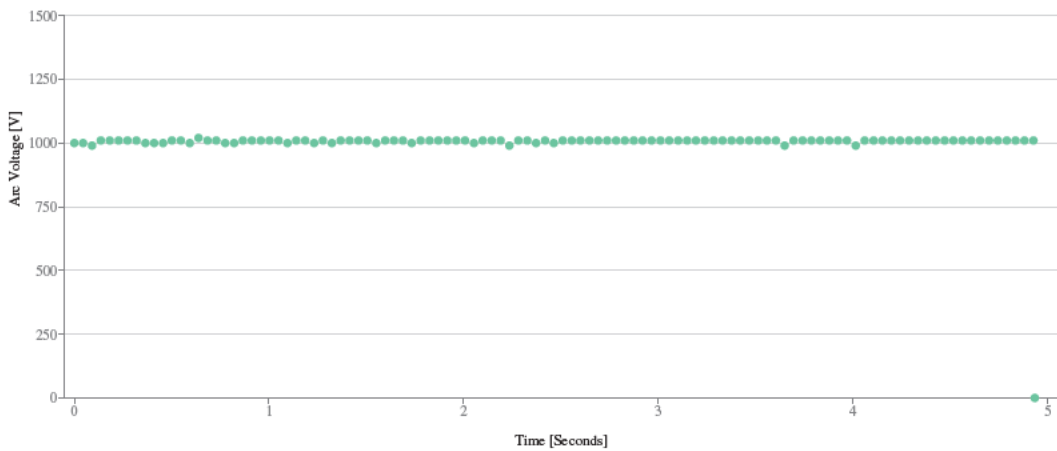
Start Time  
07:07:21

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 1



Page 2



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

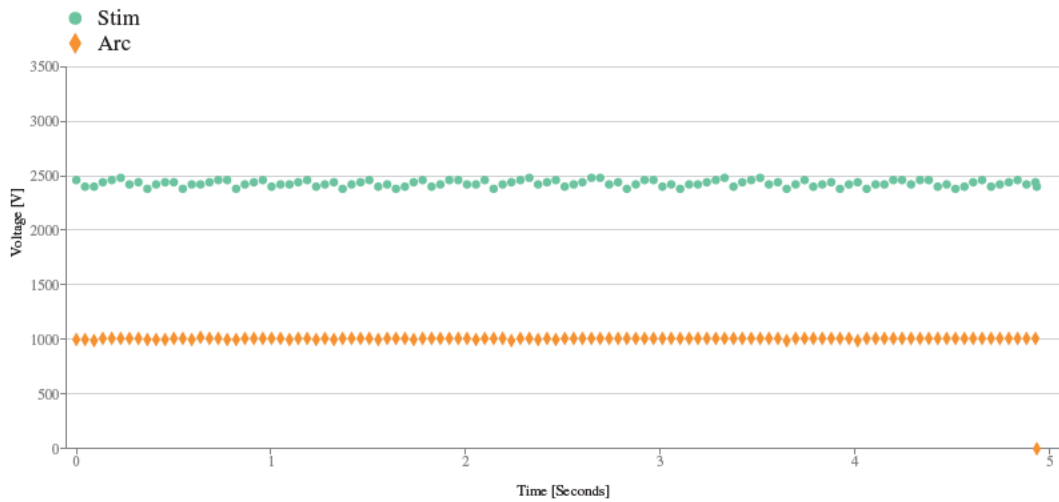
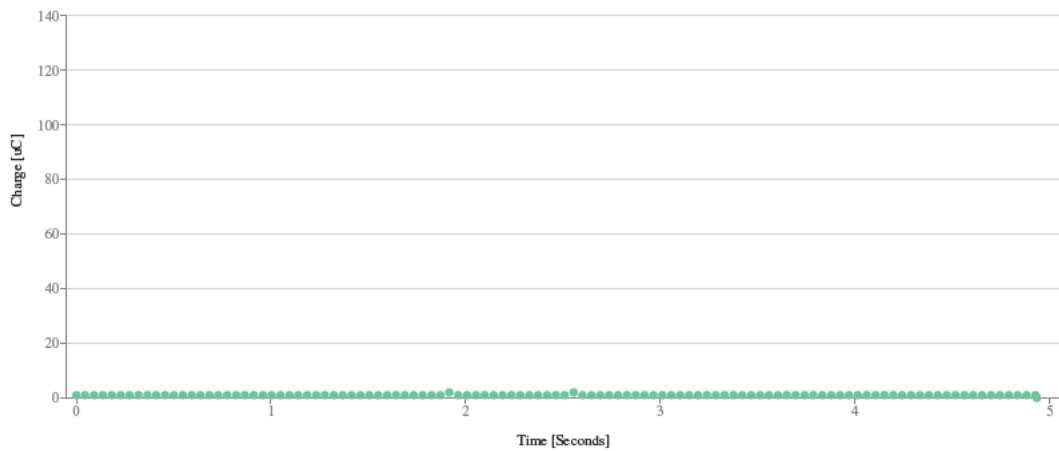
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:21  
Duration  
4.93s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 1 (0-5s)

Discharge 1



Page 3





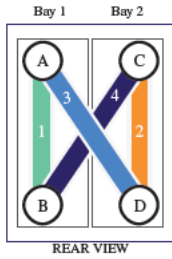
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



- Path 1
- ◆ Path 2
- Path 3
- ▲ Path 4

Start Date  
12/13/2020

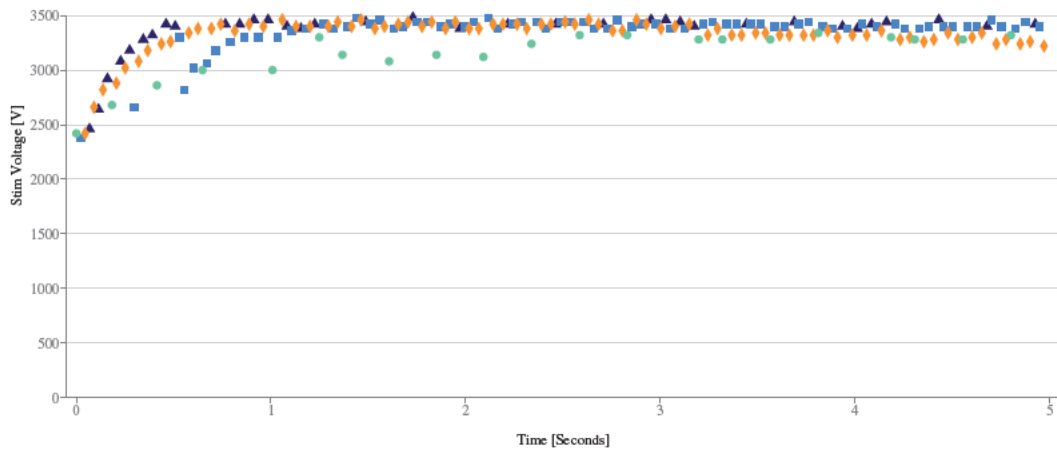
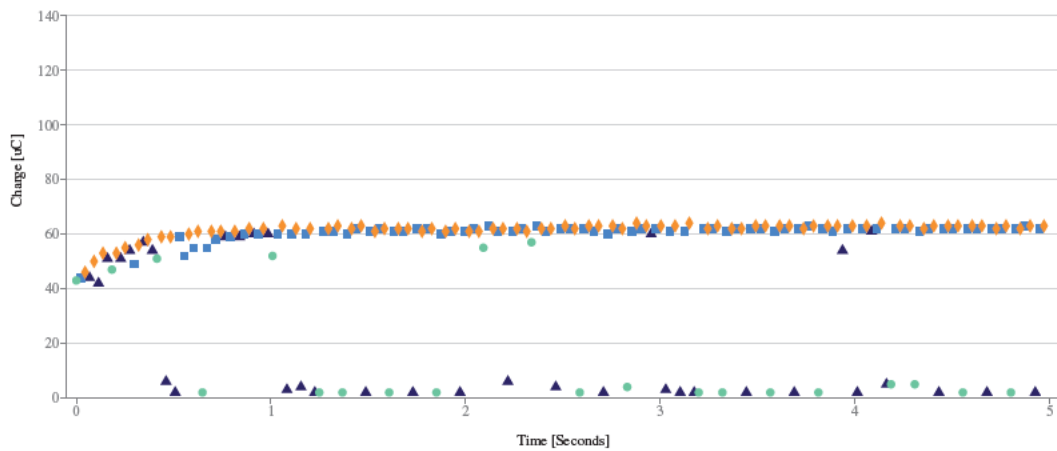
Start Time  
07:07:34

Duration  
4.97s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 2





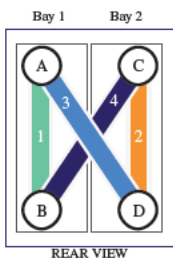
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



- Path 1
- ◆ Path 2
- Path 3
- ▲ Path 4

Start Date  
12/13/2020

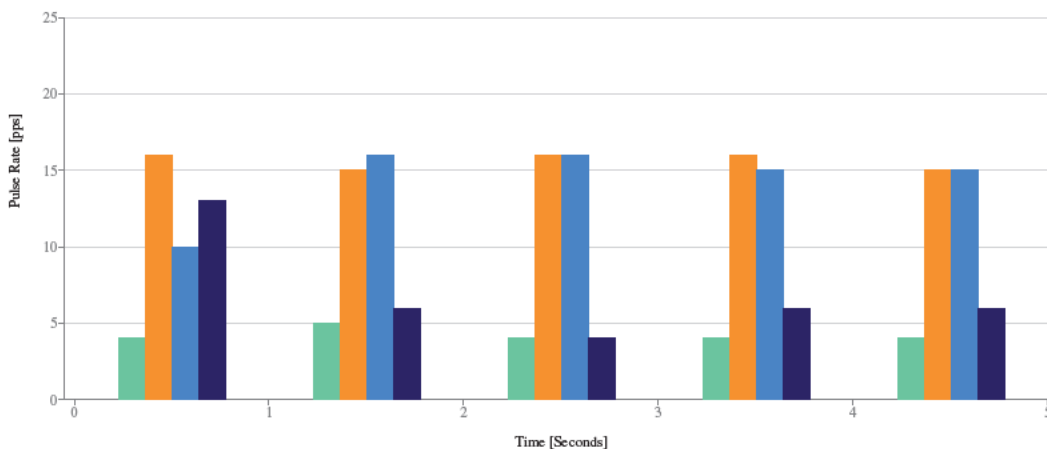
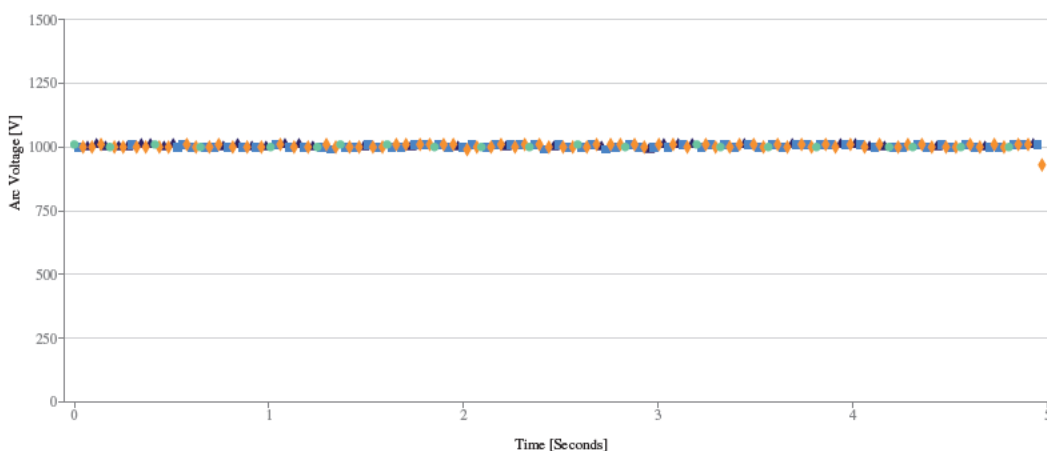
Start Time  
07:07:34

Duration  
4.97s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 2



Page 2



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020

Path 1 (0-5s)

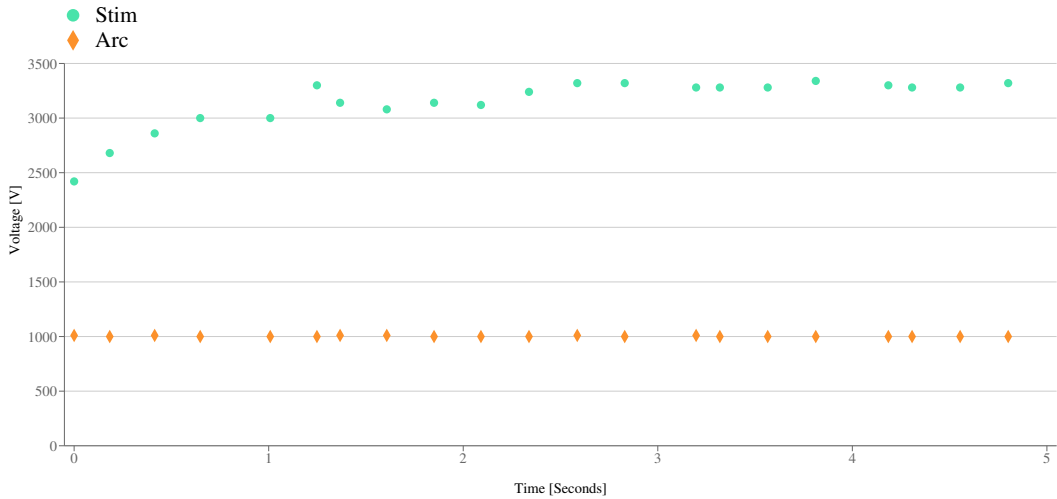
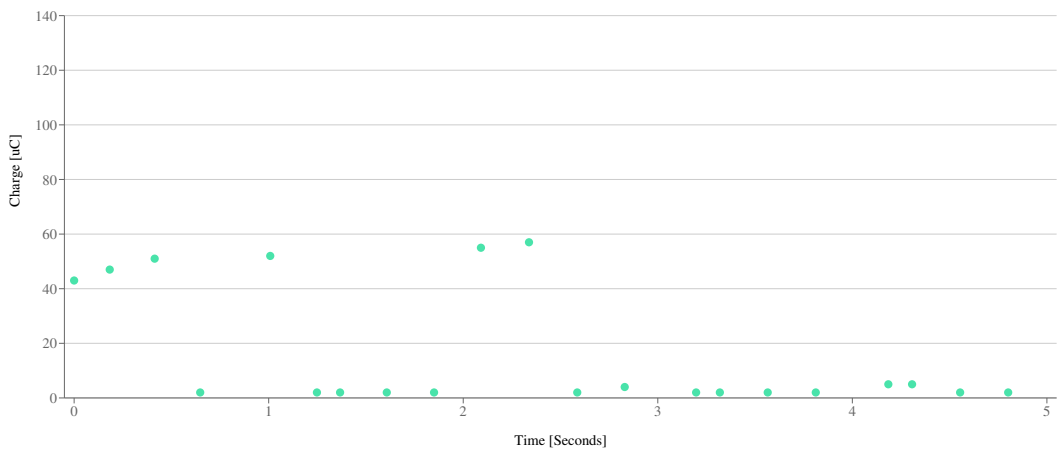
Discharge 2

Start Time  
07:07:34

Duration  
4.97s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)



Page 3



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020

Path 2 (0-5s)

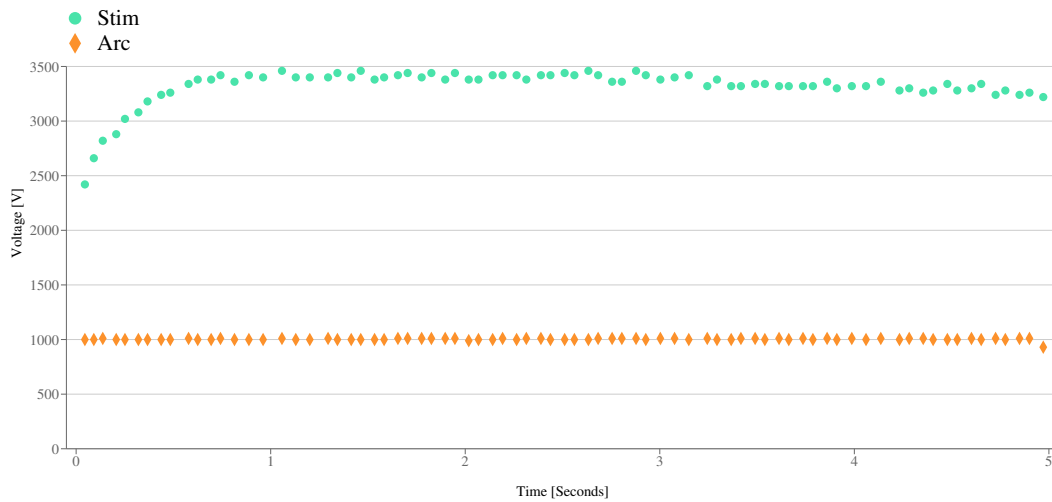
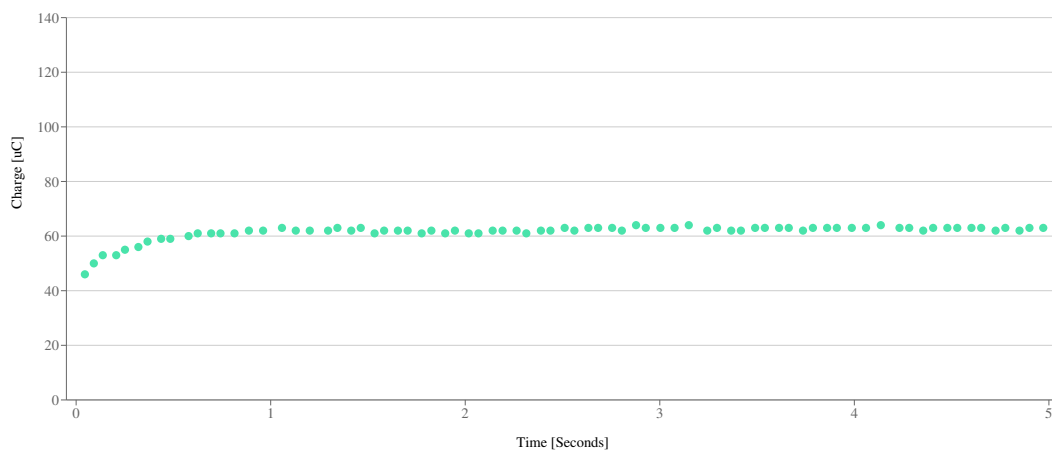
Discharge 2

Start Time  
07:07:34

Duration  
4.97s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)



Page 4



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020

Path 3 (0-5s)

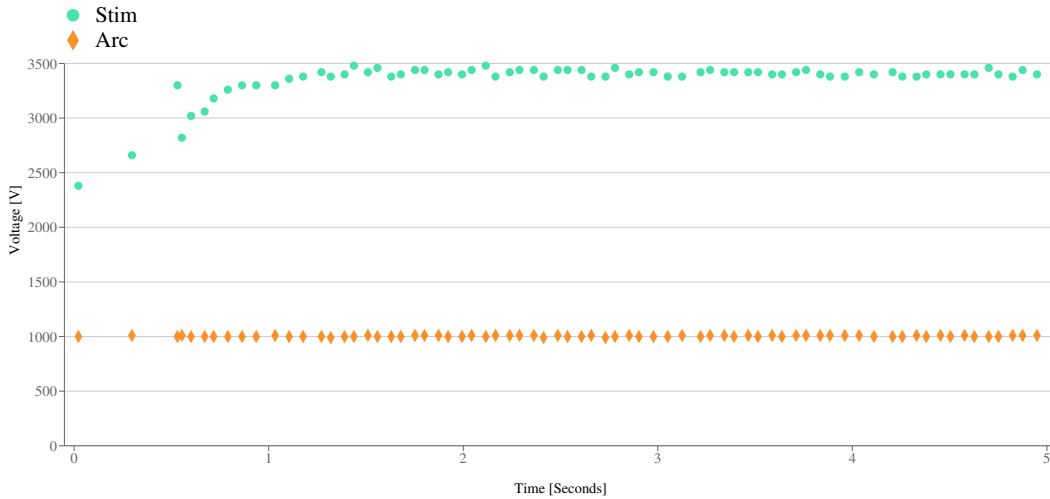
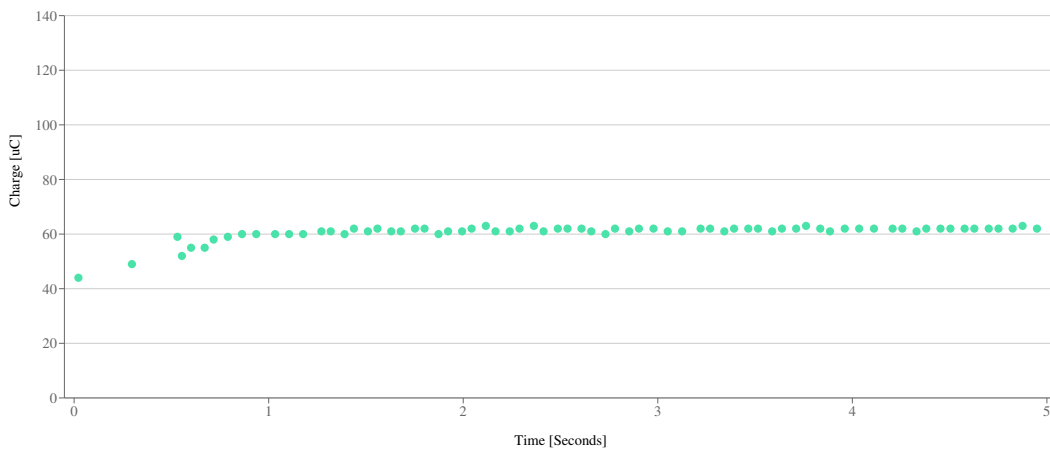
Discharge 2

Start Time  
07:07:34

Duration  
4.97s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)



Page 5



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020

Path 4 (0-5s)

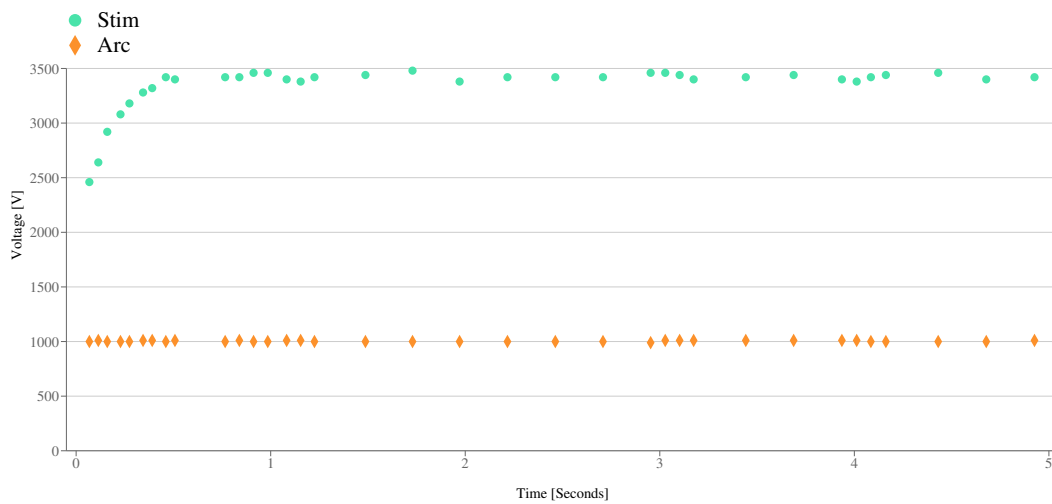
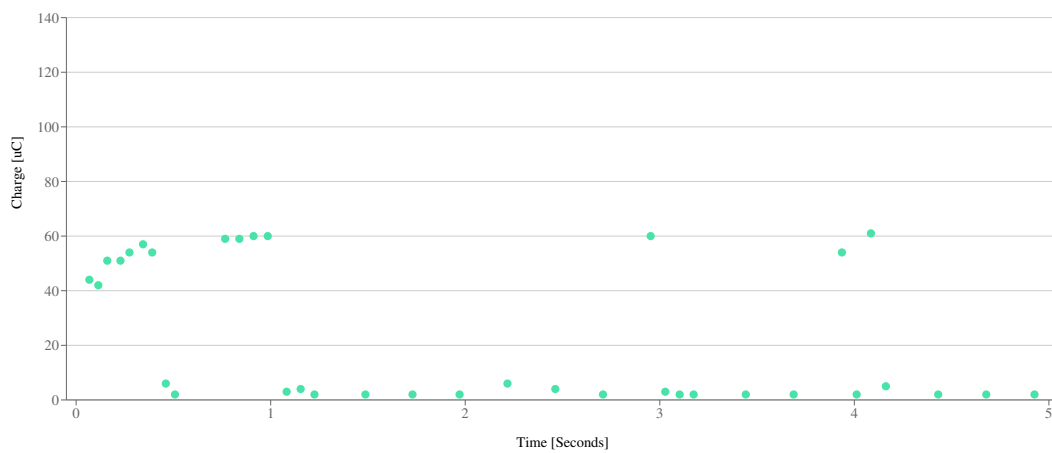
Discharge 2

Start Time  
07:07:34

Duration  
4.97s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)



Page 6



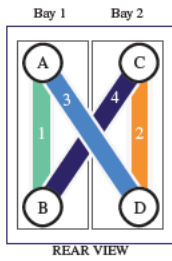
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



- Path 1
- ◆ Path 2
- Path 3
- ▲ Path 4

Start Date  
12/13/2020

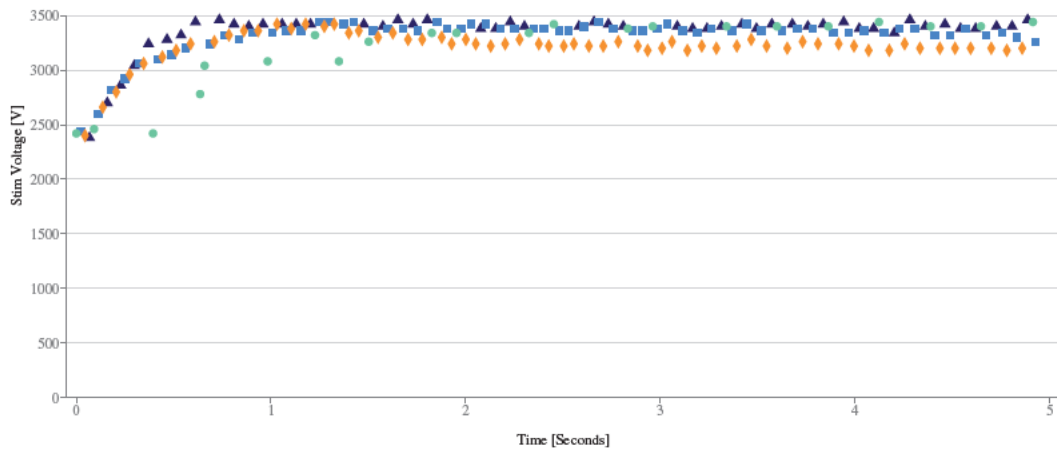
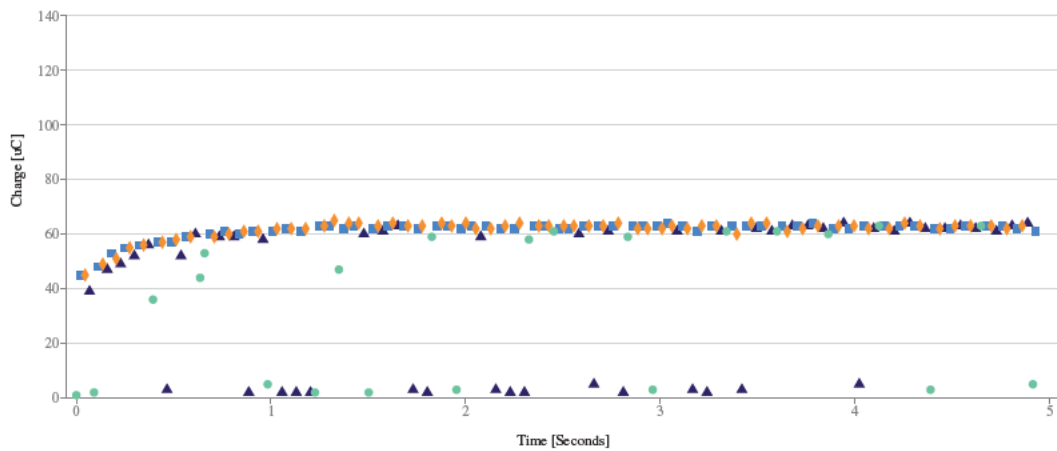
Start Time  
07:07:46

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 3





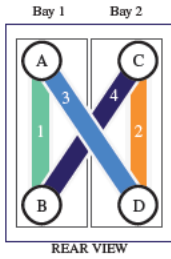
# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER



- Path 1
- ◆ Path 2
- Path 3
- ▲ Path 4

Start Date  
12/13/2020

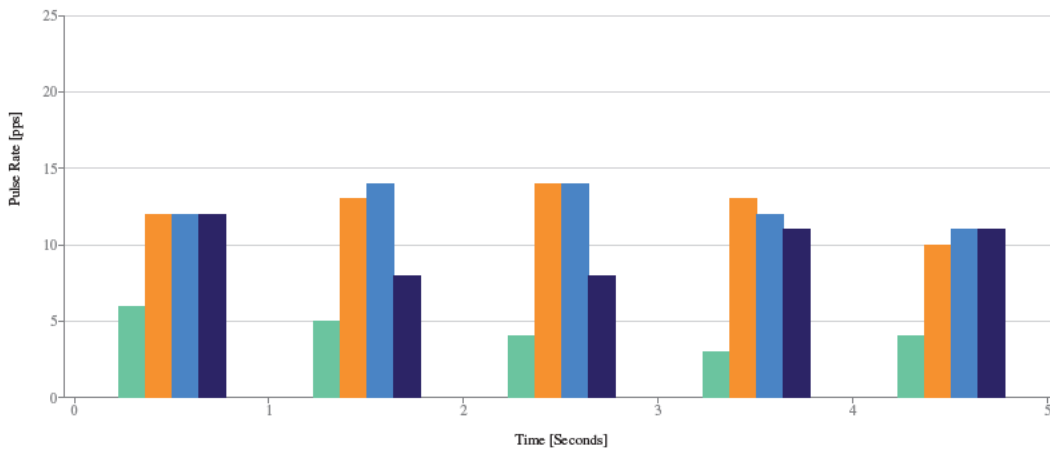
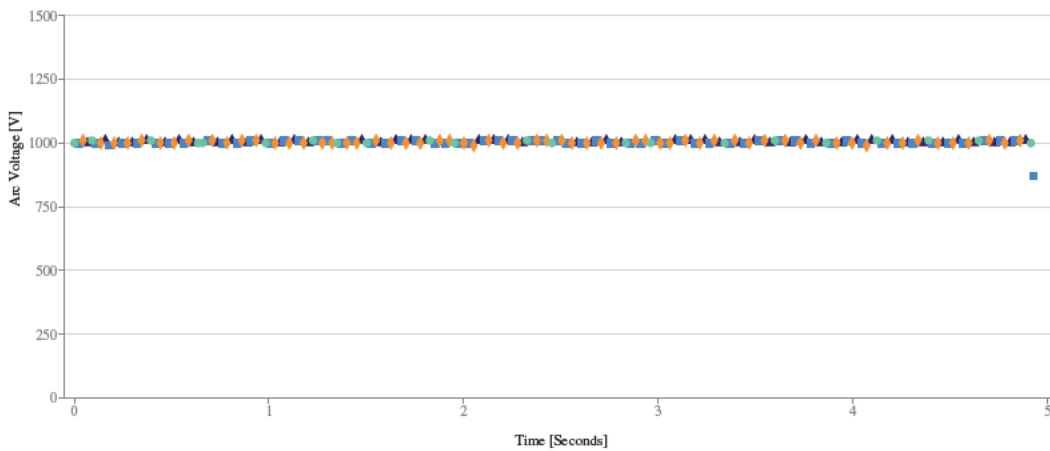
Start Time  
07:07:46

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Discharge 3



Page 2





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020

Path 1 (0-5s)

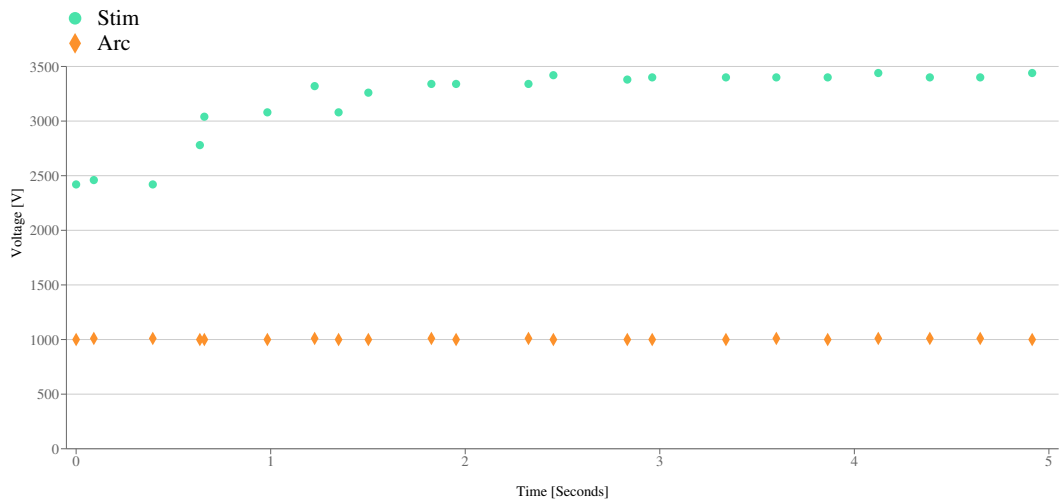
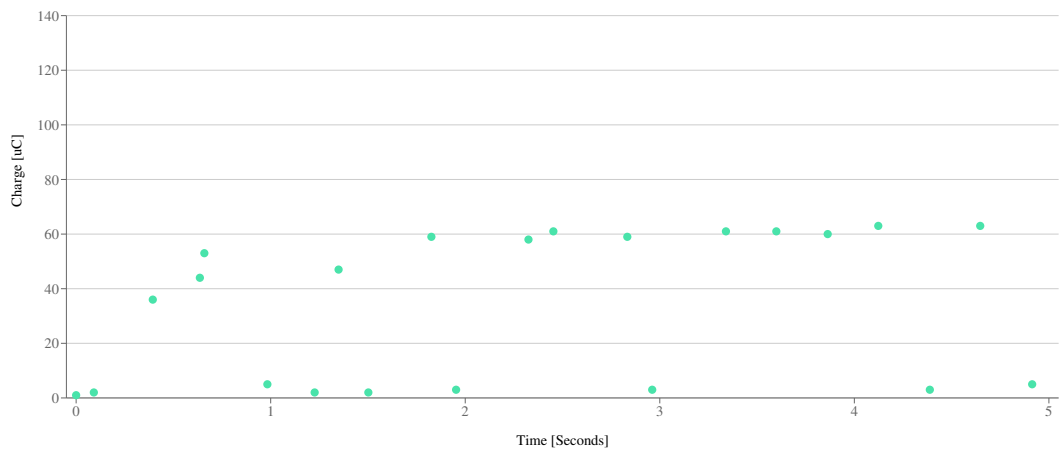
Discharge 3

Start Time  
07:07:46

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)



Page 3



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020

Path 2 (0-5s)

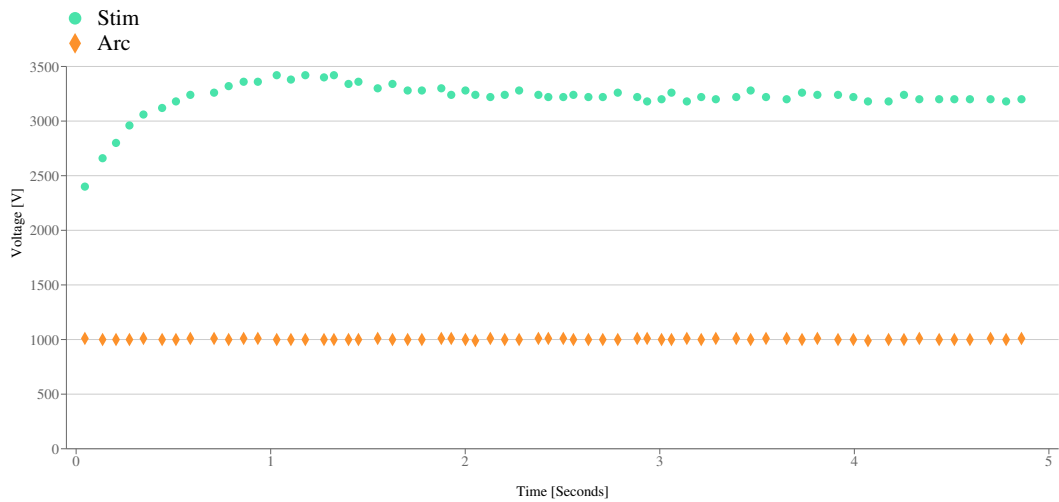
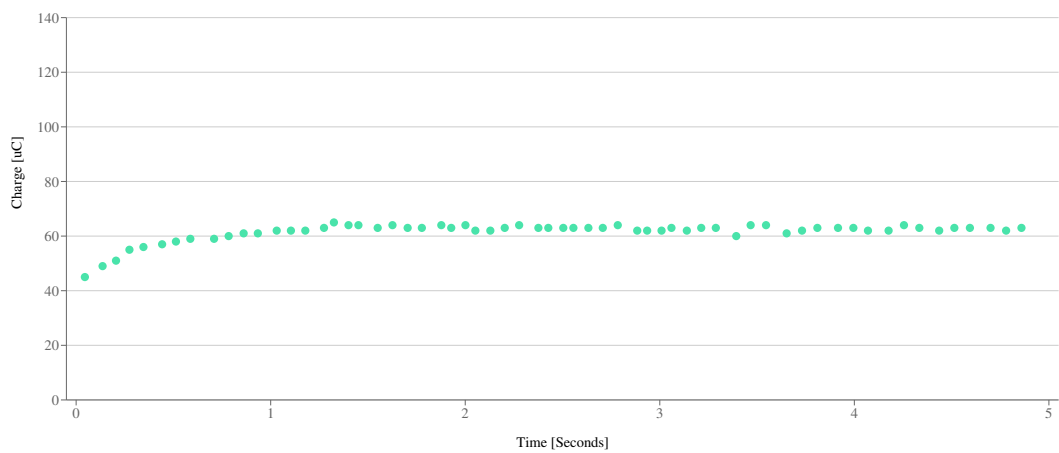
Discharge 3

Start Time  
07:07:46

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)



Page 4



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

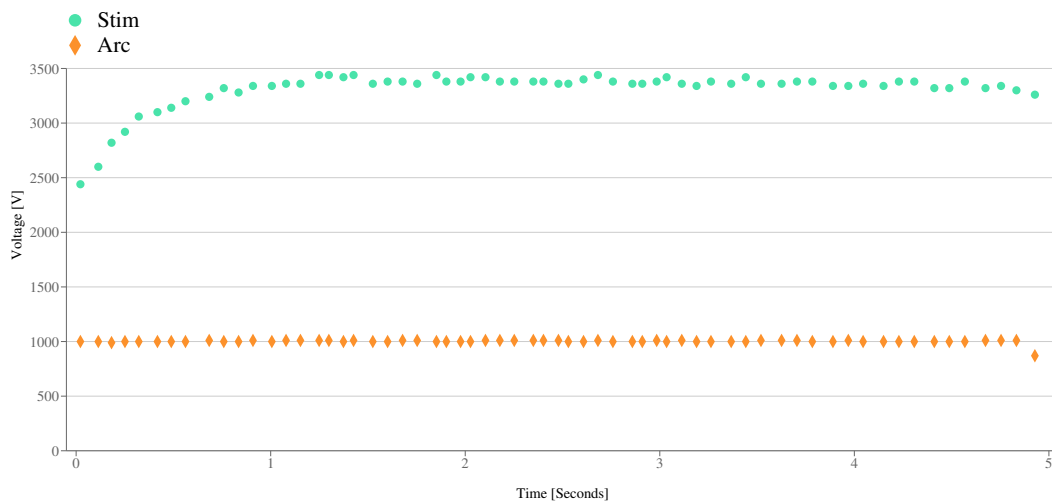
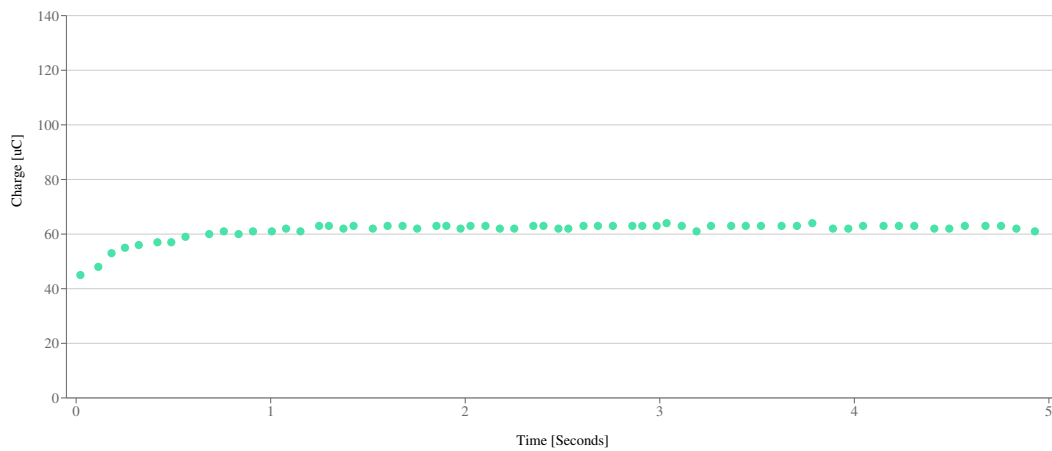
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020  
Start Time  
07:07:46  
Duration  
4.93s  
TASER 7  
X400037V5  
Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)

Path 3 (0-5s)

Discharge 3





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Start Date  
12/13/2020

Path 4 (0-5s)

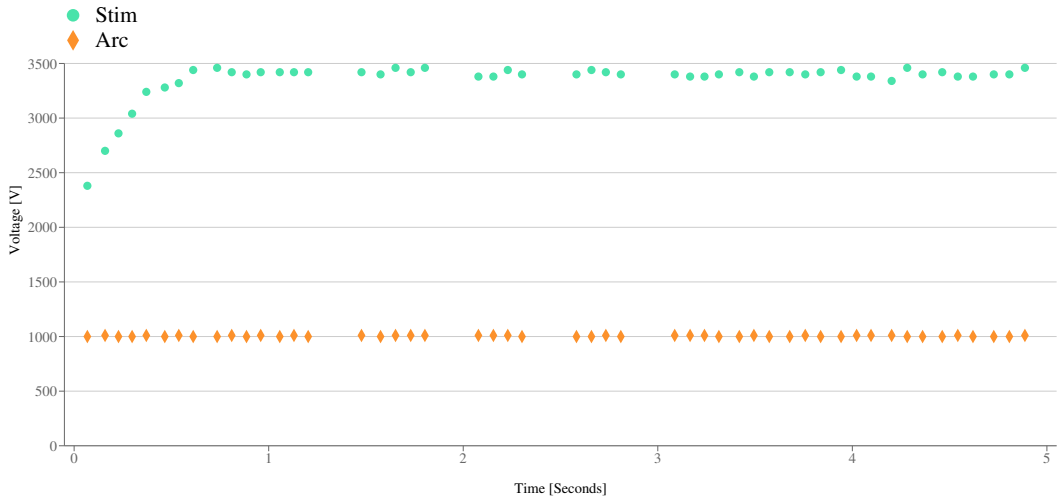
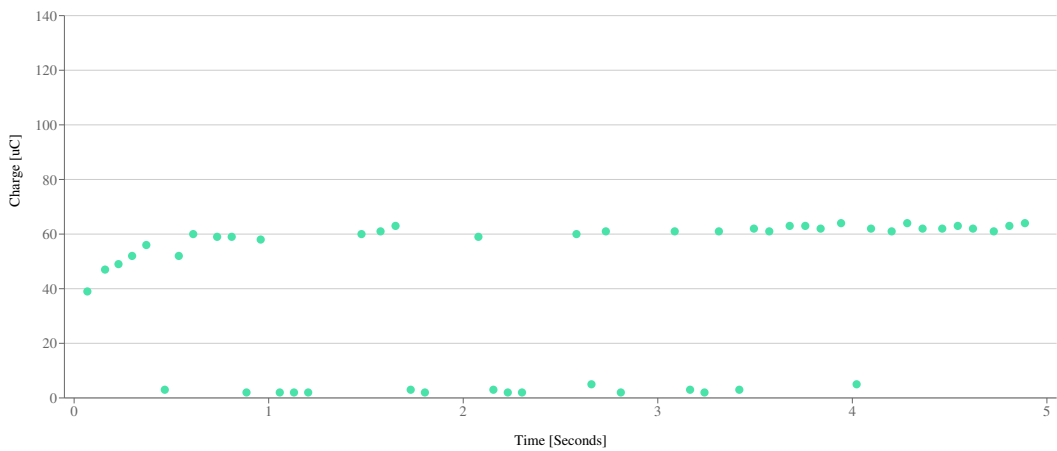
Discharge 3

Start Time  
07:07:46

Duration  
4.93s

TASER 7  
X400037V5

Assignee  
Tsverov, Ruvim (4138)



Page 6



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: BCIA 713

Reference Number:

State of California

Department of Justice

#### DEATH IN CUSTODY REPORTING FORM

BCIA 713 (rev. 11/05)

DOJ USE ONLY	
RECORD KEY	
AGENCY TYPE	
<input type="checkbox"/> Police	
<input type="checkbox"/> Sheriff	
<input type="checkbox"/> Probation	
<input type="checkbox"/> State	
<input type="checkbox"/> Other Local	
AGENCY NCIC NUMBER	
COUNTY	

ORIGINAL    AMENDMENT

#### DATE OF DEATH

12 / 13 / 2020  
MM DD YYYY

#### SUBJECT NAME

Zenka, Jordan Avery  
Last First Middle

#### CII NUMBER

none

#### DATE OF BIRTH

2 / 18 / 1994  
MM DD YYYY

GENDER  
 Male  
 Female

#### RACE/ETHNICITY (Check One)

- Other Asian
- Black
- Chinese
- Cambodian
- Filipino
- Guamanian
- Hispanic
- American Indian
- Japanese
- Korean
- Laotian
- Other
- Pacific Islander
- Samoan
- Hawaiian
- Vietnamese
- White
- Asian Indian

DOJ USE ONLY
CUSTODY OFFENSE
245 (c) PC

#### CUSTODY STATUS

(Check One)

- Process of Arrest
- In Transit
- Awaiting Booking
- Booked - No Charges Filed
- Booked - Awaiting Trial
- Sentenced
- Out to Court
- Other

#### CUSTODIAL RESPONSIBILITY AT TIME OF DEATH

(Check One)

- Process of Arrest
- City Jail
- County Jail
- Adult Camp or Ranch
- Local Juvenile Facility/Camp
- Adult Operations and Adult Programs (formerly CDC)
- Division of Juvenile Justice (formerly CYA)
- State Hospital
- Other

#### LOCATION WHERE CAUSE OF DEATH OCCURRED

(Check One)

- Not Applicable (Natural)
- Crime/Arrest Scene
- Facility -- Administrative
- Facility -- Booking
- Facility -- Living
- Facility -- Common
- Facility -- Holding
- Facility -- Medical Treatment
- Other

#### FACILITY OF DEATH

(Check One)

- Crime/Arrest Scene
- Local Hospital
- City Jail
- County Jail
- Adult Camp or Ranch
- Local Juvenile Facility/Camp
- Adult Operations and Adult Programs (formerly CDC)
- Division of Juvenile Justice (formerly CYA)
- State Hospital
- Other

#### MANNER OF DEATH

(Check One)

- Pending Investigation
- Natural
- Accidental -- Injury to Self
- Accidental -- Injury by Other
- Suicide
- Homicide Willful (Law Enforcement Staff)
- Homicide Willful (Other Inmate)
- Homicide Justified (Law Enforcement Staff)
- Homicide Justified (Other Inmate)
- Execution
- Cannot Be Determined
- Other

#### MEANS OF DEATH

(Check One)

- Pending Investigation
- Not Applicable (Natural)
- Handgun
- Rifle/Shotgun
- Club, Blunt Instrument
- Hands, Feet, Fists
- Knife, Cutting Instrument
- Hanging, Strangulation
- Alcohol/Drug Overdose
- Execution: Lethal Gas/Injection
- Cannot Be Determined
- Other

#### DATA SUPPLIED BY (Please print the following information):

Name: Sergeant Scott MacLafferty #3065      Email: smaclafferty@pd.cityofsacramento.o  
 Agency: Sacramento Police Department      Telephone: (916) 808-0650  
 Address: 5770 Freeport Blvd #100, Sacramento California 95822

Send completed form to: Department of Justice  
 Criminal Justice Statistics Center  
 P.O. Box 903427  
 Sacramento, CA 94203-4270  
 Facsimile: (916) 227-0427 or 227-3561  
 Telephone: (916) 227-3545



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - TOW REPORT-DRIVER

Attachment Description: EVIDENCE IMPOUND

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT													
<input type="checkbox"/> ALL SUSPECTS ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECTS OUTSTANDING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WITNESSES <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE BOOKED <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> OBSERVATIONS		<input type="checkbox"/> 1 RECOVERY OF SPD STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> 2 SPD STOLEN RECOVERED BY OUTSIDE AGENCY <input type="checkbox"/> 3 SPD RECOVERY FOR OUTSIDE AGENCY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE STORED (TOW) <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED PLATES ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED PARTS ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE INVENTORY ONLY		1. VEHICLE UPDATE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE		2. REPORT NUMBER 20-362291		3. VEHICLE DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> DO NOT RELEASE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> ASSET SEIZURE		<input type="checkbox"/> 1095 CIVC <input type="checkbox"/> HOLD FOR FEES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ABANDONED <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INVENTORIED / SECURED AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED TO REG OWNER	
4. CRIME CODE SECTION			5. CRIME DEFINITION		EVIDENCE IMPOUND								
7. CSI NOTIFIED		8. RECOVERY DATE		9. RECOVERY TIME		10. STOLEN DATE/TIME		11. FCNY					
12. LOCATION OF RECOVERY/TOW/INVENTORY		13. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (OVC SELECT)		14. NAME		15. AGE		16. D.O.B.		17. SEX		18. RACE	
3250 Arena Blvd		22655 S		Jordan Avery Zenka		26		02/10/94 M					
19. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		20. BUSINESS ADDRESS		21. RESIDENCE PHONE		22. BUSINESS PHONE		23. LICENSE NUMBER		24. STATE		25. MONTH/YEAR REG	
26. NAME		27. AGE		28. D.O.B.		29. SEX		30. RACE		31. D.L.#		32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	
CITY AUTO WHOLESALE LLC		DA 1675										13305 SE M'LOUGHLIN BLVD MILWAUKIE OR	
33. BUSINESS ADDRESS		34. LICENSE NUMBER		35. STATE		36. MONTH/YEAR REG		37. NO PLATES		38. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE		39. DATE REPORTED STOLEN	
13305 SE M'LOUGHLIN BLVD MILWAUKIE OR													
40. VEHICLE MAKE		41. MODEL		42. YEAR		43. VEHICLE COLOR(S)		44. LICENSE NUMBER		45. STATE		46. MONTH/YEAR REG	
2010		Sen		2010		red							
47. STEERING COLUMN TAMPERED?		48. IGNITION TAMPERED?		49. VEHICLE RECOVERED?		50. VEHICLE RECOVERED?		51. VEHICLE RECOVERED?		52. VEHICLE RECOVERED?		53. VEHICLE RECOVERED?	
YES		YES		YES		YES		YES		YES		YES	
67. HULL MATERIAL		68. VESSEL TYPE		69. VESSEL LENGTH		70. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME		71. AGENCY NOTIFIED		72. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT #		73. DATE REPORTED STOLEN	
74. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE		75. TIME TOWED		76. DATE TOWED		77. ODOMETER READ		78. NAME OF TOW COMPANY		79. IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE (IID) INSTALLED?		80. ESTIMATED VALUE AT TIME OF TOW	
VEHICLE		1621		12/13/20		—		Central valley Tow		YES		<input type="checkbox"/> 0 - \$500 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$501 - \$4000 <input type="checkbox"/> MORE THAN \$4000	
81. ENGINE		82. TRANSMISSION		83. BATTERY		84. WINDSHIELD		85. REAR VIEW MIRROR (SEE VIEW MIRRORS)		86. SPEAKERS		87. RADIO	
YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK		YES NO LINK	
88. CELL PHONE		89. CD PLAYER		90. DVD PLAYER		91. GPS		92. AIR CONDITIONER		93. LEFT FRONT TIRE		94. LEFT REAR TIRE	
										FRONT BUMPER		REAR BUMPER	
										FENDERS		GRILL	
										TOW HOOK		BODY	
95. HUB CAPS		96. WABS		97. WHEELS		98. FRONT SEATS		99. REAR SEATS		100. CAMPER'S HILL		101. DAMAGE PROFILE	
102. CONNECT-UP		103. CONNECT-UP		104. CONNECT-UP		105. CONNECT-UP		106. DUMP SITE / SERIES? (CIRCLE ONE)		107. REPORT PREPARED BY		108. BADGE	
										IRBY, A.		8107	
109. ASSISTED BY		110. BADGE		111. DIV		112. YRS SRV		113. APPROVED BY		114. DATE		115. BADGE	
								A. Vassallo		12/15/20		30417	
												Pg 1 of 1	

SPD 186 (REV 02/17)

(AUTHORITY 28670 CIVC)



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - ACCIDENT

Attachment Description: COLLISION REPORT

Reference Number:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT  
CHP 555 Page 1 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 060

CM TE CHP ①

RECEIVED  
626

Page 1 of 5

SPECIAL CONDITIONS		NUMBER INJURED 0	HIT & RUN FUGITIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY Sacramento	JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 20-362291					
		NUMBER KILLED 0	HIT & RUN MOTORIST <input type="checkbox"/>	COUNTY Sacramento	REPORTING DISTRICT I	BEAT A	DAY OF WEEK S M T W T F S				
COLLISION OCCURRED ON 3250 Arena Blvd		MO. DAY YEAR 12/13/2020	TIME (2400) 0634HRS	NGIC # 3404	OFFICER I.D. 8107	TOW AWAY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO					
MILEPOST INFORMATION		GPS COORDINATES		PHOTOGRAPHS BY: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE							
FEET/MILES OF		LATITUDE		LONGITUDE							
<input type="checkbox"/> AT INTERSECTION WITH		<input type="checkbox"/> OR:		STATE HWY REL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		CSI					
LOCATION	PARTY 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	
	DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) JORDAN AVERY ZENKA									
	PEDESTRIAN	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>									
	PARKED VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/>									
OWNER'S NAME		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER									
OWNER'S ADDRESS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER									
DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
BICYCLIST		SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRTHDATE	RACE	CENTRAL VALLEY TOWING		
<input type="checkbox"/>		M	BRO	BRO	5'8"	155	02/14/1994	B	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE		
OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/>									
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER									
PROGRESSIVE UNIVERSAL											
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT							
E		PARKING LOT		5							
VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA							
01		<input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MINOR									
CA		DOT									
CAL-T		TCP/PC		MCMX							
PARTY 2		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)									
PEDESTRIAN		<input type="checkbox"/>									
PARKED VEHICLE		<input type="checkbox"/>									
OWNER'S NAME		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER									
OWNER'S ADDRESS		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER									
DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
BICYCLIST		SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRTHDATE	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE		
<input type="checkbox"/>											
OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/>									
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER									
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT							
VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA							
		<input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR									
CA		DOT									
CAL-T		TCP/PC		MCMX							
PARTY 3		DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR	LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	
DRIVER		NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)									
PEDESTRIAN		<input type="checkbox"/>									
PARKED VEHICLE		<input type="checkbox"/>									
OWNER'S NAME		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER									
OWNER'S ADDRESS		<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER									
DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									
BICYCLIST		SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BIRTHDATE	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE		
<input type="checkbox"/>											
OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/>									
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER									
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT							
VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA							
		<input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR									
CA		DOT									
CAL-T		TCP/PC		MCMX							
PREPARER'S NAME		DISPATCH NOTIFIED		REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE REVIEWED					
IRBY #8107		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A		A. Vassallo 3047		12/15/20					





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
**TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING**  
CHP 555 Page 2 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 060

Page 2 of 5

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 12/13/2020	TIME (2400) 0634HRS	NCIC # 3404	OFFICER I.D. 8107	NUMBER 20-362291
--	------------------------	----------------	----------------------	---------------------

OWNER'S NAME <b>BEL AIR</b>	OWNER'S ADDRESS 3250 Arena Blvd	NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
PROPERTY DAMAGE DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE <b>DAMAGE TO SIDE DOOR ON NORTH SIDE OF PROPERTY WEST OF FRONT ENTRANCE</b>		

<b>SEATING POSITION</b>	<b>OCCUPANTS</b>	<b>SAFETY EQUIPMENT</b>	<b>AIR BAG</b>	<b>INATTENTION CODES</b>
<p>1 - DRIVER 2 TO 6 - PASSENGERS 7 - STATION WAGON REAR 8 - REAR OCC. TRK. OR VAN 9 - POSITION UNKNOWN 0 - OTHER</p>	<p>A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED P - NOT REQUIRED</p>	<p>CHILD RESTRAINT Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE</p> <p>M / C BICYCLE HELMET DRIVER PASSENGER V - NO X - NO W - YES Y - YES</p>	<p>B - UNKNOWN L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED</p> <p><b>EJECTED FROM VEHICLE</b> 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN</p>	<p>A - CELLPHONE HANDHELD B - CELLPHONE HANDSFREE C - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT D - RADIO / CD E - SMOKING F - EATING G - CHILDREN H - ANIMALS I - PERSONAL HYGIENE J - READING K - OTHER</p>

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.												
PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT		TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES			SPECIAL INFORMATION			MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION				
1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A VC SECTION VIOLATED: 23103(b) CVC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING			<input type="checkbox"/> A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL			<input type="checkbox"/> A STOPPED				
<input type="checkbox"/> B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING*		<input type="checkbox"/> B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING*			<input type="checkbox"/> B CELL PHONE HANDHELD IN USE			<input type="checkbox"/> B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT				
<input type="checkbox"/> C OTHER THAN DRIVER*		<input type="checkbox"/> C CONTROLS OBSCURED			<input type="checkbox"/> C CELL PHONE HANDSFREE IN USE			<input type="checkbox"/> C RAN OFF ROAD				
<input type="checkbox"/> D UNKNOWN*		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR*			<input type="checkbox"/> D CELL PHONE NOT IN USE			<input type="checkbox"/> D MAKING RIGHT TURN				
<b>WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)</b>		<b>TYPE OF COLLISION</b>			<b>E SCHOOL BUS RELATED</b>			<b>E MAKING LEFT TURN</b>				
<input type="checkbox"/> A CLEAR		<input type="checkbox"/> A HEAD - ON			<input type="checkbox"/> F 75 FT MOTORTRUCK COMBO			<input type="checkbox"/> F MAKING U TURN				
<input type="checkbox"/> B CLOUDY		<input type="checkbox"/> B SIDE SWIPE			<input type="checkbox"/> G 32 FT TRAILER COMBO			<input type="checkbox"/> G BACKING				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> C RAINING		<input type="checkbox"/> C REAR END			<input type="checkbox"/> H			<input type="checkbox"/> H SLOWING / STOPPING				
<input type="checkbox"/> D SNOWING		<input type="checkbox"/> D BROADSIDE			<input type="checkbox"/> I			<input type="checkbox"/> I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE				
<input type="checkbox"/> E FOG / VISIBILITY FT.		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> E HIT OBJECT			<input type="checkbox"/> J			<input type="checkbox"/> J CHANGING LANES				
<input type="checkbox"/> F OTHER*		<input type="checkbox"/> F OVERTURNED			<input type="checkbox"/> K			<input type="checkbox"/> K PARKING MANUEVER				
<input type="checkbox"/> G WIND		<input type="checkbox"/> G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN			<input type="checkbox"/> L			<input type="checkbox"/> L ENTERING TRAFFIC				
<b>LIGHTING</b>		<b>MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH</b>			<b>OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTOR(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)</b>			<b>SOBRIETY - DRUG PHYSICAL (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)</b>				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A DAYLIGHT		<input type="checkbox"/> A NON - COLLISION			<input type="checkbox"/> A VC SECTION VIOLATION:	<input type="checkbox"/> CITED		<input type="checkbox"/> A HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING				
<input type="checkbox"/> B DUSK - DAWN		<input type="checkbox"/> B PEDESTRIAN			<input type="checkbox"/> B VC SECTION VIOLATION:	<input type="checkbox"/> CITED		<input type="checkbox"/> B HBD - UNDER THE INFLUENCE*				
<input type="checkbox"/> C DARK - STREET LIGHTS		<input type="checkbox"/> C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE			<input type="checkbox"/> C VC SECTION VIOLATION:	<input type="checkbox"/> CITED		<input type="checkbox"/> C HBD - NOT UNDER INFLUENCE*				
<input type="checkbox"/> D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS		<input type="checkbox"/> D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY			<input type="checkbox"/> D	<input type="checkbox"/> YES		<input type="checkbox"/> D HBD - IMPAIRMENT UNKNOWN*				
<input type="checkbox"/> E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING*		<input type="checkbox"/> E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE			<input type="checkbox"/> E VISION OBSCUREMENT:	<input type="checkbox"/> YES		<input type="checkbox"/> E UNDER DRUG INFLUENCE*				
<b>ROADWAY SURFACE</b>		<input type="checkbox"/> F TRAIN			<input type="checkbox"/> F INATTENTION*:	<input type="checkbox"/> YES		<input type="checkbox"/> F IMPAIRMENT - PHYSICAL*				
<input type="checkbox"/> A DRY		<input type="checkbox"/> G BICYCLE			<input type="checkbox"/> G STOP & GO TRAFFIC	<input type="checkbox"/> YES		<input type="checkbox"/> G IMPAIRMENT NOT KNOWN				
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> B WET		<input type="checkbox"/> H ANIMAL:			<input type="checkbox"/> H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP	<input type="checkbox"/> YES		<input type="checkbox"/> H NOT APPLICABLE				
<input type="checkbox"/> C SNOWY - ICY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> I FIXED OBJECT: METAL TRIM OF WINDOW			<input type="checkbox"/> I PREVIOUS COLLISION	<input type="checkbox"/> YES		<input type="checkbox"/> I SLEEPY / FATIGUED*				
<input type="checkbox"/> D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)		<input type="checkbox"/> J OTHER OBJECT:			<input type="checkbox"/> J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD	<input type="checkbox"/> YES						
<b>ROADWAY CONDITIONS (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)</b>		<b>PEDESTRIAN'S ACTIONS</b>			<b>K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.:</b>							
<input type="checkbox"/> A HOLES, DEEP RUT*		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A NO PEDESTRIANS INVOLVED			<input type="checkbox"/> L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> YES						
<input type="checkbox"/> B LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY*		<input type="checkbox"/> B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - AT INTERSECTION			<input type="checkbox"/> M OTHER*:	<input type="checkbox"/> YES						
<input type="checkbox"/> C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*		<input type="checkbox"/> C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION			<input type="checkbox"/> N NONE APPARENT	<input type="checkbox"/> YES						
<input type="checkbox"/> D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE		<input type="checkbox"/> D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK			<input type="checkbox"/> O RUNAWAY VEHICLE	<input type="checkbox"/> YES						
<input type="checkbox"/> E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH		<input type="checkbox"/> E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER										
<input type="checkbox"/> F FLOODED*		<input type="checkbox"/> F NOT IN ROAD										
<input type="checkbox"/> G OTHER*:		<input type="checkbox"/> G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS										
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS												

<b>SKETCH</b> 	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b> SKETCH NOT DRAWN TO SCALE 
-------------------	---

An Internationally Accredited Agency

Chp555\_0411.pdf





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
**INJURED / WITNESS / PASSENGERS**  
CHP 555 Page 3 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 080

Page 3 of 5

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 12/13/2020				TIME (2400) 0634HRS	NCIC # 3404	OFFICER I.D. 8107	NUMBER 20-362291											
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED	
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER						
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																TELEPHONE		
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																TAKEN TO:		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																TELEPHONE		
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																TAKEN TO:		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																TELEPHONE		
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																TAKEN TO:		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																TELEPHONE		
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																TAKEN TO:		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																TELEPHONE		
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																TAKEN TO:		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
PREPARER'S NAME A IRBY				I.D. NUMBER 8107	MO. DAY YEAR 12/13/2020	REVIEWER'S NAME <i>A. Vassallo</i> 3047												

An Internationally Accredited Agency

Chp555\_0411.pdf



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL  
CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 4 of 5

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE <b>12/13/2020</b>	TIME (2400) <b>0634</b>	NCIC NUMBER <b>3404</b>	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER <b>8107</b>	NUMBER <b>20-362291</b>
"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials <input type="checkbox"/> School bus
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT <b>SACRAMENTO/SACRAMENTO/SACRAMENTO</b>				REPORT DIST/BEAT DISTRICT/BEAT_ DIST/ <b>1/A</b>
LOCATION/SUBJECT <b>3250 Arena Blvd</b>				CITATION NUMBER
				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED Yes <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

**Facts:**

**Notification:**

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1352 hours Ofc. Flure #942 and I, (CSO. Irby #8107) were assigned to patrol as 3CS25. We were dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd to assist officers on a call for service (see Officers observations for further details in related events). I overtook the vehicle collision portion of the investigation. Prior to my arrival, Sacramento Fire Engine 18, Medic 30, and Battalion 3 arrived on scene.

Upon my arrival, I activated my Body Worn Camera and ICC and recorded the events of the call. All times, speeds, and measurements in this investigation are approximate. Measurements were taken by pacing, except where otherwise indicated.

**Scene:**

At the scene of this collision, 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air) is a single story grocery store located southwest of the intersection of Arena Blvd and Duckhorn Drive. Arena Blvd is an east/west bound, paved city street composed primarily of asphalt. Arena Blvd is intersected by Duckhorn Drive.

Duckhorn Drive is a north/south bound, paved city street composed primarily of asphalt. This intersection is controlled by standard three phase traffic signals controlling all directions of travel.

3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air) faces northbound towards Arena Blvd. Just north of 3250 Arena Blvd is an open parking lot.

**Parties:**

Party #1 (Zenka) was located at the scene. P-1 was identified by Officers. Zenka was placed as a party by the following items:

- Officers on scene

Vehicle #1 (Nissan) was located at the scene. The POR of V-1 was 165ft east of fire spigot #3290 and 36ft south of the of fire spigot #3290.

V-1 sustained the following damage:

- Minor damage to the rear trunk, minor damage to the front bumper, and minor damage to the passenger side of the vehicle. All four tires were flat. Due to the circumstances of the call, I was unable to confirm whether V-1 had any prior damage.

**Physical Evidence:**

- There was debris consisting of metal trim around the window found near AOI#2. There was debris

PREPARER'S NAME AND ID NUMBER <b>Irby, A. #8107</b>	DATE <b>12/13/2020</b>	REVIEWER'S NAME <i>A. Vercillo</i>	DATE <b>30417</b>
--	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------

Use previous editions until depleted.

90 57541



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL  
CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

Page 5 of 5

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE <b>12/13/2020</b>	TIME (2400) <b>0634</b>	NCIC NUMBER <b>3404</b>	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER <b>8107</b>	NUMBER <b>20-362291</b>
"X" ONE		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE)		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision report	<input type="checkbox"/> BA update	<input type="checkbox"/> Fatal	<input type="checkbox"/> Hit and run update
<input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	Other:	<input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous materials	<input type="checkbox"/> School bus	Other:
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT <b>SACRAMENTO/SACRAMENTO/SACRAMENTO</b>				REPORT DIST/BEAT DISTRICT/BEAT_ DIST/ <b>1/A</b>
LOCATION/SUBJECT <b>3250 Arena Blvd</b>				CITATION NUMBER
				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED
				Yes <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

consisting of broken plastic and car parts located at AOI#4.

#### **Other Factual Information:**

See Officer Observations for potential witness statements.

#### **Summary:**

V-1 was traveling eastbound in the parking lot of 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air) approaching the northwest corner of the building. V-1 proceeded to drive off the roadway and over the curb line which is located directly north of 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air). V-1 continued to proceed eastbound on the pedestrian walkway and collided into the northwest wall of the building. V-1 proceeded eastbound until colliding into a solid brick wall, northwest of the front entrance into 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air).

#### **Areas of Impact: (Determined physical evidence and statements of the case)**

AOI#1 - (V-1 vs the north curb line in front of 3250 Arena Blvd): 96ft east of fire spigot 3290 and 27ft south of fire spigot 3290.

AOI#2 - (V-1 vs the northwest wall): 156ft east of fire spigot 3290 and 39ft south of fire spigot 3290.

AOI#3 - (V-1 vs curb line against Bel Air): 159ft east of fire spigot 3290 and 39ft south of fire spigot 3290.

AOI#4 - (V-1 vs northwest brick wall of Bel Air): 177ft east of fire spigot 3290 and 36ft south of fire spigot 3290.

#### **Opinions and Conclusions:**

Cause: P-1 caused this collision by being in violation of 23103(b) CVC which states a person who drives a vehicle in an offstreet parking facility, as defined in subdivision (c) of Section 12500, in willful or wanton disregard for the safety of persons or property is guilty of reckless driving.

#### **Recommendations:**

None

PREPARER'S NAME AND ID NUMBER <b>Irby, A. #8107</b>	DATE <b>12/13/2020</b>	REVIEWER'S NAME <b>A. Vassallo 3047</b>	DATE
--	---------------------------	--	------

Use previous editions until depleted.

90 57541



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: **REDONDO PD REPORT 13-508**

Reference Number:





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Attachment(s) - CLETS PRINTOUTS**

Attachment Description: CLETS

Reference Number:

*n-20291*



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**vMail Print for mailbox: EVANS-CRAWFORD, CARMEN D 6243**





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

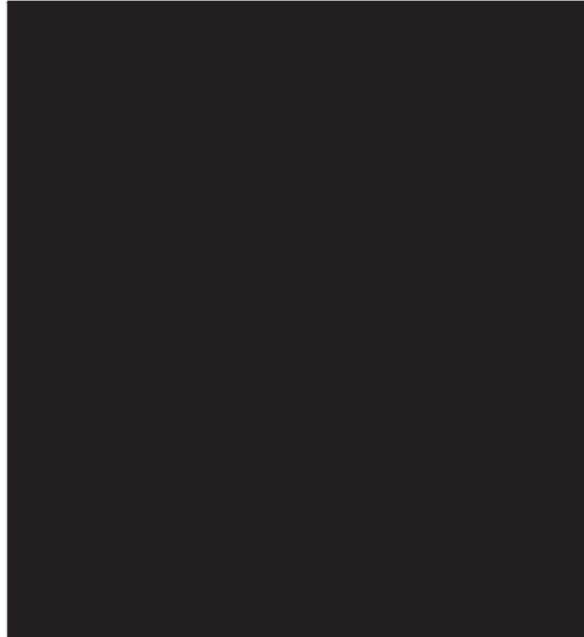
**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

*10-2022A1*



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**vMail Print for mailbox: EVANS-CRAWFORD, CARMEN D 6243**





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT**

Reference Number:

Report Number: 20-362291

#### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

RECEIVED  
DEC 23 2020

Swaleh #900  
Officer's Name and Badge Number

12/14/20 / 1212  
Date and Time

PUTMAN #870  
Detective's Name and Badge Number

12-14-20 1430  
Date and Time

TYPE		TIME/STAMP/LOCATION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Body-worn camera	12-13-20 @ 0650 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bel Air surveillance - Rear view	12-13-20 @ 0706 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DISPATCH RADIO TRAFFIC	
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Report Number: 20-362291

#### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

RECEIVED  
DEC 23 2020

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

Gray #704 *Ben Gray*  
Officer's Name and Badge Number

12/19/20 MOS  
Date and Time

P. Moran #870  
Detective's Name and Badge Number

12-14-20 1430  
Date and Time

	TYPE	TIME/LOCATION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Body-worn camera	12-13-20 @ 0644 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bel Air surveillance - Front End	12-13-20 @ 0706 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bel Air surveillance - Self checkout	12-13-20 @ 0705 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DISPATCH RADIO TRAFFIC	
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Report Number: 20-362291

#### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

RECEIVED  
DEC 23 2020

BY: .....

CHP - Ofc Simpson # 17351 [Signature]  
Officer's Name and Badge Number

12-15-20 / 1017  
Date and Time

Putman #570  
Detective's Name and Badge Number

12-15-20 / 1014  
Date and Time

	TYPE	TIMESTAMP/LOCATION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OFFICER PINOLA (K9) B.W.C.	12-13-20 @ 0646 HRS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BEL AIR SURVEILLANCE - FRONTEND	12-13-20 @ 0706 HRS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BEL AIR SURVEILLANCE - SELF-CHECK	12-13-20 @ 0705 HRS
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

**Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: PHOTO REQUEST

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

vMail Print for mailbox: CARNEY, MOLLIE H 6455

From: KRUTZ, SCOT 0680  
To: PHOTO REQUEST  
Subject: 20-362291  
Date: Tue. Jan 26, 2021 @ 09:19:29

Sacramento Police Department  
Request for Photo(s)

Date: [Jan-26-2021 ] Requested By: [KRUTZ ]  
Requester's Email: [SKRUTZ@PD.CITYOFSACRAMENTO.ORG ]

Please download all photographs associated with report/GO #:

Report Number: [20-362291 ] Crime Type: [OIS ] Date/Time Needed: [Jan-28-2021 ] [ ]

Special Instructions:  
[I NEED A COPY OF THE PHOTOS FROM THE FOLDER TITLED "EXTERIOR SCENE WITH RED NISSAN/[REDACTED] AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.]

\*\*\*Attn Sacramento County DA's Office\*\*\*

Photo requests will be electronically uploaded into the DIAMOND System under the case number provided above. You will no longer receive a hard copy of the photos on CD/DVD. SPD Forensics will email the requester a confirmation receipt once the photos have been uploaded into the DIAMOND System.

\*\* End of Message \*\*

PRIV- 161 photos Kopf #0383

MC#6455 1/27/21



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

## Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT OFC. TSVEROV**

Reference Number:

Report Number: 20-362291

### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

Tsverov #893 21.  
Officer's Name and Badge Number

12/15/20, 0226.  
Date and Time

Criz #278  
Detective's Name and Badge Number

12-15-2020 1428 HRS  
Date and Time

	TYPE	TIME/STAMP/LOCATION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Body-worn camera	12-13-20 @ 0652 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bel Air surveillance - Front End	12-13-20 @ 0706 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bel Air surveillance - Self checkout	12-13-20 @ 0705 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DISPATCH/RADIO TRANSMIT	
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **PHOTO REQUEST**

Reference Number:

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

#### PHOTO REQUEST

FAX NUMBER 808-7653

TELEPHONE NUMBER 808-8792

Photo Request may also be e-mailed to [photo\\_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org](mailto:photo_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org)

REQUESTOR Anna Johnson	DIVISION 1451	DATE 06/24/21	TIME 13:57	PHONE NUMBER 916-808-3834
OFFENSE / ACCIDENT REPORT NUMBER 20-362291				NUMBER OF COPIES 1
MUG SHOT NUMBER (Include name of arrestee, DOB, DOA, X-ref #)				NUMBER OF COPIES
DATE & TIME NEEDED: by 7/8/21		REMARKS / SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: CAO requesting photos for case in litigation. Please route to GAU in OOC.		
<input type="checkbox"/> WILL CALL <input type="checkbox"/> PICKUP PLEASE CHECK: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
REQUEST TAKEN BY:		DATE	TIME	
REQUEST COMPLETED BY: <i>mc#60455</i>		DATE <i>6/28/21</i>	TIME	

1857 Photos total



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **PHOTO REQUEST**

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PHOTO REQUEST  
FAX NUMBER 808-7653  
TELEPHONE NUMBER 808-5185

Photo Request may also be e-mailed to [photo\\_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org](mailto:photo_request@pd.cityofsacramento.org)

REQUESTOR Stan Tofan IA #620	DATE 10/21/2021	E-MAIL* TofanS@sacda.org
REPORT NUMBER SPD-20-362291 (OIS)	PHONE NUMBER (916) 874-2995	
DATE & TIME NEEDED: 10/29/2021	REMARKS / SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS: PLEASE PROVIDE A COPY OF ALL CSI PHOTOS ASSOCIATED WITH THIS OIS CASE.	
REQUEST TAKEN BY:	DATE	
REQUEST COMPLETED BY: LH408 10/22/21	DATE	
DIAMOND RECEIPT NUMBER (If applicable): data4 - cc 796-2c498, Oafcy-1cc1f-ed4f0,6529a-7811f-1a40f		

SPD 838 (REV 09/19)

\*\*E-MAIL CONTACT IS REQUIRED FOR ALL PHOTO REQUESTS\*\*

- 1-5 photos Hynes 6371
- 2-5 photos
- 3-5 photos
- 4-5 photos
- 5-5 photos
- 6-865 photos Kopf 6383
- 7-452 photos
- 8-161 photos
- 9-29 photos
- 10-85 photos
- 11-23 photos
- 12-6 photos Hynes 6371
- 13-21 photos Kopf 6383
- 14-11 photos
- 15-25 photos
- 16-12 photos
- 17-24 photos
- 18-22 photos
- 19-12 photos
- 20-14 photos
- 21-17 photos
- 22-7 photos
- 23-5 photos Hynes 6371
- 24-5 photos Kinoshira 6361
- 25-18 photos MasseL 548

OIS



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DA CLEARANCE LETTER**

Reference Number:



### Sacramento County District Attorney's Office

**ANNE MARIE SCHUBERT**  
District Attorney

Rod Norgaard  
Chief Deputy

Michael M. Blazina  
Assistant District Attorney

DATE: April 14, 2022

TO: Chief Kathy Lester  
Sacramento Police Department  
5770 Freeport Boulevard  
Sacramento, CA 95822

Captain Ivan Tien  
California Highway Patrol, Woodland Office  
13739 Andrew Stevens Drive  
Woodland, CA 95776

FROM: Sacramento County District Attorney's Office

SUBJECT: Officer-Involved Shooting Case No. SPD-20-362291  
Shooting Officers: SPD Officer Michael Pinola #279  
CHP Officer Michael Simpson #17351

Person Shot: Jordan Zenka (DOB 1/18/1994)

The District Attorney's Office, as an independent agency, has completed its investigation and review of the above-referenced officer-involved shootings. We only address whether there is sufficient evidence to support the filing of a criminal action in connection with the shooting of Jordan Zenka. For the reasons set forth, we conclude that the shooting was lawful.

The District Attorney's Office received and reviewed written reports and other documentary items. These items include Sacramento Police Department Report 20-362291, video and audio recordings, dispatch calls, witness interviews, photographs, diagrams, evidence logs, Sacramento County District Attorney Laboratory of Forensic Services reports, and the Sacramento County Coroner's Final Report of Investigation.

#### FACTUAL SUMMARY

On December 13, 2020, a subject later identified as Jordan Zenka was driving a red Nissan Sentra in the Natomas area of Sacramento. At approximately 6:30 a.m., Zenka drove the Nissan up over a curb and crashed into a brick wall just outside the northwest entrance doors to the Bel Air Supermarket located at 3250 Arena Boulevard.

sacda.org

901 G Street, Sacramento, CA 95814 | p: 916.874.6218 | f: 916.321.2201



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Customers and employees of the supermarket heard the loud crash, and several employees went outside to find out what happened. They found Zenka's car crashed up against the brick wall. The car was still running and still in drive but was empty. The employees called 9-1-1 to report the incident and went back inside the store to try and locate the driver.

Several Bel Air employees contacted Zenka inside the store. Zenka was wearing a tank top, holding a cell phone, and was not wearing any shoes. Zenka appeared frantic, animated, and paranoid.

Zenka told the employees that he was being chased by someone that was trying to kill him. Zenka said that he drove up onto the sidewalk to try to get the attention of someone who could help him. The employees attempted to calm Zenka down and offered him some water. Zenka then stated that he needed to make a phone call. The employees returned to their responsibilities as Zenka made his phone call. Zenka was overheard on the call stating, "I'm sorry, Dad."

After finishing his phone call, Zenka walked into the employees' area of the bakery. Customers were not permitted in this area, and Zenka was asked to leave by one of the bakery employees. Instead, Zenka picked up a pair of scissors and started to cut his own neck. Zenka told the bakery employee that someone was trying to kill him, and he needed to kill himself before they could kill him.

The bakery employee attempted to stop Zenka from cutting his neck with the scissors. She grabbed at Zenka's hands and tried to take the scissors away from him.

Zenka then grabbed a large bread knife with a serrated edge from the counter. The blade was approximately twelve inches long. The bakery employee stopped struggling with Zenka, and all the employees present stepped back. They watched as Zenka took the bread knife and started slicing his own neck.

Sacramento Police Department (SPD) Officer Ben Gray was on patrol nearby. He was dispatched to respond to the Bel Air Supermarket for a call of a car that had crashed into a building. Officer Gray was dressed in full SPD uniform. He was armed with a Sig Sauer handgun and a taser.

Officer Gray arrived at the supermarket at approximately 6:44 a.m. and parked near the collision. Officer Gray entered the store to look for the driver. As he did so, Officer Gray saw several employees running towards the back of the store. They told Officer Gray the subject had a knife and was in the bakery area. Officer Gray requested additional units respond to assist over his radio. Dispatch then advised all available units to respond Code 3 to the supermarket.<sup>1</sup>

Officer Gray drew his taser and turned towards the bakery. As he reached it, he could see Zenka actively trying to cut his own throat with a knife. Officer Gray advised the store employees that everyone needed to leave the store and wait outside.

---

<sup>1</sup> Code 3 indicates to consider the call an emergency response and proceed immediately, including utilizing emergency lights and siren as necessary.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Officer Gray was approximately 50-75 feet away from Zenka. He could see blood dripping down from Zenka's neck. Officer Gray tried to deescalate the situation by engaging Zenka in conversation and trying to convince Zenka to drop the knife.

When Officer Gray began to speak to Zenka, he turned and briefly charged towards Officer Gray. Zenka had the knife in his right hand. Officer Gray believed he was in danger, but he did not believe it was safe to use his handgun as multiple civilians and customers were still in his line of fire. Officer Gray retreated and took a position behind a self-checkout stand. Zenka then stopped his charge and returned to the produce area.

Officer Gray believed Zenka appeared panicky and erratic. He re-holstered his taser, drew his firearm and held it at his side as he repeatedly directed Zenka to put down the knife. Officer Gray again tried to deescalate by engaging Zenka in conversation.

Zenka told Officer Gray he did not want to go to jail or to the hospital. Officer Gray also heard Zenka say, "Why didn't it work?" Officer Gray understood this to mean that Zenka was confused why he was still alive after cutting his own throat with the knife.

As Officer Gray was speaking with Zenka, additional SPD officers began to arrive with shields and other less-lethal weapons. The officers gathered near Officer Gray by the checkout stands. Zenka remained in the produce section, approximately 50 feet away.

At approximately 7:00 a.m., SPD Officer Ruvim Tsverov arrived. Officer Tsverov was a trained member of the Crisis Negotiation Team. Officer Tsverov began speaking to Zenka to convince Zenka to put down the knife. Officer Tsverov asked Zenka his name. Zenka replied, "Jordan." When Officer Tsverov asked Zenka his last name, Zenka replied, "It doesn't matter."

Officer Tsverov told Zenka repeatedly to put down the knife and not to fight or resist the officers. As they were talking, Officer Tsverov saw that Zenka was slicing at his own arm with the knife.

SPD K-9 Officer Michael Pinola was on patrol near Challenge Way and Exposition Boulevard when he heard Officer Gray announce over the radio that a subject was cutting himself with a knife at the Bel Air Supermarket. Officer Pinola was dressed in full SPD uniform with visible SPD patches on his sleeves. Officer Pinola headed towards the Bel Air when all available units were requested to respond. While driving, Officer Pinola heard Officer Gray state over the radio that the subject had charged him with the knife, then retreated.

Multiple other law enforcement officers were already on scene when Officer Pinola arrived at the Bel Air. He saw employees and customers outside the store. He placed his K-9, Brace, on a short leash and entered through the northwest doors. He saw the officers gathered by the checkout stands, and saw Zenka standing in the produce area, holding the large knife, with blood running down his shirt from his neck.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

SPD Officer Joseph Swaleh briefed Officer Pinola on the situation. He told Officer Pinola there was still an employee trapped in the bakery behind Zenka, and that a contact team was being assembled. Officer Pinola saw that another officer was trying to communicate with Zenka.

Officer Pinola saw that Zenka was not responding to the officer's efforts to communicate with him. He thought Zenka appeared to be under the influence or suffering from a mental disorder.

SPD Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller advised over the radio that "overwhelming less-lethal force" would be used if Zenka tried to flee to prevent Zenka from harming anyone in the parking lot.

Sergeant Hunkapiller arrived at the Bel Air at approximately 7:03 a.m. and assumed command of the scene. There were approximately 15 officers present from the Sacramento Police Department, Sacramento Sheriff's Office, and the California Highway Patrol.

Sergeant Hunkapiller formulated a plan to contact, subdue, and disarm Zenka. He assembled a "contact team" of SPD officers armed with shields, tasers, bean bag shotguns, and 40mm foam baton launchers. Sergeant Hunkapiller's plan was to deploy "overwhelming less-lethal force," utilizing all these less-lethal options simultaneously, to get Zenka to drop the knife and take Zenka safely into custody.

Additional officers were directed to the rear of the store to prevent Zenka from escaping and to attempt to rescue the employee still trapped in the bakery.

Sergeant Hunkapiller told Officer Pinola he wanted Officer Pinola to deploy his K-9 once Zenka dropped the knife. Officer Pinola knew that K-9s would not be used to engage a subject armed with a knife.

As Officer Pinola was not part of the contact team, he changed positions to block the northeast exit doors. He was concerned that if Zenka tried to flee with the knife, Zenka would injure someone in the parking lot outside. CHP Officer Michael Simpson had responded to the call, and was to Officer Pinola's left, approximately three feet away. Officer Simpson was dressed in full CHP uniform with CHP patches visible on his sleeves

Officer Pinola called out to Zenka, "Police K-9! Don't run!" He wanted Zenka to be aware of their presence by the exit doors. Brace, the K-9, was also barking loudly and often. Officer Pinola was holding Brace by a short leash in his right hand and was holding his firearm in his left hand.

At approximately 7:07 a.m., Sergeant Hunkapiller ordered the contact team to move forward. The team advanced behind two shields, and began to fire the bean bag shotgun rounds, tasers, and 40mm foam batons. As they did so, Zenka began to run out of the produce area towards the northeast exit doors, directly towards Officers Pinola and Simpson. The less-lethal rounds did not stop Zenka. Zenka continued to run towards the two officers, still holding the knife in his right hand.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Officer Pinola heard the less-lethal rounds being fired. He saw Zenka begin to run from the produce area. Officer Pinola momentarily lost sight of Zenka as a corner wall blocked his view. Officer Pinola then suddenly saw Zenka running towards him and Officer Simpson. He also saw that Zenka had the knife in his right hand in an "icepick grip."<sup>2</sup>

As Zenka was running towards Officers Pinola and Simpson, Officer Pinola believed Zenka had the present ability and intent to immediately injure one or both of them. He also believed, in order to protect the safety of the civilians in the parking lot, he could not allow Zenka to get past him to the exit doors.

Zenka closed to within approximately ten feet of Officers Pinola and Simpson. Officer Pinola felt he could not safely retreat while in control of the K-9. He also knew that tasers had already been deployed without success. He believed he had no choice but to fire his handgun to stop Zenka from injuring someone with the knife.<sup>3</sup>

Both Officers Pinola and Simpson began firing at Zenka with their handguns. Officer Pinola fired four rounds from his Glock 17 9mm handgun. Officer Simpson fired six rounds from his .40 caliber Smith & Wesson handgun.

Both officers stopped firing as Zenka fell to the ground. Zenka was still holding the knife in his right hand and refused to let it go. Officers ordered Zenka to drop the knife. An officer from the contact team fired a 40mm foam baton, but Zenka still held onto the knife. Another officer from the contact team discharged a taser, but Zenka still held onto the knife. A third officer then fired another 40mm foam baton, after which Zenka dropped the knife. Officer Pinola kicked the knife out of Zenka's reach.

Officers from the contact team then moved in, rolled Zenka over onto his stomach, placed him in handcuffs, and began providing medical care. Emergency medical personnel from the Sacramento Fire Department had been staging in the parking lot during this incident. They immediately entered the store and began to treat Zenka for his injuries. An EMT from the Fire Department pronounced Zenka deceased at approximately 7:13 a.m.

Multiple employees and customers of the Bel Air present for the incident were interviewed. They described the event to detectives as detailed above.

Body-worn camera video for the responding officers and Bel Air surveillance video was reviewed. The videos depict the events as described above.

An autopsy was conducted on December 17, 2020 by Forensic Pathologist Keng-Chi Su of the Sacramento County Coroner's Office. Dr. Su determined the cause of death to be "Multiple Gunshot Wounds."

<sup>2</sup> An "icepick" or "reverse grip" is where an individual holds the handle of a knife such that the blade is pointed in the direction opposite of the thumb.

<sup>3</sup> Officer Pinola described to investigators following the shooting what his thought processes were at the time. Officer Simpson declined to be interviewed by investigators so his beliefs could not be included here.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Specifically, Zenka received seven gunshot wounds: to his shoulder, to his chest, three to his back, to his abdomen, and to his left forearm. Additionally, Dr. Su noted sharp force injuries to Zenka's neck. He described the neck injuries as "shallow," with no blood vessels being severed.

A sample of Zenka's femoral blood was tested by the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office Laboratory of Forensic Services. The laboratory determined that Zenka's blood sample contained methamphetamine and amphetamine.

#### LEGAL ANALYSIS

An officer who has reasonable cause to believe a person has committed a public offense or is a danger to others may use reasonable force to affect arrest or detention, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. (*Tennessee v. Garner* (1985) 471 U.S. 1, 11; *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386, 396; *Kortum v. Alkire* (1977) 69 Cal.App.3d 325; California Penal Code section 835a(b); CALCRIM 2670.) The person being detained or arrested may be subjected to such restraint as is reasonably necessary for his arrest and detention and has a concomitant duty to permit himself to be detained. (*People v. Allen* (1980) 109 Cal.App.3d 981, 985; CALCRIM 2670, 2671, 2672.) Officers do not need to retreat or desist their efforts if the person they are arresting or detaining resists or threatens resistance, nor shall the officer be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by use of reasonable force. (California Penal Code section 835a(d).)

In the present matter, Officer Gray received a dispatch about a car that had crashed into a building. When he arrived at the scene, he entered the store to locate the driver. He saw Bel Air employees running towards the rear of the store. They told Officer Gray the subject had a knife and was in the bakery. Officer Gray headed towards the bakery, where he saw Zenka holding a knife in his right hand and actively trying to cut his own throat, causing blood to run down his chest.

Officer Gray ordered the employees present to evacuate the store. He tried to engage Zenka in conversation to deescalate the situation. Instead, Zenka began to charge at Officer Gray, holding the knife in his right hand as he did so. Officer Gray retreated and took a position behind a self-checkout stand, and Zenka returned to the produce area, approximately 50 feet away.

Officer Gray holstered his taser and drew his firearm. He called for backup, and all available officers were dispatched to respond to assist him. Officer Gray and the other responding officers had reasonable cause to detain Zenka for his actions in charging Officer Gray with the knife and for the potential danger that he posed to the civilians outside the store. Similarly, Zenka had a responsibility to allow himself to be detained.

A trained officer from the Crisis Negotiation Team arrived and tried to deescalate the situation by speaking with Zenka. However, Zenka refused to put down the knife despite officers' repeated requests for him to do so over a period of approximately 20 minutes.

To subdue the threat being presented by Zenka, Sergeant Hunkapiller assembled a contact team comprised of officers with shields, tasers, bean bag shotguns, and 40mm foam baton rounds.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Sergeant Hunkapiller believed that “overwhelming less-lethal force” directed at Zenka would result in Zenka relinquishing the knife and officers being able to safely take Zenka into custody.

Sergeant Hunkapiller ordered the contact team to move forward at approximately 7:07 a.m. Zenka then began to run towards the exit doors and at Officers Pinola and Simpson. The less-lethal rounds were ineffective and Zenka continued to run at Officers Pinola and Simpson. Zenka still had the knife in his right hand, holding it like an icepick. As he ran, Zenka closed to within approximately ten feet of Officers Pinola and Simpson.

A peace officer may use deadly force under circumstances where it is reasonably necessary for self-defense or defense of another. California law permits the use of deadly force if the officer actually and reasonably believes that the use of deadly force is necessary to defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person. (CALCRIM 505, 507, 3470; California Penal Code section 835a(c)(1)(A).) An officer who uses deadly force must actually believe that force is necessary. The appearance of danger is all that is necessary; actual danger is not. (*People v. Toledo* (1948) 85 Cal.App.2d 577; *People v. Jackson* (1965) 233 Cal.App.2d 639.) Thus, the officer may employ all force reasonably believed necessary. (CALCRIM 3470.) The reasonableness of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with 20/20 hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments – in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving – about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. (California Penal Code section 835a(a)(4); *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386.)

Here, Officer Pinola was confronted with a subject holding a knife in his right hand running directly at him. Officer Pinola reasonably believed that Zenka intended to use that knife to immediately inflict death or serious bodily injury on him, Officer Simpson, or potentially someone in the parking lot behind him. Significantly, Officer Pinola had just seen that Zenka had run through a barrage of less-lethal weapons, consisting of tasers, bean bag rounds, and 40mm foam baton rounds, without being noticeably stopped or slowed, and had closed to within approximately ten feet of Officer Pinola, while holding his knife in an aggressive posture. Given the significance and the rapidly increasing proximity of the threat being presented by Zenka, Officer Pinola was reasonable in believing that lethal force needed to be used immediately to protect his own life and the lives of others around him.

Because Officer Simpson declined to be interviewed for this investigation, we do not know his actual state of mind during the encounter. However, a jury analyzing this situation would likely evaluate Officer Simpson’s actions on what Officer Pinola perceived and believed. Officer Simpson was to the immediate left of Officer Pinola, approximately three feet away and directly in the path of Zenka’s run towards the exit doors when he fired his weapon. Thus, the same analysis would apply for Officer Simpson.

California Penal Code section 835a(2) states that a “peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.”



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Here, when Officer Gray first arrived, it appeared that the person most in danger because of Zenka's actions was Zenka himself. Zenka was actively trying to slice his own throat with the bakery bread knife. However, once Officer Gray arrived and began to try to speak to Zenka, Zenka briefly charged at Officer Gray with the knife. A reasonable officer would perceive from that action that Zenka presented a risk of death or serious injury to anyone close by, rather than exclusively being a person intent on suicide.

Further, once the contact team advanced towards Zenka and deployed the less-lethal rounds, Zenka ran through those rounds without stopping and ran directly at Officers Pinola and Simpson while holding the knife in an aggressive posture and closing to within ten feet. Despite Zenka's initial efforts towards self-harm, a reasonable officer would recognize the immediate danger and understand the necessity to use lethal force before Zenka could reach them with the knife.

#### CONCLUSION

Based on a consideration of all the evidence and circumstances of this encounter, it was reasonable for Officers Pinola and Simpson to believe that Zenka presented an immediate danger of death or serious bodily injury to themselves or to the civilians behind them. Zenka was holding a knife in an icepick grip, was running directly at them, and had closed to within approximately ten feet despite being ordered to drop the knife and despite having just been struck with multiple less-lethal weapons. This clearly demonstrated that Zenka had the present ability to seriously harm someone, and the rapidly closing distance demonstrated the urgent need for Officers Pinola and Simpson to act to stop Zenka before Zenka did so. Considering the totality of circumstances, it was reasonable for Officers Pinola and Simpson to believe that lethal force was necessary. Accordingly, we will take no further action in this matter.

Cc: Sacramento Police Department Sergeant Michael Lange  
Sacramento Police Department Officer Michael Pinola  
California Highway Patrol Officer Michael Simpson  
Kimberly Gin, Sacramento County Coroner's Office  
Office of Public Safety Accountability



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Person(s)**

**1. VICTIM # 2 - GRAY, B 0704 4267**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: **RESTRICTED**

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**LEOKA details**

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**

Weapon used : **KNIFE OR OTHER CUTTING INSTRUMENT**

Injury sustained by officer : **NOT INJURED**

Officer's activity when assaulted : **ASSAILANT MENTALLY DERANGED**

**2. VICTIM # 3 - PINOLA, M 0279 787**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: **RESTRICTED**

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**LEOKA details**

Officer's assignment : **ONE PERSON/VEHICLE ASSISTED**

Weapon used : **KNIFE OR OTHER CUTTING INSTRUMENT**

Injury sustained by officer : **NOT INJURED**

Officer's activity when assaulted : **ASSAILANT MENTALLY DERANGED**

**3. SUSPECT # 1 - ZENKA, JORDAN AVERY**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: **Feb-18-1994**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**4. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:

**5. WITNESS # 2 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**  
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**  
Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:

**6. WITNESS # 3 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**  
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**  
Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:

**7. WITNESS # 4 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**  
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**  
Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN [REDACTED]  
HOME PHONE:  
BUSINESS [REDACTED]  
PHONE:  
CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

**8. WITNESS # 5 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

Email: [REDACTED]

**9. WITNESS # 6 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**10. WITNESS # 7 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**11. WITNESS # 8 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**12. WITNESS # 9 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

Email: [REDACTED]

**13. WITNESS # 10 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**14. WITNESS # 11 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**15. WITNESS # 12 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Sex: **Male**

Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**16. WITNESS # 13 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **UNKNOWN**

, **California**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**17. WITNESS # 14 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**18. WITNESS # 15 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

**19. WITNESS # 16 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**20. WITNESS # 17 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

**21. WITNESS # 18 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**22. WITNESS # 19 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

**23. WITNESS # 20 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

Email: [REDACTED]

**24. WITNESS # 21 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**25. WITNESS # 22 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**26. WITNESS # 23 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**27. WITNESS # 24 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**28. WITNESS # 25 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**29. WITNESS # 29 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**30. WITNESS # 30 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:

**31. WITNESS # 31 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**  
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**  
Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:

**32. WITNESS # 32 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**  
Race: **AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK**  
Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:

**33. WITNESS # 33 - LINDER, M 36**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**  
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**34. WITNESS # 34 - LOR, C 11**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**  
Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Email: [REDACTED]

**35. WITNESS # 35 - PINETTE, A 34**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**36. WITNESS # 36 - TSVEROV, R 0893**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**37. WITNESS # 37 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**38. WITNESS # 38 - HUNKAPILLER, T 3108 442**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Address: **RESTRICTED**

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**39. WITNESS # 39 - ESPINOZA, A 0360 4603**

**(Case Specific Information)**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Address: **RESTRICTED**

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**40. WITNESS # 40 - LINDNER, R 0538 572**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Address: **RESTRICTED**

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**41. SUBJECT # 2 - HUMPHREY, OFC.**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**

Race: **UNKNOWN**

, **California**

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**42. SUBJECT # 3 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**43. SUBJECT # 4 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

**44. SUBJECT # 5 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: Male

Race: AFRICAN AMERICAN/BLACK

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**45. SUBJECT # 6 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: Male

Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**46. SUBJECT # 7 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: Male

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

**47. SUBJECT # 8 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: Male

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

MAIN [REDACTED]  
HOME PHONE:

**48. SUBJECT # 9 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**  
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**  
Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:

**49. SUBJECT # 10 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Male**  
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**  
Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:

**50. JUV-WITNESS # 27 - [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

Sex: **Female**  
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**  
Date of birth: [REDACTED]  
Address: [REDACTED]  
Municipality: [REDACTED]

**Phone Numbers**

CELL [REDACTED]  
PHONE:  
Email: [REDACTED]

**Related Business(es)**

**1. LEGAL OWNER # 1 - CITY AUTO WHOLESALE LLC**

Address: **13305 SE MCLOUGHLIN BLVD**  
Municipality: **MILWAUKIE , Oregon 97222**  
Type: **OTHER**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**2. VICTIM # 1 - BEL AIR**

Address: **3250 ARENA BLVD**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO , California 95834**

Phone number: **(916) 419-8433**

Type: **GROCERY STORE**

**Linkage factors**

IBR Business Type: **BUSINESS**

Victim of: **5400- 1 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-NON-INJURY - COMPLETED**

**Related Vehicle(s)**

**1. INVOLVED # 1 - [REDACTED], OR VIN# [REDACTED]**

**(Case Specific Information)**

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: **Oregon**

VIN #: [REDACTED]

License type: **PASSENGER**

Miscellaneous information: **REG: JORDAN AVERY ZENKA**

Vehicle type: **AUTO**

Make and model: **NISSAN Sentra**

Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**

Year: **2010**

Color: **RED**

**Master Vehicle Index Reference**

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: **Oregon**

License type: **PASSENGER**

Miscellaneous information: **REG: JORDAN AVERY ZENKA**

Towed: **Yes**

**Insurance Information**

Insurance company: **PROGRESSIVE UNIVERSAL**

Policy #: [REDACTED]

**Owner Information**

Owner type: **PERSON**

Owner role: **INVOLVED**

Owner name: **ZENKA, JORDAN AVERY**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFC. BARRETT #204

**Author** 4760 - BARRETT, MITCHELL B 0204

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 9:06

On Sunday (12/13/2020), at approximately 0718 hours, I (Ofc. Barrett #204) responded to Bel Air Market (3250 Arena Blvd) to assist with an officer involved shooting.

Officer's had responded to the Bel Air Market regarding a vehicle accident into a building. Per the text of the original call, "MALE JUST CRASHED HIS VEH INTO THE BUILDING" "RAN INTO THE BUILDILNG SAYING SOMEONE TRYING TO SHOOT HIM". The vehicle was described as a red Nissan Sentra (Oregon Plate: [REDACTED]). The driver inside of the vehicle was described as a male Hispanic in his 30's (approximately 5'0) with a thin build. The male was described as wearing a grey tank top and black jeans. The male appeared to be very scared.

At approximately 0707 hours "shots fired" was broadcasted over the radio.

My bodyworn camera was activated and recording. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, I observed several patrol vehicles on scene. As approached the storefront, I observed a male Hispanic adult laying (face up) on the floor of the Bel Air Market. The male appeared to be deceased.

As I continued to walk west along the northern side of the storefront. I observed a med Nissan Sentra that had collided with the store. The Sentra had an Oregon License Plate ([REDACTED]).

I conducted a records check of the Sentra. An Oregon DMV hit came back for the vehicle. The hit was for a 2010 four door Nissan Sentra. The Sentra was registered to Jordan Avery Zenka (DOB:02/18/1994). The Sentra was registered to [REDACTED].

I conducted a records check of the name Jordan Avery Zenka DOB:12/18/1994. A California Driver's License [REDACTED] returned to the name. The descriptors on the return were: SEX:MALE\*HAIR:BLACK\*EYES:BRN\*HT:5-07\*WT:150. The address on the return was [REDACTED].

I ran the License ([REDACTED]) in CalPhoto. A picture that looked similar to the man who was laying on the floor of the Bel Air. The photo had been taken on 10/07/2015.

I requested Dispatch run Jordan Avery Zenka for an Oregon Driver's License.

An Oregon Driver's License return of LIC.NO:[REDACTED] returned. The License was issued [REDACTED]. The address returned to [REDACTED]



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

██████████.

Because I did not have access to Oregon Driver's License photos, I requested an officer Sherwood PD email me a picture of Zenka's Oregon Driver's License Photo.

Ofc. Humphrey (#44478) emailed me two photo's of Zenka. Both of the photo's appeared to be the man who was laying inside of the Bel Air Market. I later contacted Ofc. Humphrey via phone. He advised that the photo with a blue background (where the male is wearing a white T-Shirt) was from Zenka's Oregon Driver's License. The Photo where the male is wearing a tank top is a booking photo from August of 2018.

I advised 2SM1 (Sgt. Hunkapillar #3108) and 2SM2 (Sgt. Frazer #3037) and provided them with the above mentioned photographs and information.

I was tasked with watching the Sentra to ensure that it was not tampered with. 2SM2 provided me with the keys for the Sentra.

A CII records check revealed Zenka had been arrested on 08/12/2018 for Criminal Mischief 2nd Degree (164.354 OR). Zenka's offender ID Number was ██████████. His FBI Number was ██████████.

I later booked the above mentioned CalPhoto (picture), Oregon Driver's License (photo), Booking photo, and CII records check as evidence.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Narrative Text

**Type** 05 SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** SGT. LIGON

**Author** 3625 - LIGON, JENNIFER A 4090

**Related Date** Dec-30-2020 14:09

OBSERVATIONS: Sgt. Ligon #3009 (Scene Supervisor)

#### NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, December 13, 2020 I received a text notification at 0749 hours which advised that there was an office involved shooting at 3250 Arena Blvd. At 0800 hrs, I received a phone call from SPD Homicide Sergeant Maclafferty requesting that I respond to assist with the scene. Sgt. Maclafferty advised that I would take the role of the scene supervisor. I contacted Felony Assaults Detectives to also respond. Detective Kitley, Detective Schulte, and Detective Yonemura also responded.

#### ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING:

At approximately 0906 hours, I arrived on scene and checked in with Crime Scene Recorder Community Service Officer McCloskey #8119 and entered the scene. Patrol supervisor Sergeant T. Hunkapiller, Lieutenant Brain Ellis and patrol officers were also on scene. CSI Officers also responded to the scene for processing.

At 0939 hours, Lieutenant Brian Ellis briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to him at the time. The scene had been secured with police barricade tape, and patrol officers had completed a canvass. Evidence was located on scene by patrol officers and pointed out to investigations. Following the briefing the homicide team took control of the crime scene and investigation.

#### SCENE:

At the conclusion of the briefing, I determined that the primary scene was contained to the west side of the store.

#### OFFICER WALK-THROUGHS:

During the briefing, investigators were advised that Officer Mike Pinola and CHP Officer Michael Simpson were the two shooting Officers but there were several other officers that deployed less lethal. I conducted the following walk throughs with the involved Officers. The purpose of the walk throughs was to determine each Officer's positioning and perspective.

12/13/20 at 1036 hours - Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller#3108. Present during the walk thru was myself, Detective Masee, SPOA Representative Tim Davis, IA representative Sergeant Ray Villegas, PSU representative Sergeant Clayton Buchanan and Officer Steven Pitts.

12/13/20 at 1124 hours - CHP Officer Michael Simpson, CAHP Scott Johnson #14975, CHP Sgt. Tim McCollister #19906 and CHP representative Brian Van Horn #16254

12/13/20 at 1138 hours - CHP CSI's Kari Lane #18413 and Sergeant Jim Sheeran #16557

12/13/20 at 1152 hours - Officer John Helmich #589, Detective Krutz, SPOA Representative Tim Davis,



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Joshua Kirtlan, IA representative Sergeant Ray Villegas and PSU Officer Steven Pitts.

12/13/20 at 1158 hours - Officer Joseph Swalech #900, Detective Putman, SPOA Representative Tim Davis, Joshua Kirtlan, IA representative Sergeant Ray Villegas and PSU Officer Steven Pitts.

12/13/20 at 1202 hours - Captain Justin Eklund, Lieutenant Jason Start and Lieutenant Bryce Heinlein.

12/13/20 at 1208 hours - Officer Angel Espinoza #360, Detective Masee, SPOA Representative Tim Davis, Joshua Kirtlan, IA representative Sergeant Ray Villegas and PSU Officer Steven Pitts.

12/13/20 at 1215 hours - Officer Mike Pinola #279, Detective Krutz, Joseph Hoffman and Javier Castro from Mastagni's Office and IA representative Sergeant Ray Villegas.

12/13/20 at 1218 hours - Officer Benjamin Gray #704, Detective Putman, SPOA representative Tim Davis and Joshua Kirtlan, IA representative Sergeant Ray Villegas and PSU Officer Steven Pitts.

12/13/20 at 1222 hours - Officer Jason Finnicum #920, Detective Krutz, SPOA representative Tim Davis, IA representative Sergeant Ray Villegas and PSU Officer Steven Pitts.

12/13/20 at 1226 hours - Officer Robert Lindner #538, Detective Masee, SPOA representative Tim Davis, IA representative Sergeant Ray Villegas and PSU Officer Steven Pitts.

12/13/20 at 1233 hours - Officer Ruvim Tsverov #893, Detective Cruz, SPOA representative Tim Davis, IA representative Sergeant Ray Villegas and PSU Officer Steven Pitts.

#### DISTRICT ATTORNEY/OPSA WALK-THROUGH:

On 12/13/20, at approximately 1047 hours, Detective Sergeant MacLafferty and I conducted a scene-walk through with the following DA Investigators and OPSA representatives.

DA Investigator Frank Ubois #45  
DA Investigator Derick Stigerts #27  
Latesha Watson, OPSA  
Dawud Brewer, OPSA

All walk-throughs were completed inside Bel Air on the west side of the store.

#### DEPARTURE:

At 2230 hours, I departed the scene.

#### ADDITIONAL FOLLOWUP:

On 12/14/20 at 1420 hours, I attended the audio recorded interview of Officer A. Espinoza with Detective Masee.

On 12/15/20, at 1309 hours, I attended the audio recorded interview of Officer R. Lindner with Detective Masee.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

On 12/15/20, at 1521 hours, I attended the audio recorded interview Officer R. Tsverov, with Detective Cruz.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** ZENKA PROPERTY RELEASE FROM VEHICLE

**Author** 3241 - VON SCHOECH, KONRAD 0813

**Related Date** Feb-03-2021 6:03

I, Detective Konrad VonSchoech #813, had a phone conversation with [REDACTED] who is the mother of Jordan Zenka. [REDACTED] told me that she authorized the release of whatever property was in Jordan's car to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] asked that the only items that should not be released to [REDACTED] were of any paperwork that contained Jordan's name. [REDACTED] requested I send her ([REDACTED]) whatever paperwork was in the vehicle that was not going to be retained as evidence.

On 1-13-21, I met with Detective Scott Krutz at the Central Valley tow yard on 14th Avenue in Sacramento, for the purposes of going through the car and determining what items should not be release. Detective Krutz indicated he did not need anything in the vehicle retained as evidence.

On 1-14-21, I met with [REDACTED] at the Central Valley tow yard. I allowed [REDACTED] to retrieve whatever items in the vehicle he said belonged to him. I also removed paperwork from the vehicle that displayed Jordan's name. I took pictures of all of the items that were removed from the vehicle and later booked into evidence a CD containing copies of those pictures.

Detective Krutz provided me with a red folder containing multiple copies of Jordan's birth certificate that had been previously removed from the vehicle.

I then mailed all of the aforementioned documents to [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]).



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Narrative Text

**Type** PROPERTY TEXT

**Subject** LITIGATION HOLD DO NOT RLS/DISPOSE OF ANY EVIDENCE

**Author** 505 - KINCAID, KELLY 6324

**Related Date** Aug-17-2021 15:23

Per the GAU and CAO, this case, 20-362291, now has a Litigation Hold.  
Continue to hold all evidence until the case is concluded and we have a release from the GAU and CAO.

This is an OIS, resulting in death.

KK6324



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 1

**Follow Up Report # SA 1**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244** ( ) Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 LATE  
(TEAM 6)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1825** by: **4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244** ( )

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1315**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #1) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 ([REDACTED])

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:38

On Sunday, 12/13/2020 at approximately 0719 hours, I Ofc. Gould #244 contacted employee [REDACTED] in front of 3250 Arena Blvd. (Bel Air Market) My body worn camera was activated and recording. I interviewed [REDACTED] and obtained his statement in summary.

I heard everyone screaming. I saw a guy with a knife so I got out. The guy was Mexican and was maybe 5'6", 5'7".

\*\*For a complete transcription of [REDACTED]' statement, see body worn camera footage\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #2) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 ([REDACTED])

Related Date Dec-13-2020 12:32

On Sunday, 12/13/2020 at approximately 0731 hours, I, Ofc. Gould #244 contacted employee [REDACTED] in front of 3230 Arena Blvd. (Starbucks) My body worn camera was activated and recording. I interviewed [REDACTED] and obtained her statement in summary.

I pulled up and saw one of my co-workers on the phone. I saw a car that had crashed into the building. I went inside to check on my employees that manage the e-cart. They had taken shelter. Then I went into the office before having my employees and I go outside.

I saw the guy. He had on a grey shirt and had a knife. The guy had blood on his neck too.

\*\*For a complete transcription of [REDACTED] statement verbatim, see body worn camera footage\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #3) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 ([REDACTED])

Related Date Dec-13-2020 12:39

On Sunday, 12/13/2020 at approximately 0735 hours, I, Ofc. Gould #244 contacted employee [REDACTED] in front of 3230 Arena Blvd. (Starbucks) My body worn camera was activated and recording. I interviewed [REDACTED] and obtained her statement in summary.

I was at the register. I heard someone praying or laughing. Then I saw a guy in the bakery. The guy grabbed a huge knife. I saw him cutting the side of his neck. I got out. The guy was Hispanic with short black hair and jeans. I have some videos if you guys need them. I can email them if needed.

\*\*For a complete transcription of [REDACTED] statement verbatim, see body worn camera footage\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### Narrative Text

Type 07 SUBJECT STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #3) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 ([REDACTED])

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:46

On Sunday, 12/13/2020 at approximately 0721 hours, I, Ofc. Gould #244 contacted employee [REDACTED] in front of 3250 Arena Blvd. (Bel Air Market) My body worn camera was activated and recording. I interviewed [REDACTED] and obtained her statement in summary.

I heard yelling and screaming. I was told to get out of the store. I never saw the guy.

\*\*For a complete transcription of [REDACTED] statement verbatim, see body worn camera footage\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### Narrative Text

Type 07 SUBJECT STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #4) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 ([REDACTED])

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:53

On Sunday, 12/13/2020 at approximately 0723 hours, I, Ofc. Gould #244 contacted employee [REDACTED] in front of 3250 Arena Blvd. (Bel Air Market) My body worn camera was activated and recording. I interviewed [REDACTED] and obtained her statement in summary.

I was in the store and heard screaming. Then I ran.

\*\*For a complete transcription of [REDACTED] statement verbatim, see body worn camera footage\*\*





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### Narrative Text

Type 07 SUBJECT STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #5) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 ([REDACTED])

Related Date Dec-13-2020 12:11

On Sunday, 12/13/2020 at approximately 0726 hours, I, Ofc. Gould 3244 contacted employee [REDACTED] inside 3230 Arena Blvd. (Starbucks). My body worn camera was activated and recording. I interviewed [REDACTED] and obtained his statement in summary.

I guess some guy had driven his car into the bakery. I heard about the guy and tried to get everyone out of the store. I never saw him.

\*\*For a complete transcription of [REDACTED] statement verbatim, see body worn camera footage\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### Narrative Text

Type 07 SUBJECT STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #6) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 ([REDACTED])

Related Date Dec-13-2020 12:25

On Sunday, 12/13/2020 at approximately 0729 hours, I, Ofc. Gould #244 contacted employee [REDACTED] inside 3230 Arena Blvd. (Starbucks) My body worn camera was activated and recording. I interviewed [REDACTED] and obtained his statement in summary.

I work in the warehouse. I didn't see anything. Someone called me and told me to get out.

\*\*For a complete transcription of [REDACTED] statement verbatim, see body worn camera footage\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

### Narrative Text

Type 07 SUBJECT STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #7) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 ([REDACTED])

Related Date Dec-13-2020 12:51

On Sunday, 12/13/2020 at approximately 0739 hours, I, Ofc. Gould #244 contacted employee [REDACTED] inside 3230 Arena Blvd. (Starbucks) My body worn camera was activated and recording. I interviewed [REDACTED] and obtained his statement in summary.

I guess a customer crashed their car into the building. 5 to 10 minutes later I heard screaming. My manager told me to get out.

\*\*For a complete transcription of [REDACTED] statement verbatim, see body worn camera footage\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Narrative Text

Type 04 OBSERVATIONS

Subject OFC. GOULD #244

Author 4606 - GOULD, ZACHARY 0244 (REDACTED)

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:38

On Sunday, 12/13/2020 at approximately 0646 hours, I, Ofc. Gould #244 was dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd. (Bel Air Market) The remarks of the call stated that a male just crashed his car into the building, ran into the building and was saying someone was trying to shoot him.

While en-route to the call Ofc. Gray #704 advised on the radio that a male was holding a knife and was cutting himself. Additionally Ofc. Gray advised the male had rushed at him.

I activated my overhead red and blue lights and siren and responded to the scene. My body worn camera was activated and recording.

I arrived on scene at approximately 0653 ours. I observed the following in summary.

Upon arrival, I observed employees exiting the east, front entrance of the store. I observed other officers inside the store to the west inside the store near the produce aisle. As I approached the officers' position, I observed a male, Hispanic adult with shorter black hair wearing a grey shirt. The male was holding what appeared to be an approximate 1' long knife. I observed the male to have laceration to his neck with a reddish substance appearing to be blood coming from the laceration.

I asked officers on scene if there were any additional items or less lethal options that could be collected.

I stood by with officers for several minutes while Ofc. Gray attempted to deescalate the situation.

Ofc. Finnicum #920 requested an additional shield be collected. I responded to a fully marked Sacramento Police Department patrol vehicle parked in front of 3250 Arena Blvd. and collected a shield.

I responded back to the position inside the store.

I observed Sgt. Hunkapiller (2SM1) enter the store.

I took up a position at the front of the contact team. I was on the north side of the contact team, holding a shield. The contact team advanced towards the male, Hispanic adult. I heard Sgt. Hunkapiller issue an "impact" command for officers with less lethal impact devices. The male Hispanic adult advanced towards officers still holding the knife.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Follow Up Report # SA 1**

I observed the male, fall to the ground. The male still was holding on to the knife and not listening to officer's commands to drop the knife.

I observed Ofc. Tsverov #893 deploy his taser. Shortly after, the male, dropped the knife.

I assisted the contact team in approaching the male to detain him.

I observed officers on scene begin to render medical aid to the male. I observed Sacramento Fire Department (SFD) respond to the scene and take over medical assessment.

I observed multiple spent casings near the west entrance to the store. I marked several casings as evidence with a 3" x 5" note card.

I responded to the east entrance of the store. I contacted the following employees and obtained their statements. See statements for further.

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]

NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 2

**Follow Up Report # SA 2**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 LATE  
(TEAM 6)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1829** by: **4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1249**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #4) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050

Related Date Dec-13-2020 9:06

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0725 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) contacted witness [REDACTED] on scene, and I obtained his statement. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary: (my body worn camera was activated)

I told not to come into my area. It was off limits to customers. It looks like he was looking for scissors. He took a knife to his neck and started cutting himself. I told someone to call the police. The first time in my life, I was very scared.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #5) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050

Related Date Dec-13-2020 9:14

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0720 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) contacted witness [REDACTED] on scene, and I obtained her statement.

[REDACTED] stated the following in summary: (my body worn camera was activated)

At around 6:30 am, I heard the car crash into the building. The guy came inside the store and said "somebody is trying to kill me". I saw him grab a bakery knife, and cut his neck. It was a long knife. I didn't see anything after that.





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 2

**Narrative Text**

**Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

**Related Person (WITNESS #6) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])**

**Subject [REDACTED]**

**Author 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050**

**Related Date Dec-13-2020 9:20**

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0727 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) contacted witness [REDACTED] on scene, and I obtained his statement. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary: (my body worn camera was activated)

I didn't see anything. I heard screaming, and people running in the back. That's when I saw all the cops here and got us all out of the store.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #7) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050

Related Date Dec-13-2020 9:26

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0729 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) contacted witness [REDACTED] on scene, and I obtained her statement. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary: (my body worn camera was activated)

One of the clerks told e that somebody wrecked into the building. I went outside and saw the car was still in drive. I turned the car off. I took a picture of the guy that was driving. He was inside when I took a picture of him. I saw him talking on the phone. I heard other people say that he has a knife.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 2

**Narrative Text**

**Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

**Related Person (WITNESS #8) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])**

**Subject [REDACTED]**

**Author 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050**

**Related Date Dec-13-2020 9:54**

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0731 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) contacted witness [REDACTED] on scene, and I obtained his statement. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary: (my body worn camera was activated)

I heard people screaming. I didn't know what was going on. Everybody just started coming into my aisle I was working in. I didn't see anything that was happening.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #9) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:15

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0733 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) contacted witness [REDACTED] on scene, and I obtained his statement. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary: (my body worn camera was activated)

I saw a guy bleeding at the bakery. I saw and heard people screaming. That's about it.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #10) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:20

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0735 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) contacted witness [REDACTED] on scene, and I obtained his statement. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary: (my body worn camera was activated)

I heard a loud bang. I must have been the car hitting the building. I knew it wasn't like a shelf falling over. I heard people inside screaming "knife". I heard others yelling to get out of the store, so I got out.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #11) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:33

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0729 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) contacted witness [REDACTED] on scene, and I obtained her statement. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary: (my body worn camera was activated)

I heard the wreck into the building. I heard the guy say "they are trying to kill me". That's when I saw the guy disappear, and screaming after that. I just ran out of there, I don't know if he had a gun.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #12) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:36

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0729 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) contacted witness [REDACTED] on scene, and I obtained her statement.

[REDACTED] stated the following in summary: (my body worn camera was activated)

I heard the guy say that somebody was trying to kill him, and there was a guy in the back seat with a gun. I called the police for him while a customer was calming him down. I came back to check on him to see that he was on the phone with someone. He grabbed scissors and started cutting his neck. I tried to get him to stop and put the scissors down, but he was a lot stronger than me.

He grabbed a knife next and started slashing himself. I tried t stop him again, but he was too strong.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 2

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFC PARRETT #1050

**Author** 4555 - PARRETT, DAVID 1050

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 12:41

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approx. 0701 hrs, I (Ofc Parrett #1050) was dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market) for vehicle accident. Per text of the call, the driver of the vehicle ad run into the store, and started cutting himself with a knife and scissors. Officers had already been on scene, and requesting cover from other units in the area. I heard "shots fired" over the radio. I arrived on scene, and officers had the subject detained, and requested fire upon my arrival.

I contacted multiple witnesses on scene, and obtained their statements (see statements). I set scene security at the west entrance of the shopping plaza.





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 3

**Follow Up Report # SA 3**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4671 - SILVA, TREVOR 8178 ( [REDACTED] )** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY  
(TEAM 33)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1834** by: **4671 - SILVA, TREVOR 8178 ( [REDACTED] )**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1249**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 3

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** CSO SILVA #8178

**Author** 4671 - SILVA, TREVOR 8178 [REDACTED]

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 8:56

On December 13, 2020, at approximately 0811 hours, I, CSO Silva #8178, was dispatched to 3250 Arena Boulevard regarding a vehicle collision into a building. I arrived on scene at approximately 0822 and made the following observations in summary:

I relieved a Twin Rivers PD Officer from her perimeter spot. The Officer provided me with a name and phone number of a possible witness that advised he heard screaming during the incident. ([REDACTED] [REDACTED])

I advised 2SM2 (Sergeant Frazer #3037) of the aforementioned information.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 4

**Follow Up Report # SA 4**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4789 - FUERTE, CELINA 0274** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY  
(TEAM 8)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1834** by: **4789 - FUERTE, CELINA 0274**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1624**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 4

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OBSERVATIONS

**Author** 4789 - FUERTE, CELINA 0274

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 16:12

On 12/13/20 at approx. 0727 hrs., I (Ofc. Fuerte #274) was dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd in regards to an officer involved shooting. I arrived at approx. 0741 hrs. My body worn camera was activated and recording. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, I conducted scene security. I secured the back southwest entry/exits of the store (deli section), and made sure employees did not leave the premise.

I maintained scene security until I was relieved from my duties at approx. 1600 hrs.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 5

**Follow Up Report # SA 5**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY  
(TEAM 8)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1834** by: **4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1533**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 5

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFC. HENDERSON #978

**Author** 4375 - HENDERSON, CLARE 0978

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 15:31

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0655 hours, 1B26 (Ofc. O'Brion #936 and I, Ofc. Henderson #978) were on an unrelated errand call when I, Ofc. Henderson #978 was directed to respond to 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air). I am currently a certified member of the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT). As a Negotiator, at times, I am requested to respond to calls for service where a person may be experiencing a crisis. Per the text of the call, a male just crashed his vehicle into the building, ran into the building saying someone trying to shoot him.

Prior to our arrival, additional officers were on scene and provided multiple updates including that a subject has a knife and is cutting himself. Additionally, a on scene officer advised that the subject with the knife charged at the officer.

At approximately 0656 hours, Ofc. O'Brion and I responded Code 3 (with our emergency lights and siren activate) from the area of Truxel Road and El Camino Avenue. Our Code 3 response activated my Body Worn Camera (BWC) and our vehicle's In Car Camera (ICC). Ofc. O'Brion and I arrived on scene at approximately 0702 hours and observed the following in summary:

Upon my arrival I advised that I was on scene and asked where a negotiator was needed. Officers on scene advised me that there was an employee in the bakery section near the Peet's Coffee that has sheltered in place and needed to be evacuated.

When I entered the store (Bel Air), through the west entrance, I observed a male Hispanic adult standing in the middle of the produce section and appeared to be covered in blood and holding a large knife. The knife appeared to have a black handle and a silver blade.

There were numerous officers in the immediate area between the subject and the west entrance door. Additionally, another CNT officer was already on scene and actively negotiating.

After conferring with on scene officers to determine the safest route, Ofc. O'Brion and I responded to the outer perimeter wall (south wall) in an attempt to evacuate the employee in the Peet's Coffee area. Ofc. O'Brion and I walked to the south wall and then the west wall. While walking along the west wall, I began searching for the employee while Ofc. O'Brion provided cover for me. After searching the Bakery and Peet's Coffee area we were advised that the employee has been safely evacuated.

Ofc. O'Brion and I used the west wall to walk to the south wall. We then



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 5

walked down the fresh juice isle towards the large produce area (north). There I located four additional officers. I observed the male Hispanic subject standing towards the front (north) side of the produce. From that position I was intending to return to the front entrance area to assist with negotiations if needed. As I began to turn away and walk south, I heard several loud pops and "shots fired". I turned back and observed the subject to be down however still holding the large knife. Myself and officers near me, began to approach the subject from the south. While approaching the subject, officers gave several commands for the subject to drop the knife. I observed the subject to be holding the knife with his right hand. The knife was slightly raised with his hand in a fist on the black handle of the knife. Officers continue to give commands for him to drop the knife. The subject refused. I heard additional loud pops. I observed officers using additional less lethal force including the Bean Bag shotgun, Conduced Energy Device (CED) and the 40 MM impact weapon. After being struck in the hand by a less lethal round, the subject dropped the knife.

I instructed Ofc. O'Brion to respond to our vehicle and grab his medical aid bag.

Additional officers and myself safely approached the subject and detained him in handcuffs. Officers immediately began to provide life saving measures. I assisted officers in removing the subject's shirt in an attempt to identify open wounds. Using gauze, I wiped the area clear of blood so that we could appropriately apply a chest seal to his person. While rendering aid, medics arrived and took over the life saving measures.

I assisted in securing the scene.

I began searching the overall scene for any pertinent evidence and subsequently marked the evidence with 3x5 index cards.

2SM1 Sgt Hunkapillar #3108 requested that all officers within the store at the time of the incident respond to the pharmacy area. I responded to the area to meet with supervisors at which time we were directed to deactivate our BWC's.

While staging near the pharmacy, I located a metal particle within my hair. I removed the particle and it fell to the ground. Upon viewing the particle, it appeared to be a projectile from a portion of a bullet. I immediately marked the evidence where it landed and notified Sgt. Hunkapillar of the evidence.

Ofc. O'Brion and I were later cleared from the scene.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 6

**Follow Up Report # SA 6**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4691 - THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 LATE  
(TEAM 19)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1835** by: **4691 - THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1210**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 6

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFC. THOMPSON #0915

**Author** 4691 - THOMPSON, SYDNEY T 0915

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 11:35

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0648 hours, I, Officer Thompson #0915, and Officer Gardner #0440 (2B33), responded to 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market) for an Officer requesting code 3 cover. Per updates on the call, a unit had advised that a male suspect was inside of the business with a knife and was cutting himself. The unit then advised that the suspect had just attempted to charge at him while still holding the knife. We arrived on scene at approximately 0651 hours. We were driving a fully marked police vehicle and wearing full police uniforms. The following are my observations in summary:

My body worn camera and in car camera were activated and recording for the duration of the investigation.

I observed a male, Hispanic, adult standing in the produce section holding what appeared to be a knife with an approximately 6 inch long blade. The suspect appeared to be heavily bleeding from his neck. I also observed multiple Officers holding a position near the northwest entrance. The initial responding Officers appeared to be attempting to establish a dialect with the suspect.

Myself and three other Officers moved to the southwest side of where the suspect was in order to maintain containment of the suspect.

Once in position on the southwest side, it was broadcasted that there were possibly still employees inside of the business near the bakery (northwest end of the building) that were down range from the initial responding Officers.

Officer Gardner and myself cleared the southwest and northwest areas of the business but did not locate any employees.

Another broadcast came out that two of the employees were ducked behind the far counter at the very northwest of the building. Officer Gardner and I responded to the front of the bakery to the far northwest corner and located a male and a female employee. Officer Gardner and I escorted the two employees to the southeast of the building where they then exited out of the northeast exit.

Officer Gardner and I returned to our perimeter position on the southwest side of the suspect.

I observed the suspect, who still had the knife in his hand, quickly advance towards the Officers on the northwest side near the entrance at which point I heard the discharge of 40mm projectiles, bean bag shotguns, and the CED (conducted energy device).



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 6

The suspect was still holding the knife and continued to advance towards Officers at which point I heard multiple gunshots and bean bag shotguns and then I observed the suspect to fall to the ground while still holding the knife in his hand. I heard multiple Officers instruct the suspect to drop the knife.

I heard the discharge of the 40mm projectile as well as the use of the CED again and I heard multiple Officers still instructing the suspect to drop the knife.

Officers ultimately made the decision to go hands on with the suspect with the use of ballistic shields. Officers were able to detain the suspect in handcuffs and began to render first aid.

I maintained a perimeter position until I was relieved of my duties.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 7

**Follow Up Report # SA 7**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4280 - ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 DAY  
(TEAM 1)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1835** by: **4280 - ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1449**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 7

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFC ARMSTRONG #963

**Author** 4280 - ARMSTRONG, KENDRA 0963

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 10:47

On 12/13/20, at approx 0720 hours, I, Ofc Armstrong #963 responded to 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel-Air Market) to assist with an officer involved shooting.

\*\*\*I was equipped with a body worn camera and it was activated upon my arrival to the scene\*\*\*

Upon arrival I set up barriers on the exterior of Bel-Air Market to block the public view of the scene.

I entered the scene and provided security, protecting evidence until homicide detectives arrived and took over the investigation.

I deactivated my body worn camera per 2SM1 once was the scene was stabilized.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 8

**Follow Up Report # SA 8**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 DAY  
(TEAM 1)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1835** by: **4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1523**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 8

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** TRUESDALE 909

**Author** 4074 - TRUESDALE, GINA 0909

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 11:43

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 0723 hours, I (Officer Truesdale) was dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd to assist officers on scene. My body camera was recording. I observed the following in summary:

Prior to my arrival I grabbed a few bags of the visual barriers from Kinney with Officer Armstrong. I arrived on scene at approximately 0744 hours. Officer Armstrong and I set up the visual barriers. I responded to the inside of the store where I deactivated my body camera shortly thereafter. I then took a perimeter spot inside the store near the warehouse to direct any employees away from the scene. I stayed there until relieved.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 9

**Follow Up Report # SA 9**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4304 - GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 LATE  
(TEAM 19)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1835** by: **4304 - GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1228**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 9

## Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #14) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4304 - GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:42

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approximately 0800 hours, I, Ofc. Gardner #440, contacted witness [REDACTED] at 3250 Arena Blvd. and obtained her statement. My body worn camera was activated during this statement. (W) [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I was working on the display case in the bakery. I was there with my co-worker [REDACTED]. While I was working on the display, I heard a loud boom sound. I looked toward the window at the front of the store and saw a red car. The car was up against the building, but it did not go through the glass.

A guy came running in the building saying someone was in his car with a gun and was trying to kill him. [REDACTED] was trying to talk to him to get him to calm down. We gave him some water but he just kept yelling that someone was trying to kill him.

I went back to what I was doing, and about 10 to 15 minutes went by. The guy then ran back behind the bakery counter. I yelled at him that he could not be back there, but he did not stop. He grabbed a pair of scissors that were behind the counter and tried to slit his throat with them, but they were not sharp enough to cut him. [REDACTED] tried to stop him, and I screamed at the top of my lungs for help.

He realized the scissors were not sharp enough and then went back and grabbed a bread knife. He used the bread knife to slit his throat. [REDACTED] tried to stop him again but he would not stop.

It was at this point an Officer came in and told us to evacuate. At first we could not get by the guy because of where he was. He then moved and we ran to the back of the store. I went around the back of the store to get other employees out, and exited the store.

I went over by the front of the store, near the entrance where the guy was. I stood outside in the parking lot and saw the guy holding the same knife that he grabbed earlier. The guy was holding the knife in front of his chest with the knife portion pointed down toward the ground. Officers were trying to talk to him.

We were told to back up, so we started walking away. Shortly after we started walking away, I heard the gunshots. I did not see him get shot.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 9

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** GARDNER #440

**Author** 4304 - GARDNER, JOSHUA A 0440

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 11:55

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approximately 0648 hours, Ofc. Thompson #915, and I, Ofc. Gardner #440, were dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd. (Bel Air Market) regarding an Officer on scene requesting cover for a male subject armed with a knife. While enroute to the call, the Officer on scene advised the suspect was armed with a knife and had charged at him. We arrived on scene at approximately 0651 hours and observed the following in summary:

Our body worn cameras were activated during this investigation.

Upon arrival, I observed that there was a male suspect standing in the north west portion of the Bel Air Market. The male was armed with an approximately foot long knife, and appeared to be bleeding from the neck or upper torso region.

I also observed that there were several Officers attempting to engage the male in conversation in an attempt to diffuse the situation.

An additional Officer on scene advised that we should moved toward the rear of the store to provide containment in case the male were to attempt to flee toward the rear of the store as there were still employees inside the rear of the store.

Myself and 3 additional Officers moved to the southwest portion of the store to maintain a perimeter on the south side of the male subject.

Officers advised via police radio that there may still be employees located in the bakery area of the store, which was located along the west wall of the business.

Ofc. Thompson and I responded to the bakery area and searched along the west side of the business for any employees that were still in the business. We located two employees in hiding in the far northwest corner of the business, and evacuated them so that they would be in a safe area away from the suspect and Officers. We did not locate any additional employees or customers in the bakery area.

Ofc. Thompson and I returned to the location we previously held on the south side of the male. We maintained a perimeter on the south side of the male.

I observed the male begin to advance toward the Officers that were to the north of him. It was at this point that I heard Officers begin to discharge less lethal weapons at the male.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 9

I observed Officers discharge several rounds from bean bag shotguns at the male, and heard the sound of a 40 MM impact round being fired.

The male did not stop advancing as less lethal weapons were discharged at his person. I observed the male quicken his pace and rapidly advance toward the Officers to the north of him. I also observed that the male was now waving the knife around in front of his body in the direction of the Officers on his north side as he advance.

I heard a popping sound that I recognized to be the sound of a Conductive Energy Device (CED) being deployed. I also observed that there were wires that are used in a CED stretching between the Officers to the north of the male and the male's person.

I observed the male fall to the ground. The male still had the knife in his hand as he lied on the ground after falling. I heard Officers give several commands to drop the knife.

At this time I heard a broadcast via police radio of "shots fired." Due to the chaotic and loud environment, I was unaware that any rounds had been fired from a firearm up until this point. I was unable to distinguish the sound of gun fire from the deployment of the CED, less lethal bean bag rounds, or the 40 MM impact rounds.

Officers approached the male and were able to successfully detain him in handcuffs.

I observed that the male appeared to be bleeding from the torso area. I observed several Officers move in to render medical aid to the male.

I did not deploy any lethal or less lethal force during this incident.

I responded outside of the business to set up crime scene tape around the exterior of the building.

I contacted a white female adult (identified [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]) and obtained a witness statement from her (See witness statement).

I returned back to the scene and stood by until I was given further directions to be relieved by supervisors on scene.

I cleared the scene.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 10

**Follow Up Report # SA 10**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **932 - SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 ( )** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY  
(TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1836** by: **932 - SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 ( )**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1249**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 10

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFFICER SMITH 0314

**Author** 932 - SMITH, MICHAEL 0314 (██████████)

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 11:32

On 12132020, at approximately 0644 hours, I was dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market) regarding a man who crashed his car into the building and is saying that someone was trying to shoot him. I activated my overhead lights and siren and responded code 3 to the scene. While enroute, dispatched advised that the subject was inside the store and he was trying to kill himself.

\*\*\*My body worn camera was on and activated\*\*\*

I arrived on scene.

I entered the store and observed 1b18 (Officer Gray) standing near the check out counters. I observed a male hispanic subject standing in the produce area (just west of Officer gray). The male hispanic was holding a large knife in his left hand. He had blood on his neck and chest. Officer Gray was attempting to talk to the subject.

As officers arrived on scene, I asked officers to get the other employees of the store out of the store.

Three officers and myself responded to the southern part of the store. We positioned ourselves so that we could see the subject to the north/west of us. I requested two of the officers to responded to the west of the subject to evacuate any other employees from the area. I did not want any employees west of the subject just incase officers had to use lethal force.

Another officer and myself stayed south/east of the subject. I was armed with lethal force and my partner was armed with less that lethal. The subject kept looking around and he was still armed with the large knife.

The subject took his cell phone out of his pocket and placed it on the counter in the produce section.

The subject started running towards officers with the knife in his right hand (north/east direction) (away from my location). I heard multiple pop sounds but the subject continued to move forward. I heard several more pop sounds and the subject fell to the ground.

I moved forward towards the subject.

The subject was laying on his back with the knife still in his right hand. Officers ordered the subject to drop the knife and deployed the taser on the subject. The subject still had the knife in his hand.

Officer Lindner, who was right in front of me, deployed his less than lethal



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 10

weapon and shot the knife out of the subjects hand. Officers moved in and placed the subject in handcuffs. Officers began rendering medical aid to the subject.

Medics arrived on scene for first aid.

I assisted with scene security.

I did not use any form of force on the subject due to my positioning in the store.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 11

**Follow Up Report # SA 11**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **3390 - FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY  
(TEAM 8)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1836** by: **3390 - FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1531**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 11

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** M.FRAZER

**Author** 3390 - FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 15:08

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0634 Hrs. I was working assigned as 2SM2, the district 2 patrol sergeant.

While in the office I heard a broadcast by 1B18 Ofc. Gray that the subject from the collision he had responded to was armed with a knife.

Due to the fact the subject was non-compliant and armed with a knife inside a Bel Air supermarket, I responded following Sgt. Hunkapiller to assist at the scene.

Upon arrival I entered the store and walked towards the officers on the west side of the market. Officers were speaking with a subject in the produce area. The subject, later identified as Jordan Zenka, was armed with a large kitchen knife.

Zenka was holding the knife up and appeared to be attempting to either stab or cut his wrist. I also noted that Zenka had a large amount of blood in the area of his neck from what appeared to be a self-inflicted stab wound.

Zenka began nervously looking around, and from my past experience, I believed that Zenka was going to attempt to run away.

I began to move left towards the shield/contact team when Zenka suddenly began sprinting to my right, directly towards K9 Ofc. Pinola and an unknown CHP officer.

Officers on the contact/shield team deployed overwhelming less lethal munitions at Zenka, but the less lethal force appeared to be completely ineffective.

As Zenka reached Ofc. Pinola, still armed with the knife, I observed Ofc. Pinola fire several rounds from his handgun.

My view of Zenka was now blocked by a register and display so I moved to the right where I could see him. I noted that he was still on the ground holding the knife in his right hand.

Officers gave verbal commands for Zenka to drop the knife, then deployed a taser and 40MM impact rounds in an attempt to get Zenka to drop the knife.

Once disarmed, officers moved to Zenka to handcuff him and render medical aid.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 11

I exited the nearby doors and advised officers positioned outside to start putting up crime scene tape and locking down the scene.

Ofc. Barrett was able to provide me with a CAL-ID DMV photograph for Jordan Zenka, the registered owner of the vehicle which had been crashed into the Bel Air store.

I walked back into the store and compared the photograph I had received to the subject inside the store. It was my belief that the subject in the store matched the photograph. I later showed the same photograph to Sgt. Hunkapiller for a second opinion regarding the ID.

For the rest of my time on the scene I worked as a supervisor to ensure scene security and to direct officers in their investigations.

I cleared the scene at approximately 1400 Hrs. and returned to the Kinney station.





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 12

**Follow Up Report # SA 12**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4858 - O'BRION, HUNTER 0936** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1836** by: **4858 - O'BRION, HUNTER 0936**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1537**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 12

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFFICER O'BRION #936

**Author** 4858 - O'BRION, HUNTER 0936

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 15:31

On December 13, 2020 at approximately 0655 hours, I Ofc. O'Brion #936 and Ofc. Henderson #978 were dispatched to a possible vehicle accident into a building at 3250 Arena Blvd. My in car camera and body worn camera was activated and recording for the duration of my investigation. We arrived on scene at approximately 0908 hours. I observed the following in summary:

Prior to my arrival Ofc. Henderson and I were on an unrelated errand call. Due to Ofc. Henderson being a trained crisis negotiator on the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) Crisis Negotiation Team(CNT) we were removed off of our call and directed to assist at 3250 Arena Blvd for negotiations. It should be noted that I am currently a trainee and Ofc. Henderson is my field training officer therefore I was also en route with her to 3250 Arena Blvd. We responded to 3250 Arena Blvd code three (with emergency lights and siren activated) from Truxel Rd and West El Camino Ave with no incident.

Upon my arrival I contacted K9 Ofc. Pinola #279 and a CHP officer who both advised that there was still an employee in the bakery. The bakery was located on the west side of the 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air). K9 Ofc. Pinola advised Ofc. Henderson and myself that we were to evacuate the employee still inside the bakery. K9 Ofc. Pinola advised Ofc. Henderson and myself that the safest way to get to the bakery was to go to south, back wall of the building to make our way around to the bakery which we did.

When we made it to the bakery, Ofc. Henderson checked the back kitchen area to attempt to find the employee. I stood in the entryway of the kitchen with my weapon un-holstered as lethal cover for Ofc. Henderson as she check the kitchen due to us being by ourselves with the subject just to the east of us. We did not locate any employee in the bakery area. As we were leaving the back kitchen we were advised by officers that the employee had already been safely removed from the building.

We then made our way to the produce section on the south side of the building by the fresh juice where we met four other officers. While making a game plan of how to deescalate the situation, the subject advanced towards the officers who were at the front of the store (North Side). At which point multiple less lethal/lethal rounds were fired and the subject fell to the ground.

As we made an approach, the subject still had the knife in his hand. At which point he was given multiple verbal commands to drop the knife. Due to the subject refusing to drop the knife, additional less lethal rounds were fired. A less lethal round, that struck him in the hand with the knife, caused him to be disarmed. Officers then approached the subject and detained him.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 12

I was instructed by Ofc. Henderson to grab my medical aid bag out of my patrol vehicle. I then ran to my patrol vehicle and obtained my medical aid bag and returned back to the subject to assist in providing life saving measures. Due to lethal rounds being fired I grabbed my department approved chest seal to apply to any gunshot wounds. I applied my department approved chest seal to the subjects' right upper torso. Medics then arrived on scene took over providing life saving measures. I discarded my gloves that had the subjects blood on the on the floor of the scene as evidence.

I secured the scene by locking the front doors and began searching the area for pertinent evidence. I temporarily marked pertinent evidence with a 3x5 index card folded in half.

2SM1 Sgt. Huckapillar #3108 requested that all officers within the store at the time of the incident respond to the pharmacy area. I responded to the area to meet with supervisors at which time we were directed to deactivate our body worn cameras. Ofc. Henderson and I were later cleared from the scene.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 13

**Follow Up Report # SA 13**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 LATE  
(TEAM 12)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1836** by: **4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992**

Report due on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1345**

Approved on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 13

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #19) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4438 - MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010

Related Date Dec-13-2020 7:42

On 12-13-2020 at approximately 0742 hours, I, Officer Maclean #1010, spoke with Witness [REDACTED]. My body camera was activated. The following is [REDACTED] statement in summary.

I came to the Bel Air this morning about 6:28 AM-6:30 AM. I saw a burgundy car against the building with nobody inside. The doors were open and the lights were on. There was a lady outside who said that the guy was inside of the store.

I walked inside and there was a male who was wearing sweats, black socks, and a tank top. He was holding a coffee in his hand. It looked like something was wrong with him.

I walked to the produce and spoke with the employee there and told her that there was something wrong with the guy in front.

I was walking down the isles resuming my shopping and I got some French fries in the freezer isle. I went to the self checkout area. I saw an employee behind the counter in the bakery. The employee was screaming. The guy who was holding the coffee was grabbing her body and neck.

The employee was pushing him away. I started to scream that he is attacking her. I walked to the produce area, closer to the bakery. The employee was finally able to get away from the man.

All of a sudden I look back at the man and he has a big knife. The knife was a big long commercial knife.

The man was standing in the bakery area and began to cut his neck with the knife. I do not remember what hand he was holding the knife in or what side of his neck he was cutting.

I then saw the employees running. The man was saying something but I do not know what it was. Everyone began yelling and I left the store.

I was talking to [REDACTED] (Bel Air Employee) and another employee. That is when I saw the officers arrive. Through the window I saw the officer talking to the man.

I was told to move in front of the UPS Store by an officer. While I was standing by the UPS Store I heard about 5-6 shots.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Follow Up Report # SA 13**

After that I went to Starbucks to wait to speak with an officer.

I am so shaken up by what I saw I feel sick.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 13

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #20) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4438 - MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010

Related Date Dec-13-2020 8:15

On 12-13-2020 at approximately 0815 hours, I, Officer Maclean #1010, spoke with Witness [REDACTED] and obtained his statement. My body worn camera was activated. The following is [REDACTED] statement in summary.

I was in the snack isle of Bel Air, on the east side of the building. I heard people yelling and screaming. An employee came up to me and told me to leave the store.

As I was walking out I saw a male subject by the vegetables just standing there. I could not see his hands because they were by his sides.

There was nobody around the male. There was an officer speaking with the male from a distance telling him that it was going to be okay.

I left the store and sat in my car.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 13

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #18) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4438 - MACLEAN, THOMAS 1010

Related Date Dec-13-2020 8:20

On 12-13-2020 at approximately 0820 hours, I, Officer Maclean #1010, spoke with Witness [REDACTED] and obtained her statement. My body worn camera was activated. The following is [REDACTED] statement in summary.

I work at the Bel Air and I was stocking shelves in the liquor department and I heard yelling over in the bakery department. I could not hear what was being said I could just hear the yells.

I saw my sister, who also works at the Bel Air, running to me yelling that he is committing suicide.

I began to leave the store. I saw the male standing by the bakery holding a cell phone. Then I ran out. I left the store with my sister.

I evacuated to the parking lot and sat in my sister's car. I did not hear or see anything else.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 13

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #15) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:37

On 12/13/20 at approx. 0730 hours, I Ofc. Del Dotto #992 contacted witness [REDACTED] in front of 3250 Arena blvd and obtained his statement. He stated the following in summary:

I work for the [REDACTED] on Del Paso rd, my daughter works her. I was at work and she calls me saying there is a guy in the store with a gun or something. I told my work I had to go and drove over here. All the cop cars were here and I was outside, I saw him standing inside wit the knife then I moved and did not see anything. I heard the sounds of gun shots but did not see anything. I was recording but only for a second did not see anything but all the cars outside. Yes, I can save it and can show whoever.

My body worn camera was activated.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 13

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #16) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:45

On 12/13/20 at approx. 0740 hours, I Ofc. Del Dotto #992 contacted [REDACTED] at 3220 Arena blvd and obtained his statement. He stated the following in summary:

I was in the meat department, when I heard what sounded like an argument coming from the general bakery area. I left the meat area and went to my managers office. When I got there, I heard several people screaming and I left the office towards the area. When I got there I saw [REDACTED] and the guy pushing eachother.

So I started running over when they separated and then he pulled out a knife. I do not know where he pulled the knife out from, but it was a 8-10 inch bladed knife.

He did not point it at us and was not threatening us with it. But he then started to gut his own throat with it. Cut the right side of his neck 3-4 times then his left side 3 times. I ran telling everyone they needed to get out and went outside.

I had to go back inside because two of my guys were in the meat locker and did not know what was going on. When I was outside I could see him holding the knife but that was it. I did not see anything else, but I heard the sounds of shots being fired.

Yes, when the first Officer got there I could hear him telling him to drop the knife but he was not doing it.

My body worn camera was activated.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 13

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #17) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:37

On 12/13/20 at approx. 0750 hours, I Ofc. Del Dotto #992 contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at 3220 Arena blvd and obtained his statement. He stated the following in summary:

I was in the back left side over by dairy. I started hearing shouts, like between two people but only 1 yelling. So I started inching my way over that way. Then I heard someone yelling he is attacking her, and that he had a gun. That is when I ran to the back and called 911 telling them what was happening. As employees came to the back I would tell them what I was being told and that's when I figured out it was a knife not a gun. As I was going outside I saw a glimpse of him but that is it. When I went outside I could not see anything I just heard the sounds of gunshots maybe 5-6.

My body worn camera was activated



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 13

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #18) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4286 - DEL DOTTO, CHRIS 0992

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:41

On 12/13/20 at approx. 0755 hours, I Ofc. Del Dotto #992 contacted [REDACTED] at 3220 Arena blvd and obtained her statement. She stated the following in summary:

I was in the deli with a customer when I heard a big noise like someone banging on the window. I looked and I saw the car outside and went outside to make sure no one was hurt. As I was walking out I saw the guy walking in wearing no shoes looked like stressed out like panic attack, it maybe was a male hispanic in his mid 30's, dark clothing and pale.

I asked him if he was okay and he said someone was following him trying to kill him. I asked him who wanted to kill him and ran outside. I told everyone to lock the doors incase someone was following him but when I looked outside I did not see anyone. He told me that it was his roommate that was trying to kill him

We tried to talk to him and tell him to calm down and a customer started talking to him. Telling him don't worry you are in a safe place, he was shaky. I said I think he is on something like drugs, I told my coworker I do not think someone is following him.

We got him a seat and some water and customer was trying to calm him down and thought he was calming down.

So I went back to my department and help the customer.

Few minutes later I heard a scream it was one of the young girls from the bakery. I went over there and she said he is trying to kill himself. I heard [REDACTED] screaming and I looked and I was thinking what do I do run outside or inside. I was walking to the bakery and [REDACTED] tried to grab his arms and he threw some scissors and he went and grabbed one of our knives and started slicing his neck in the bakery and I told [REDACTED] lets go.

We went outside and then went into our car and waited wanted to see what was going to happen. We could see all you guys and saw him standing there with the knife and him bleeding.

I heard the first officer saying put the knife down, everything is ok, you're safe I am here. He told him to put the knife down.

I was in the car till I heard the sound of gun shots.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Follow Up Report # SA 13**

My body worn camera was activated



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

**Follow Up Report # SA 14**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680** Rank: **DETECTIVE**

Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES -  
HOMICIDE**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1930** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

Report due on: **Sep-08-2023 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Sep-16-2021 (Thu.) 918**

Checked by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

Approved on: **Sep-16-2021 (Thu.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

**Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: **TOW RELEASE FOR NISSAN SENTRA**

Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Release of Impounded Vehicle

February 2, 20 21

Report No. 20-362291

Central Valley Towing  
8240 14th Ave  
Sacramento, CA 95826

Please deliver to [redacted] or Designee

Address [redacted]

The following vehicle:

Make Nissan, Type Sentra, VIN No. [redacted]

License OR plate [redacted], Yr 2020 Impounded by Sacramento Police Department (Officer)

On 12-13-20 (Date)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: Fees to be paid by SPD until 2-3-21 at 1700hrs.

Original to Records  
Copy to owner  
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - LAB RESULTS

Attachment Description: BAC

Reference Number:

20-008015 (0002)



Sacramento County  
District Attorney's Office

ANNE MARIE SCHUBERT  
District Attorney

Stephen J. Grippi  
Chief Deputy

Michael M. Blazina  
Assistant District Attorney

Edward M. Pollock  
Laboratory Director

January 7, 2021

Sacramento County Coroner  
4800 Broadway, Suite 100  
Sacramento, CA 95820

LAB NO: 20-008015  
REQUEST NO: 0002  
AGENCY NO: COR-20-007289



NAME: Zenka, Jordan A

#### Blood Alcohol Report

Submission: 007

Source: Zenka, Jordan A

Sample Type: blood

Ethanol Result: None Detected

Date Received: 12/17/2020

Date Analyzed: 12/28/2020

Origin: femoral

Isaac Equinto, Criminalist  
Forensic Alcohol Analyst

December 29, 2020

Date

Technical Reviewer  
Kristine Myhre, Criminalist

12/31/2020

Date

Administrative Reviewer  
Kristine Myhre, Criminalist

Date

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES  
4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820  
(916) 874-9240 FAX (916) 321-2230  
www.sacda.org

This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst.  
Supporting examination documentation is maintained in the case file.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - LAB RESULTS

Attachment Description: **TOX**

Reference Number:

20-008015 (0003)



Sacramento County  
District Attorney's Office

ANNE MARIE SCHUBERT  
District Attorney

Stephen J. Grippi  
Chief Deputy

Michael M. Blazina  
Assistant District Attorney

Edward M. Pollock  
Laboratory Director

January 19, 2021

Sacramento County Coroner  
4800 Broadway, Suite 100  
Sacramento, CA 95820

LAB NO: 20-008015  
REQUEST NO: 0003  
AGENCY NO: COR-20-007289



NAME: Zenka, Jordan A

#### Toxicology Report

Submission: 007

Source: Zenka, Jordan A

Sample Type: blood

Sample Origin: femoral

Date Received: 12/17/2020

Start of Analysis: 1/4/2021

#### Drug Classes Evaluated

stimulants, narcotic analgesics, sedative hypnotics, muscle relaxants, cannabinoids, hallucinogens, antipsychotics, antidepressants, antihistamines

Drugs Confirmed	Concentration	Method	Analyst
methamphetamine	327 ± 43 ng/mL	LC-MS/MS	Porter, Sara
amphetamine	98 ± 15 ng/mL	LC-MS/MS	Porter, Sara

Sara Porter, Criminalist

January 15, 2021

Date

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES  
4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820  
(916) 874-9240 FAX (916) 321-2230  
www.sacda.org

This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst  
Supporting examination documentation is maintained in the case file

Page 1 of 3



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Follow Up Report # SA 14**

Sacramento County Coroner  
Agency No: COR-20-007289

Toxicology Report: 20-008015 (0003) - Continued

*Chris Fogelberg*  
1/19/2021

Technical Reviewer  
Chris Fogelberg, Criminalist

*Matthew Nakayama*  
1/19/2021

Administrative Reviewer  
Matthew Nakayama, Criminalist

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES  
4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820  
(916) 874-9240 FAX (916) 321-2230  
www.sacda.org

This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst  
Supporting examination documentation is maintained in the case file

Page 2 of 3



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Sacramento County Coroner  
Agency No: COR-20-007289

Toxicology Report: 20-008015 (0003) - Continued

#### Compliance Statement

When a concentration is reported, the calculated uncertainty is expressed as an expanded uncertainty in accordance with ISO/IEC 17025:2017 at an approximate 99.7% level of confidence using a coverage factor of  $k = 3$

#### Methods of Analysis

Presumptive screening performed by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)

Testing for acidic drugs and basic drugs (if indicated under "Drug Classes Evaluated") performed by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS)

All other confirmations performed by liquid chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry (LC-MS/MS)

Please contact the laboratory with any inquiries about the scope of analysis performed (e.g. analytes evaluated, reporting limits)

---

LABORATORY OF FORENSIC SERVICES  
4800 Broadway, Suite 200 - Sacramento, CA 95820  
(916) 874-9240 FAX (916) 321-2230  
www.sacda.org

This report contains the results and conclusions of the signing analyst  
Supporting examination documentation is maintained in the case file

Page 3 of 3





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14



SACRAMENTO COUNTY  
CORONER

### Final Case Summary

As required by Government Code, Section 27491, an inquiry was made into the death of the subject of this report. It was determined by an investigation that an autopsy would be necessary to establish the cause of death. An autopsy was performed and revealed the above cause of death. Based on the known circumstances and cause of death, the manner of death is Homicide.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - LAB RESULTS

Attachment Description: **AUTOPSY REPORT**

Reference Number:



#### County of Sacramento

Department of Coroner  
4800 Broadway, Suite 100  
Sacramento, CA 95820-1530

Kimberly D. Gin  
Coroner

Autopsy

External Examination

**NAME:** ZENKA, JORDAN A.

**CASE NO.** 20-07289

**POSTMORTEM DATE:** 12/17/20

**TIME:** 09:45

**INVESTIGATOR:** Marcus Kelln

#### AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- i. Gunshot wound of right shoulder:
  - A. Entry (#A): Top of the right shoulder
    - 1. No soot
    - 2. No stippling
  - B. Exit: None
  - C. Path of entry: Skin, esophagus, soft tissue of the left clavicular region
  - D. Projectile (#2/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the soft tissue of the left clavicular region.
  - E. Direction: Right to left, coronal and horizontal
  - F. Associated injuries:
    - 1. Perforation of the upper esophagus
    - 2. Soft tissue hemorrhage
  
- II. Gunshot wound of chest:
  - A. Entry (#H): Right breast
    - 1. No soot
    - 2. No stippling
  - B. Exit: None
  - C. Path of entry: Skin, right anterior 5<sup>th</sup> rib, right lung (middle and lower lobes), heart (right and left atrial ventricles), left lung (lower lobe), left posterior 8<sup>th</sup> rib
  - D. Projectile (#4/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the soft tissue of the left lateral back.
  - E. Direction: Front to back, right to left and horizontal
  - F. Associated injuries:
    - 1. Fractures of the right anterior 5<sup>th</sup> rib and the left posterior 8<sup>th</sup> rib
    - 2. Perforations of the right lung (middle and lower lobes), the heart (right and left atrial ventricles), and the left lung (lower lobe)
    - 3. Bilateral hemothorax
  
- III. Gunshot wound of back, a ricochet or had passed through an intermediary target:
  - A. Entry (#B): Right back
    - 1. No soot
    - 2. No stippling
  - B. Exit: None
  - C. Path of entry: Skin, soft tissue
  - D. Projectile (#1/6): Fragments of metal bullet are collected within the subcutaneous tissue of the right back.
  - E. Direction: Right to left, coronal and horizontal
  - F. Associated injuries:
    - 1. Soft tissue hemorrhage



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14



## County of Sacramento

Department of Coroner  
4800 Broadway, Suite 100  
Sacramento, CA 95820-1530

Kimberly D. Gin  
Coroner

- 
- IV. Gunshot wound of back:
- A. Entry (#C): Right back
    - 1. No soot
    - 2. No stippling
  - B. Exit: None
  - C. Path of entry: Skin, liver (right lobe), right kidney, lumbar spinal canal (L2)
  - D. Projectile (#5/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the lumbar spinal canal (L2).
  - E. Direction: Right to left, horizontal and slightly back to front
  - F. Associated injuries:
    - 1. Laceration of the right lobe of the liver
    - 2. Laceration of the right kidney
    - 3. Perforation of the lumbar spine (L2) with subdural hemorrhage
- V. Gunshot wound of abdomen:
- A. Entry (#D): Right lateral abdomen
    - 1. No soot
    - 2. No stippling
  - B. Exit: None
  - C. Path of entry: Skin, small intestine, mesentery, descending colon, skin
  - D. Projectile (#3/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the subcutaneous tissue of the left abdominal wall.
  - E. Direction: Right to left, coronal and horizontal
  - F. Associated injuries:
    - 1. Perforations of the small intestine (x 4)
    - 2. Perforations of the mesentery (x 2)
    - 3. Perforation of the descending colon (x 1)
- VI. Gunshot wound of back:
- A. Entry (#E): Right lower back
    - 1. No soot
    - 2. No stippling
  - B. Exit: None
  - C. Path of entry: Skin, soft tissue, lumbar spinal canal (L4)
  - D. Projectile (#6/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the lumbar spinal canal (L4).
  - E. Direction: Right to left, horizontal and slightly back to front
  - F. Associated injuries:
    - 1. Soft tissue hemorrhage
    - 2. Perforation of the lumbar spine (L4) with subdural hemorrhage
- VII. Gunshot wound of left forearm:
- A. Entry (#F): Left anterior forearm
    - 1. No soot
    - 2. No stippling
  - B. Exit (#G): Left posterior forearm
  - C. Path of entry: Skin, soft tissue, skin
  - D. Projectile: None
  - E. Direction: Left to right, upward and slightly front to back
  - F. Associated injuries:
    - 1. Soft tissue hemorrhage



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14



## County of Sacramento

Department of Coroner  
4800 Broadway, Suite 100  
Sacramento, CA 95820-1530

Kimberly D. Gin  
Coroner

- 
- VIII. Electroshock weapon associated injuries (x 3):
- A. Penetration point at the right chest with surrounding red bruise:
    - 1. Barbed projectile with wire within the black tank top is collected
  - B. Penetration point at the right back with surrounding red bruise:
    - 1. Barbed projectile with wire at the right back is collected
  - C. Penetration point at the right lateral thigh with surrounding red bruise:
    - 1. Barbed projectile with wire within the right pocket of the black pants is collected
- IX. Sharp force injuries of neck:
- A. Multiple parallel incisional wounds at the anterior neck
- X. Blunt force injuries:
- A. Subcutaneous/subgaleal hemorrhage of the left parietal scalp
  - B. Red abrasion of the right upper back
  - C. Oval red bruise of the right posterior forearm with associated open fractures of radial and ulnar shafts
  - D. Handcuff restrained grooves of both wrists
- XI. SARS-CoV-2 PCR showed negative result. No respiratory virus or influenza viral RNA was detected.
- XII. Toxicology is negative for ethanol and positive for methamphetamine.

#### CAUSE OF DEATH: Multiple gunshot wounds

**OPINION:** The total number of gunshot wounds is seven. Sharp force injuries of the anterior neck are consistent with hesitation marks.

Keng-Chih Su, M.D.  
Forensic Pathologist / Neuropathologist  
March 17, 2021





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

ZENKA, JORDAN A.

20-07289

4

**WITNESSES:**

None.

**IDENTIFICATION:**

The body is received in a body bag that is originally locked with a red plastic lock bearing the inscription "312146". The plastic lock was opened for collecting COVID-19 swab on 12/14/2020. A Sacramento County Coroner's identification tag attached to the body bag zipper has the decedent's listed name and case number.

**EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL INTERVENTION:**

The following are present, and are in proper position: EKG pads at the chest and the abdomen; oral airway in mouth; and adhesive patches at the right breast and the right back. There has not been organ procurement.

**CLOTHING:**

1. Black tank top, cut-open. There are tears at the right axillary (x 1) and the right back areas (multiple).
2. Gray boxer brief.
3. Black pants.
4. Pair of black socks.
5. Hands are restrained by metal handcuffs at the back.

**EVIDENCE OF EXTERNAL TRAUMATIC INJURY AND ASSOCIATED INTERNAL TRAUMATIC INJURY:**

Gunshot wounds are numbered for purposes of the autopsy and do not represent a chronological order in which wounds are received. All wound measurements are taken with the body in anatomic position unless otherwise stated.

Gunshot wound #I of the right shoulder:

Entry (#A): The entrance wound is located at the top of the right shoulder, 16 cm below the top of the head and 15.5 cm to the right of the midline. The entrance wound is oval and measures 1.5 x 1.2 cm. There is peripheral red abrasion surrounding the entrance hole which measures 1 mm in width. There is no soot or stippling surrounding the entrance hole.

Exit: None.

Path of entry: The wound track begins at the skin of the top of the right shoulder, perforates the upper portion of the esophagus, penetrates and terminates within the soft tissue of the the left clavicular region.

Projectile (#2/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the soft tissue of the left clavicular region.

Direction: Right to left, coronal and horizontal.

Associated injuries:

1. Perforation of the upper esophagus.
2. Soft tissue hemorrhage.

Gunshot wound #II of the chest:

Entry (#H): The entrance wound is located at the right breast, 40.5 cm below the top of the head and 15 cm to the right of the midline. The entrance wound is oval and measures 1.0 x 0.9 cm. There is no peripheral red abrasion surrounding the entrance hole. There is no soot or stippling surrounding the entrance hole.

Exit: None.

Path of entry: The wound track begins at the skin of the right breast, fractures the right anterior 5<sup>th</sup> rib, perforates the right lung (middle and lower lobes), the heart (right and left atrial ventricles),



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

ZENKA, JORDAN A.

20-07289

5

the left lung (lower lobe), fractures the left posterior 8<sup>th</sup> rib, penetrates and terminates within the soft tissue of the left lateral back.

Projectile (#4/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the soft tissue of the left lateral back. There is an associated red bruise at the left lateral back measuring 6 x 5.5 cm.

Direction: Front to back, right to left and horizontal.

Associated injuries:

1. Fractures of the right anterior 5<sup>th</sup> rib and the left posterior 8<sup>th</sup> rib.
2. Perforations of the right lung (middle and lower lobes), the heart (right and left atrial ventricles), and the left lung (lower lobe).
3. Bilateral hemothorax, estimated about 300 ml left and 100 ml left of liquid blood.

Gunshot wound #III of the back, a ricochet or had passed through an intermediary target:

Entry (#B): Multiple entrance wounds are located at the right back, 45-51 cm below the top of the head and 7-15.5 cm to the right of the midline. Entrance wounds are irregular and measures 0.4 to 4.0 cm in maximal dimension. There are peripheral gray-red abrasions surrounding entrance holes. There is no soot or stippling surrounding the entrance hole.

Exit: None.

Path of entry: Wound tracks begin at the skin of the right back, penetrates and terminates within the soft tissue of the right back.

Projectile (#1/6): Fragments of metal bullet are collected within the subcutaneous tissue of the right back.

Direction: Right to left, coronal and horizontal.

Associated injuries:

1. Soft tissue hemorrhage.

Gunshot wound #IV of the back:

Entry (#C): The entrance wound is located at the right back, 53 cm below the top of the head and 18.0 cm to the right of the midline. The entrance wound is oval and measures 1.3 x 1.0 cm. There is peripheral red abrasion surrounding the entrance hole which measures 1 mm in width. There is no soot or stippling surrounding the entrance hole.

Exit: None.

Path of entry: The wound track begins at the skin of the right back, lacerates the liver (right lobe) and the right kidney, penetrates and terminates within the lumbar spinal canal (L2).

Projectile (#5/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the lumbar spinal canal (L2).

Direction: Right to left, horizontal and slightly back to front.

Associated injuries:

1. Laceration of the right lobe of the liver.
2. Laceration of the right kidney.
3. Perforation of the lumbar spine (L2) with subdural hemorrhage.

Gunshot wound #V of the abdomen:

Entry (#D): The entrance wound is located at the right lateral abdomen, 64 cm below the top of the head and at the right mid-axillary line. The entrance wound is oval and measures 1.3 x 1.0



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

ZENKA, JORDAN A.

20-07289

6

cm. There is peripheral red abrasion surrounding the entrance hole which measures 1 mm in width. There is no soot or stippling surrounding the entrance hole.

Exit: None.

Path of entry: The wound track begins at the skin of the right lateral abdomen, perforates the small intestine (x 4), the mesentery (x 2), the descending colon (x 1), penetrates and terminates within the subcutaneous tissue of the left abdominal wall.

Projectile (#3/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the subcutaneous tissue of the left abdominal wall.

Direction: Right to left, coronal and horizontal.

Associated injuries:

1. Perforations of the small intestine (x 4).
2. Perforations of the mesentery (x 2).
3. Perforation of the descending colon (x 1).

Gunshot wound #VI of the back:

Entry (#E): The entrance wound is located at the right back, 66 cm below the top of the head and 15.0 cm to the right of the midline. The entrance wound is oval and measures 1.2 x 0.8 cm. There is peripheral red abrasion surrounding the entrance hole which measures 1 mm in width. There is no soot or stippling surrounding the entrance hole.

Exit: None.

Path of entry: The wound track begins at the skin of the right back, perforates the soft tissue, penetrates and terminates within the lumbar spinal canal (L4).

Projectile (#6/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the lumbar spinal canal (L4).

Direction: Right to left, horizontal and slightly back to front.

Associated injuries:

1. Soft tissue hemorrhage.
2. Perforation of the lumbar spine (L4) with subdural hemorrhage.

Gunshot wound #VII of the left forearm:

Entry (#F): The entrance wound is located at the left anterior forearm, 42 cm below the top of the left shoulder. The entrance wound is oval and measures 1.0 x 0.8 cm. There is no peripheral red abrasion surrounding the entrance hole. There is no soot or stippling surrounding the entrance hole.

Exit (#G): The exit wound is located at the left posterior forearm, 39 cm below the top of the left shoulder. The exit wound is irregular and measures 2.0 x 2.0 cm.

Path of entry: The wound track begins at the skin of the left anterior forearm, perforates the soft tissue, and exits at the skin of the left posterior forearm.

Projectile: None.

Direction: Left to right, upward and slightly front to back.

Associated injuries:

1. Soft tissue hemorrhage.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

ZENKA, JORDAN A.

20-07289

7

#### Electroshock weapon associated injuries (x 3):

- A. Penetration point at the right chest with surrounding red bruise (1.2 cm in diameter):
  1. Barbed projectile with wire within the black tank top is collected.
- B. Penetration point at the right back with surrounding red bruise (1.2 cm in diameter):
  1. Barbed projectile with wire at the right back is collected.
- C. Penetration point at the right lateral thigh with surrounding red bruise (1.2 cm in diameter):
  1. Barbed projectile with wire within the right pocket of the black pants is collected.

#### Sharp force injuries of neck:

- A. There are multiple parallel incisional wounds at the anterior neck measuring 22 x 4 cm in area and 0.1 to 2 cm in depth. There is no blood vessel injury noted.

#### Blunt force injuries:

- A. Subcutaneous/subgaleal hemorrhage of the left parietal scalp, 6 x 4 cm.
- B. Red abrasion of the right upper back, 3 x 2 cm.
- C. Oval red bruise of the right posterior forearm (3.3 x 2.5 cm) with associated open fractures of radial and ulnar shafts.
- D. Handcuff restrained grooves of both wrists, 7 x 0.5 cm right and 5 x 0.4 cm left.

#### **EXTERNAL EXAMINATION**

Injuries are described previously. The body is that of an unembalmed refrigerated, adult male who appears about the reported age of 26 years. The body weighs 152 pounds, measures 68 inches, and is well-nourished (Body Mass Index/BMI= 23.1, Obesity= BMI of 30 or greater). Wrist scars are absent. There are two scars at the left hand, 2 x 1 cm and 1.5 x 1 cm. Tattoo of a cross is present at the upper back. Rigor mortis is present. Livor mortis is present and fixed at the posterior side of the body.

The head is normocephalic and covered by black hair. There is no balding and the hair can be described as 7 cm in length and wavy. Mustache is present. Beard is present. Examination of the eyes reveals irides that appear to be brown in color and sclerae that are unremarkable. There are no petechial hemorrhages of the lids and/or sclera. The oronasal passages are unobstructed. Upper and lower teeth are present. Dentures are absent. The neck is unremarkable. There is no chest deformity. There is no increased anterior-posterior diameter. The genitalia are those of an adult male. The penis appears circumcised. The external genitalia are without trauma or lesions. The extremities show no non-therapeutic punctures or needle tracks.

#### **INTERNAL EXAMINATION**

The following observations are limited to findings other than injuries, if described above.

#### **INITIAL INCISION:**

The body cavities are entered through the standard coronal incision and the standard Y-shaped incision. The skin of the back is focally incised open in order to collect the projectile #1/6.

#### **NECK:**

Injuries are described previously. The neck organs are removed en bloc with the tongue. No lesions are present nor is trauma of the gingiva, lips or oral mucosa demonstrated. Both hyoid bone and larynx are intact and without fractures. The tongue when sectioned shows no trauma.

#### **CHEST/ABDOMINAL CAVITY:**

Injuries are described previously. Soft tissues of the thoracic and abdominal walls are well preserved. The subcutaneous fat of the abdominal wall measures 1.5 cm. The organs of the abdominal cavity have a normal arrangement and none is absent. The peritoneal cavity is without evidence of peritonitis. There are no adhesions.

#### **SYSTEMIC AND ORGAN REVIEW**

##### **MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM:**

No abnormalities of the bony framework or muscles are present other than those noted above.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

ZENKA, JORDAN A.

20-07289

8

#### **CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM:**

Injuries are described previously. The aorta is elastic and of even caliber throughout with vessels distributed normally from it. The thoracic aorta has minimal atherosclerosis. There is no tortuosity or widening of the thoracic segment. The abdominal aorta has minimal atherosclerosis with minimal intimal calcification. There is no dilation of the lower abdominal segment. No aneurysm is present. The major branches of the aorta show no abnormality.

The heart weighs 280 grams. It has a normal configuration. The right ventricle is 0.4 cm thick, the left ventricle is 1.5 cm thick, and the septum is 1.8 cm thick. The chambers are normally developed and are without mural thrombosis. The valves are thin, leafy and competent. The circumference of the valve rings are: Mitral valve 10.5 cm, aortic valve 6.0 cm, tricuspid valve 10.5 cm, and pulmonic valve 6.5 cm. There is no endocardial discoloration. There is no abnormality of the apices of the papillary musculature. There are no defects of the septum. The ductus arteriosus is obliterated. The coronary ostia are widely patent. There is a normal pattern of coronary artery distribution. There is no coronary atherosclerosis and no narrowing of the major coronary arteries. The blood within the heart and large blood vessels is liquid and scanty.

#### **RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:**

Injuries are described previously. Moderate bloody fluid is found in the upper and lower bronchial passages. The mucosa is intact and pale. The left lung weighs 260 grams. The right lung weighs 300 grams. The parenchyma is pale and focally hemorrhagic. The pulmonary vasculature is without thromboembolism.

#### **GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM:**

Injuries are described previously. The stomach is not distended. It contains about 125 ml of tan fluid including scrambled eggs. The mucosa shows unremarkable. Portions of tablets and capsules are not seen in the stomach. The small intestine and colon are opened along the anti-mesenteric border which contains liquid green/brown stool. The pancreas occupies a normal position. There is no trauma. The parenchyma is lobular and soft. The pancreatic ducts are not ectatic and there is no parenchymal calcification.

#### **HEPATOBIILIARY SYSTEM:**

Injuries are described previously. The liver weighs 1630 grams, is of average size and is red-brown. The consistency of the parenchyma is soft. The cut surface is smooth. There is a normal lobular arrangement. The gallbladder is present. The wall is thin and pliable. It contains about 15 cc of bile and no calculi. There is no obstruction or dilation of the extrahepatic ducts. The periportal lymph nodes are not enlarged.

#### **URINARY SYSTEM:**

Injuries are described previously. The left kidney weighs 150 grams. The right kidney weighs 140 grams. The kidneys are normally situated and the capsules strip easily. The corticomedullary demarcation is preserved. The pyramids are not remarkable. The peri-pelvic fat is not increased. The ureters are without dilation or obstruction and pursue their normal course. The urinary bladder is distended. It contains about 730 ml of clear urine.

#### **GENITAL SYSTEM:**

The prostate is without enlargement or nodularity. Both testes are in the scrotum and are unremarkable and without trauma.

#### **HEMOLYMPHATIC SYSTEM:**

The spleen weighs 100 grams and is of average size. The parenchyma is dark red. There is no increased follicular pattern. Lymph nodes throughout the body are small and inconspicuous. The bone is unremarkable. The bone marrow of the rib is unremarkable.

#### **ENDOCRINE SYSTEM:**

The thyroid is unremarkable. The parathyroid glands are not identified. The adrenals are unremarkable. The thymus is not identified. The pituitary gland is of normal size.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

ZENKA, JORDAN A.

20-07289

9

#### **SPECIAL SENSES:**

The eyes are not dissected. The middle and inner ear are not dissected.

#### **HEAD AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM:**

Injuries are described previously. The external periosteum and dura mater are stripped showing no fracture of the calvarium and base of the skull. There are no tears of the dura mater. There is no epidural, subdural or subarachnoid hemorrhage.

The brain weighs 1440 grams. The leptomeninges are thin and transparent. A normal convolutionary pattern is observed. Coronal sectioning demonstrates a uniformity of cortical gray thickness. The cerebral hemispheres are symmetrical. There is no softening, discoloration, or hemorrhage of the white matter. The basal ganglia are intact. Anatomic landmarks are preserved. Cerebral contusions are not present. The ventricular system has a normal appearance without dilation or distortion. The pons, medulla and cerebellum are unremarkable. There is no evidence of uncal or cerebral herniation. Vessels at the base of the brain have a normal pattern of distribution. There are no aneurysms. Cranial nerves are intact, symmetrical and normal in size, location and course. The cerebral arteries are without arteriosclerosis.

#### **SPINAL CORD:**

Injuries are described previously. The whole cervical spinal cord is examined and is unremarkable.

#### **HISTOLOGIC SECTIONS:**

Representative sections of various organs are preserved in one storage jar in 10% formalin. No sections are submitted for slides.

#### **TOXICOLOGY:**

Femoral blood, chest blood, liver tissue, stomach contents, bile, urine and vitreous humor have been obtained.

#### **SPECIAL PROCEDURES:**

Blood is obtained for DNA.

#### **PHOTOGRAPHY:**

Photographs have been taken prior to and during the course of the autopsy.

#### **DIAGRAMS:**

Five diagrams were used during the performance of the autopsy. The diagrams are not intended to be facsimiles and are not drawn to scale.

#### **RADIOLOGY:**

X-rays are obtained and reveal the radiopacity consistent with recovered projectiles.

#### **EVIDENCE:**

Hair (head), nail scrapings, metal handcuffs, six bullet projectiles, and three barbed projectiles are collected.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - LAB RESULTS

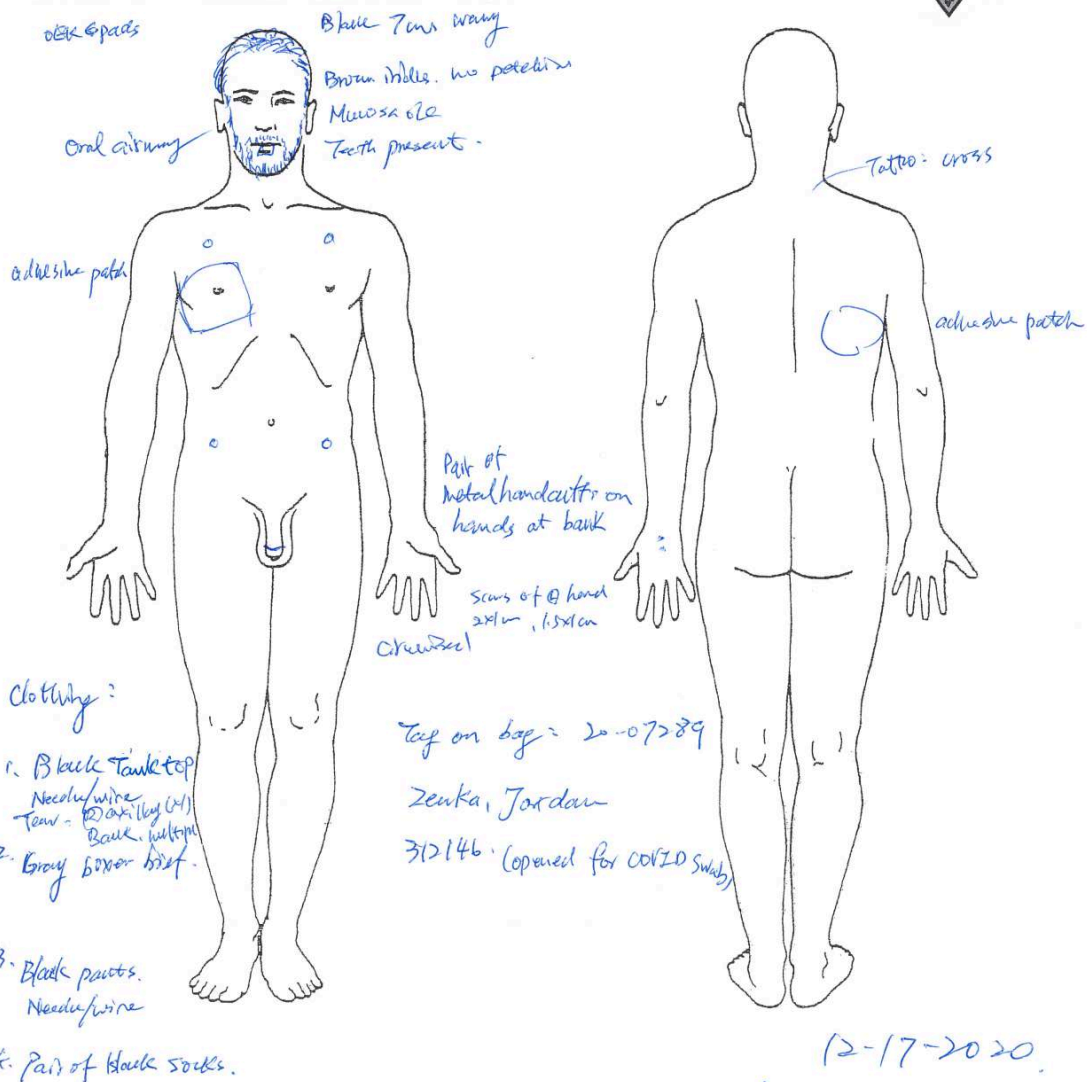
Attachment Description: **CORONER DIAGRAM**

Reference Number:

#### CASE FILE SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER

# 20-07289	Type: Homicide
ZENKA, JORDAN A.	Doctor: SU, Kenny
26 Years	Male Deputy: KELLN, Marcus

*General info:*



12-17-2020

Forensic Pathologist: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kenny Su*





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### CASE FILE SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER

# 20-07289 Type: Homicide  
ZENKA, JORDAN A. Doctor: SU, Kenny  
26 Years Male Deputy: KELLN, Marcus



GW# A Entry @ Tos. 16cm Tot. 1.5cm Rom

○ Oval 1.5 x 1.2 cm circum abrasion 1mm  
Direction = R>L. Coronal. horizontal

GW# H Entry @ breast  
○ Oval 1 x 0.9 cm  
no abrasion  
0.5 cm Tot. 1.5cm Rom  
Direction = R>B R>L  
Horizontal

@ chest  
Puncture = 47cm Tot.  
1mm abrasion  
R. hole 1.2cm dia

lacks @ lat leg L  
7.5 cm Tot.  
in abrasion  
2.5cm 1.2cm dia

GW# F Entry @ ant femur  
4.2cm B. Tos.  
○ Oval 1 x 0.8 cm  
no abrasion  
Direction = C>R. upward  
slightly R>B.

(R. hole)  
GW# B Entry @ back. 4.5-5.1 cm Tot.  
7-13.5 cm Rom.  
multiple singular holes. 0.1-4 cm  
Direction = R>L. coronal horizontal

@ back.  
R. hole. 6 x 5.5 cm

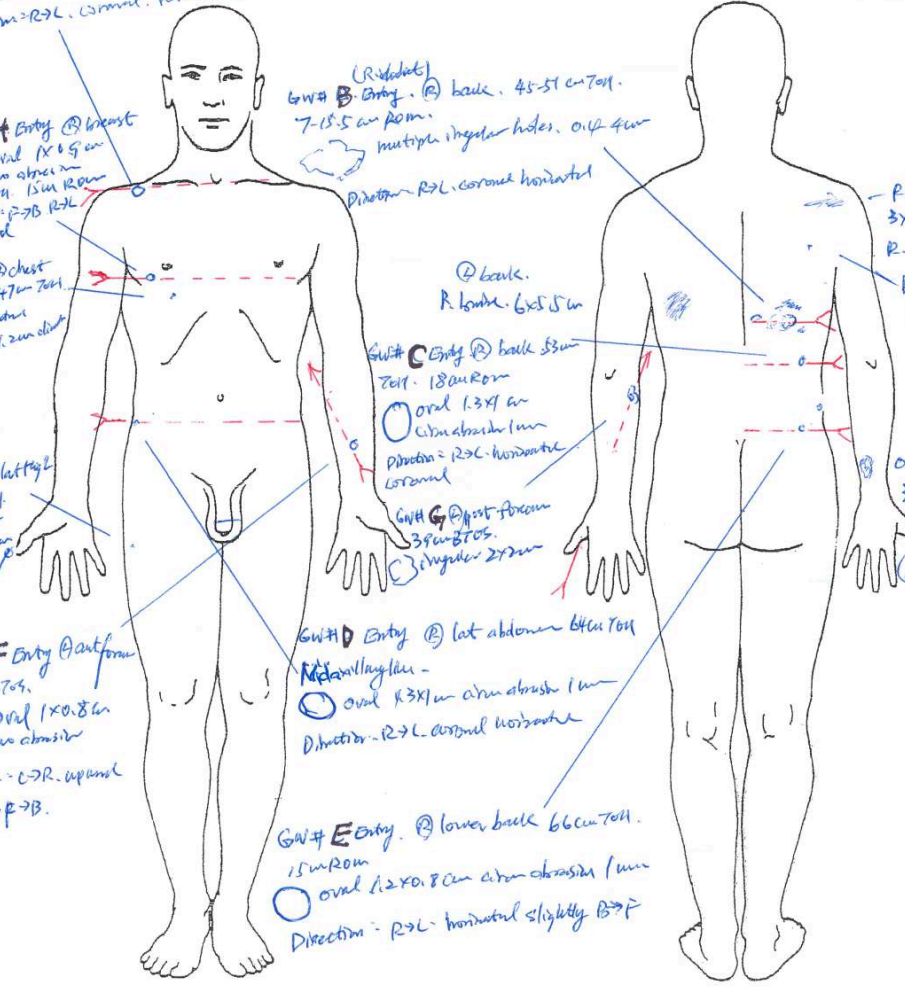
GW# C Entry @ back 5.5cm  
Tot. 1.8cm Rom  
○ Oval 1.3 x 1 cm  
circum abrasion 1mm  
Direction = R>L. horizontal  
Coronal

GW# G Entry @ dist forearm  
3.9cm B. Tos.  
○ singular 2.2cm

GW# D Entry @ lat abdomen 6.4cm Tot.  
1.4cm leg lat  
○ Oval 1.3 x 1 cm circum abrasion 1mm  
Direction = R>L. coronal horizontal

GW# E Entry @ lower back 6.6cm Tot.  
1.5cm Rom  
○ Oval 1.2 x 0.8 cm circum abrasion 1mm  
Direction = R>L. horizontal slightly B>F

Injuries



12-17-2020

Forensic Pathologist: Kenny Su





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

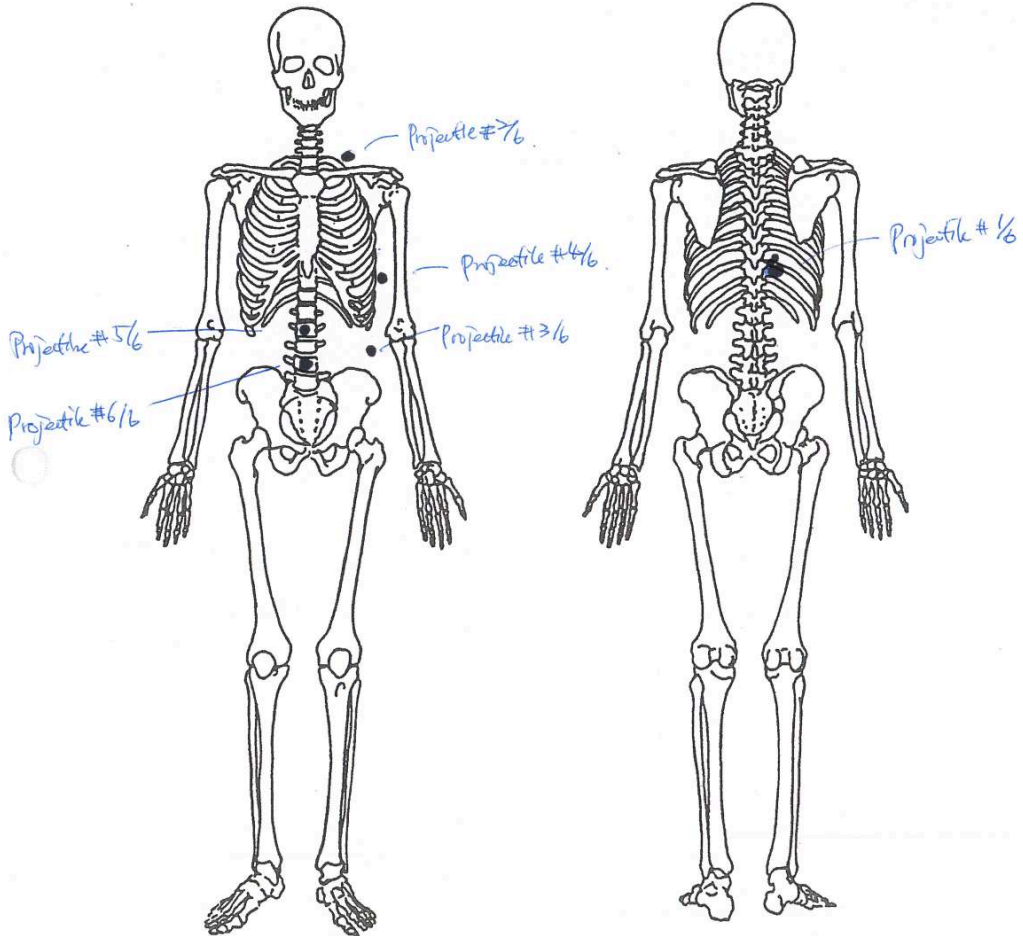
GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### CASE FILE SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER

# 20-07289 Type: Homicide  
ZENKA, JORDAN A. Doctor: SU, Kenny  
26 Years Male Deputy: KELLN, Marcus



28

6-17-2020  
Forensic Pathologist: Kenny Su



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

**CASE FILE**  
**SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER**

# 20-07289

Type: Homicide

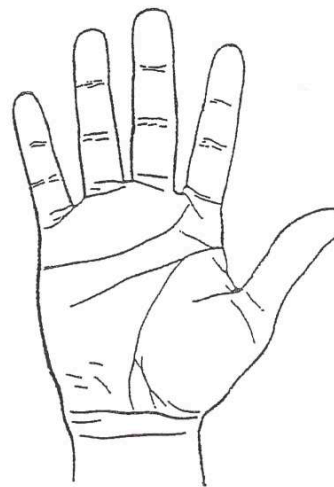
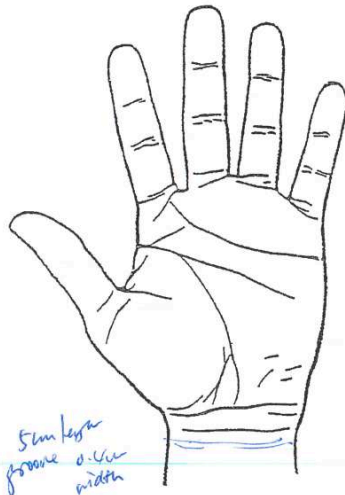
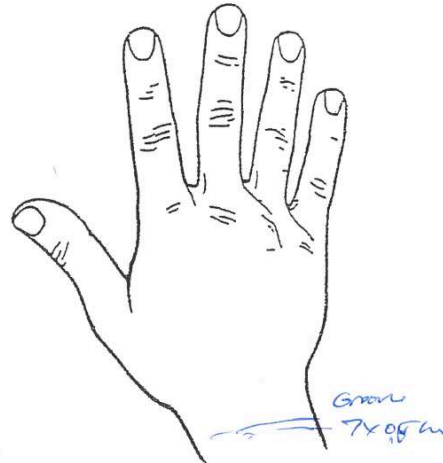
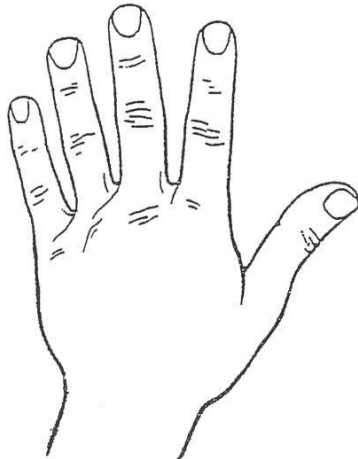
ZENKA, JORDAN A.

Doctor: SU, Kenny

26 Years

Male

Deputy: KELLN, Marcus



*12-17-2020*

17

Forensic Pathologist: *Kenny Su*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### CASE FILE SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONER

# 20-07289

Type: Homicide

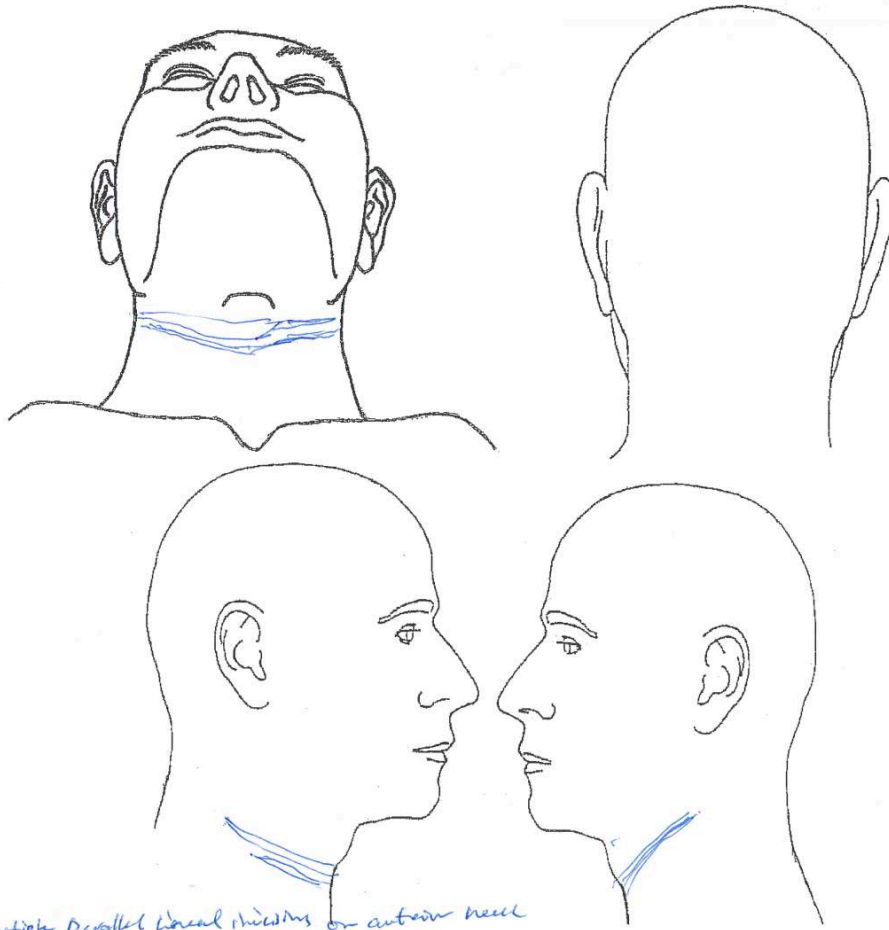
ZENKA, JORDAN A.

Doctor: SU, Kenny

26 Years

Male

Deputy: KELLN, Marcus



*Multiple parallel linear incisions on anterior neck  
22x4mm, depth 6mm-2cm*

*12-17-2020*

Forensic Pathologist:

*Kenny Su*

7B



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CHP MAIT INSPECTION REPORT**

Reference Number:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	i

**VL-002-21**

Sacramento Police Department

### MAIT SUPPLEMENTAL

This investigation was conducted by the California Highway Patrol (CHP) Valley Division Multidisciplinary Accident Investigation Team (MAIT).



#### MAIT PERSONNEL:

Sergeant S. Day, ID 14879, Valley Division MAIT Team Leader  
MCS-I R. Gillerstrom, ID A15368, Valley Division MAIT Motor Carrier Specialist

#### SUBPOENAS FOR MAIT PERSONNEL SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO:

California Highway Patrol  
Valley Division Investigative Services Unit/MAIT  
2555 First Avenue  
Sacramento, California 95818  
Attention: Sergeant S. Day



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	1

#### FACTS

##### Introduction

##### MAIT Notification

On December 13, 2020, CHP Valley Division Special Services Commander, Captain M. Stover, contacted CHP Valley Division Multidisciplinary Investigation Team (MAIT) Leader, Sergeant S. Day, and requested MAIT responded to an officer-involved shooting at a Bel Air Market in the City of Sacramento.<sup>1</sup> The Sacramento Police Department (SPD) ultimately processed the incident scene without MAIT assistance.

On January 14, 2021, Captain Stover notified Sergeant Day of a request from SPD for MAIT assistance with the mechanical inspection of a 2010 Nissan Sentra that was driven by the suspect involved in the shooting incident. The Nissan had been involved in a traffic collision in the Bel Air Market parking lot prior to the officer-involved shooting.

##### MAIT Response

On January 26, 2021, MCS-I Gillerstrom met SPD Detectives A. Worm and S. Krutz at Central Valley Towing<sup>2</sup> where the Nissan was being held as evidence. MCS-I Gillerstrom subsequently completed a mechanical inspection of the Nissan.

##### Issues

This MAIT supplemental investigation will be limited to the following:

- A mechanical inspection of the Nissan.

<sup>1</sup> 3250 Arena Boulevard, Sacramento, CA 95834

<sup>2</sup> 8240 14th Street, Sacramento, CA 95826



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM  
CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	2

FACTS (continued)

### Physical Evidence Log

The following item was collected by MAIT personnel during the course of this investigation and was booked into evidence at the CHP Valley Division ISU/MAIT office.

EVIDENCE NUMBER	LOGGED BY	DATE BOOKED	DESCRIPTION
E20210012 Item 1	Gillerstrom	01-26-21	One digital versatile disc (DVD) containing 212 digital photographs of the Nissan at Central Valley Towing, taken by MCS-I Gillerstrom on January 26, 2021. Labeled Photograph Disc 1.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	3

#### FACTS (continued)

#### Mechanical Inspection

#### Introduction

Date of Inspection: January 26, 2021

Inspection Location: Central Valley Towing  
8240 14th Avenue  
Sacramento, CA 95826

Registered Owner: Jordan Avery Zenka  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Year: 2010

Make: Nissan

Model: Sentra

License: [REDACTED], OR

VIN: [REDACTED]

Odometer: 148412

Color: Red

Extent of Inspection: Powertrain  
Steering System  
Suspension System  
Braking System  
Tires and Wheels  
On-Board Diagnostic System  
Safety Recalls/Defect Investigation History





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM  
CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	4

#### FACTS (continued)

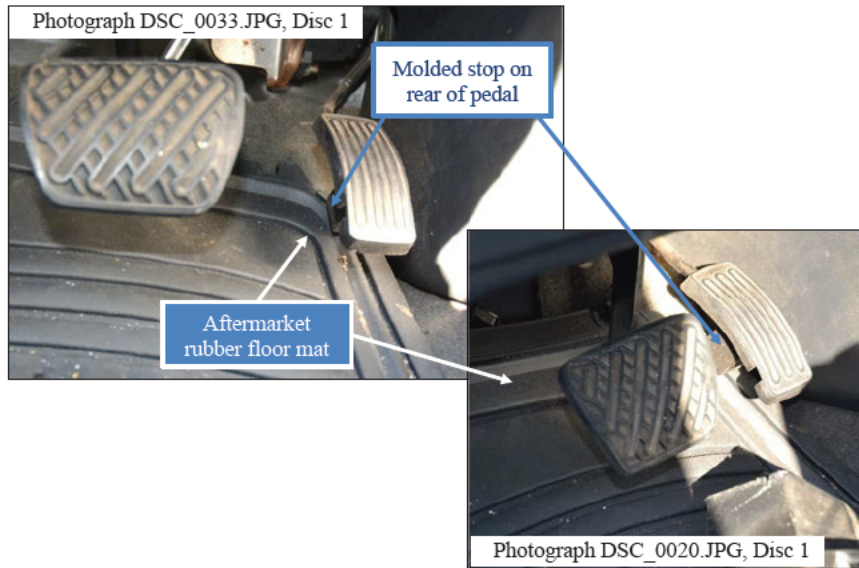
#### Mechanical Inspection (continued)

#### Powertrain

The front-wheel drive Nissan was equipped with a 2.0-liter, multi-port fuel-injected, gasoline-powered, inline 4-cylinder engine; a continuously variable transaxle (CVT); and constant velocity (CV) axle shafts. At the time of the inspection, the transmission was found in the park (P) position. The throttle was controlled by a drive-by-wire system. The throttle plate was found in the closed position. The throttle plate was manipulated at the throttle body with no sticking or binding noted and returned to the closed/idle position when released. The accelerator pedal was actuated with no sticking or binding noted. The engine was started and had noticeable misfires.

The right CV axle was in contact with the right stabilizer bar end link, due to collision-related damage to the front suspension.

An aftermarket rubber floor mat was installed on the carpeted driver side floor pan. When the accelerator pedal was depressed, the molded stop on the rear of the pedal contacted the floormat, which restricted the full travel of the accelerator pedal. The accelerator pedal did not stick or bind to the floor mat when it was released.







# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

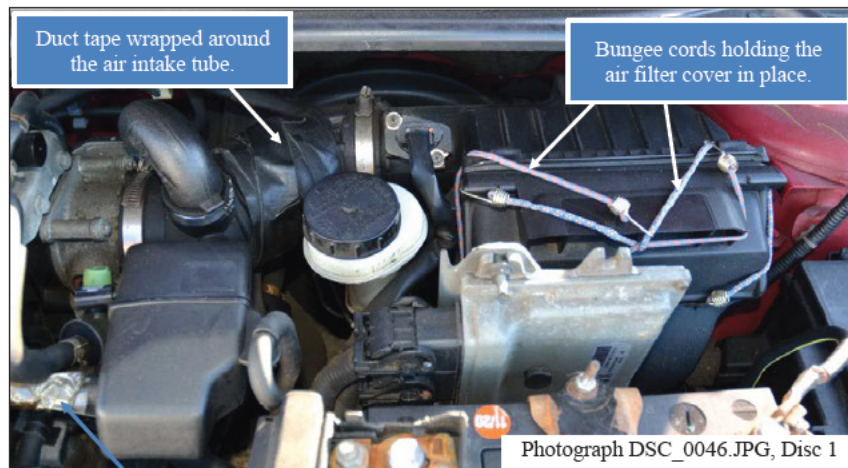
DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	5

FACTS (continued)

Mechanical Inspection (continued)

Powertrain (continued)

The air cleaner filter was secured to the air box with bungee cords. The air intake tube between the air cleaner box and the throttle body was wrapped with duct tape.



The positive crankcase ventilation (PCV) hose attachment to the air intake was broken and wrapped with clear plastic tape.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	6

#### FACTS (continued)

#### Mechanical Inspection (continued)

##### Steering System

The vehicle was equipped with a 14 3/4-inch diameter steering wheel; a tilt steering column; an electric, power-assisted, rack and pinion gear box; and inner and outer tie rod ends. The electric steering assist motor was mounted on the steering column above the steering wheel knee bolster.

The engine was started and the steering wheel was rotated 2 3/4 turns lock to lock. Due to the collision event, the right inner and outer tie rods were bent and were binding on the front stabilizer bar.

No pre-collision deficiencies were noted.

##### Suspension System

##### Front

The front of the vehicle was equipped with an independent suspension that consisted of strut assemblies, lower control arms, knuckles, and a stabilizer bar with end links. The end links attach the stabilizer bar to the strut assembly.

As a result of the collision event, the right front lower control arm, knuckle, and strut were damaged and bent rearward. The right strut assembly was leaking fluid. The left stabilizer bar end link was disconnected from the stabilizer bar.

No pre-collision deficiencies were noted.

##### Rear

The rear of the vehicle was equipped with a semi-dependent suspension that consisted of a solid rear axle with integrated forward trailing arms, coil springs, and telescoping shocks.

The left rear shock absorber was bent near the bottom attachment point and fluid was seeping from the upper piston seal.

No pre-collision deficiencies were noted.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM  
CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	7

FACTS (continued)

Mechanical Inspection (continued)

Braking System

The vehicle was equipped with a vacuum assist, split hydraulic, front disc/rear drum anti-lock braking system (ABS). The fluid in the plastic brake master cylinder reservoir was approximately 1 inch below the "MAX" line.

Prior to examining the brake components, a functional test of the braking system was conducted. The vehicle was placed on jack stands, the wheels removed, and the service brake was applied. A four-foot pry bar was utilized to attempt to rotate the vehicle's discs/drums, none of which rotated. The engine was started, and the service brakes were applied for a second time. A four-foot pry bar was utilized to attempt to rotate the vehicle's discs/drums, none of which rotated. The unapplied brake pedal height without assist was 4 1/2 inches above the aftermarket rubber floor mat and the applied brake pedal height without assist was 2 1/2 inches. The applied brake pedal height with assist was 1 3/4 inches.

The linings of the right front brake pads were cracked and showed signs of glazing and thermal distress.

All four brake assemblies were examined and measured. The results were as follows:

POSITION	MEASURED LINING THICKNESS		MEASURED DISC THICKNESS OR DRUM DIAMETER	MANUFACTURER'S SPECIFICATIONS – MINIMUM DISC THICKNESS OR MAXIMUM DRUM DIAMETER
	Inboard	Outboard		
Left front	Inboard	0.098 inches	0.932 inches thick	0.866 inches minimum thickness
	Outboard	0.160 inches		
Right front	Inboard	0.178 inches	0.905 inches thick	
	Outboard	0.161 inches		
Left rear	Inboard	0.124 inches	9.000 inches diameter	9.055 inches maximum diameter
	Outboard	0.086 inches		
Right rear	Inboard	0.128 inches	9.000 inches diameter	
	Outboard	0.117 inches		

Note: The manufacturer's minimum lining thickness specifications for the front brake pads were published at 0.079 inches and rear brake shoes at 0.059 inches. All the vehicle's brake linings were of the bonded type.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	8

#### FACTS (continued)

#### Mechanical Inspection (continued)

#### Tires and Wheels

At the time of the inspection, the tires of the Nissan were mounted on steel wheels, each of which were designed to fasten to the vehicle with four lug nuts. All four wheels were securely attached to their respective mountings. Each tire was examined with notable details indexed to a "clock face" reference system. The valve stem was designated the 12:00 (12 o'clock) position on each tire/wheel combination. The original equipment manufacturer (OEM) recommended tire size was P205/55R16. The tires mounted on the Nissan at the time of the inspection were of the OEM size. The OEM recommended tire pressure for the front and rear tires was 33 psi.

LEFT FRONT	
MANUFACTURER/MODEL	Mastercraft MC-440
SIZE	205/55R16 M&S
MAXIMUM LOAD RATING	1,356 pounds at 44 psi
TREAD PLYS	2 plies polyester, 2 plies steel, and 1 ply nylon
SIDEWALL PLYS	2 plies polyester
SERIAL NUMBER	DOT RMOFFXA0815
MANUFACTURE DATE	Eighth week of 2015
MEASURED TREAD DEPTH	6/32, 7/32, 7/32, 6/32 inch
MEASURED INFLATION PRESSURE	Flat

As a result of the collision event, the left front wheel inboard flange sustained a radial collapse between the 9:30 and 10:30 positions.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	9

FACTS (continued)

Mechanical Inspection (continued)

Tires and Wheels (continued)

RIGHT FRONT	
MANUFACTURER/MODEL	Mastercraft MC-440
SIZE	205/55R16 M&S
MAXIMUM LOAD RATING	1,356 pounds at 44 psi
TREAD PLYS	2 plies polyester, 2 plies steel, and 1 ply nylon
SIDEWALL PLYS	2 plies polyester
SERIAL NUMBER	DOT RMOFFXA0815
MANUFACTURE DATE	Eighth week of 2015
MEASURED TREAD DEPTH	6/32, 7/32, 7/32, 6/32 inch
MEASURED INFLATION PRESSURE	Flat

As a result of the collision event, the outboard wheel flange sustained a radial collapse between the 6:30 and 7:30 positions, a slight radial collapse between the 3:00 and 4:00, 5:30 and 6:30, and 10:00 and 11:00 positions. The outboard wheel flange sustained a scrape between the 11:00 and 1:00 positions. The outboard side wall of the tire sustained a radial tear at the 4:00 position. The inboard wheel flange sustained a slight radial collapse at the 12:30 and 5:30 positions.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	10

#### FACTS (continued)

#### Mechanical Inspection (continued)

#### Tires and Wheels (continued)

LEFT REAR	
MANUFACTURER/MODEL	Mastercraft MC-440
SIZE	205/55R16 M&S
MAXIMUM LOAD RATING	1,356 pounds at 44 psi
TREAD PLYS	2 plies polyester, 2 plies steel, and 1 ply nylon
SIDEWALL PLYS	2 plies polyester
SERIAL NUMBER	DOT RMOFFXA1516
MANUFACTURE DATE	Fifteenth week of 2016
MEASURED TREAD DEPTH	7/32, 7/32, 8/32, 7/32 inch
MEASURED INFLATION PRESSURE	28 psi

As a result of the collision event, the inboard wheel flange sustained a radial collapse between the 3:00 and 4:00 positions.

RIGHT REAR	
MANUFACTURER/MODEL	Mastercraft MC-440
SIZE	205/55R16 M&S
MAXIMUM LOAD RATING	1,356 pounds at 44 psi
TREAD PLYS	2 plies polyester, 2 plies steel, and 1 ply nylon
SIDEWALL PLYS	2 plies polyester
SERIAL NUMBER	DOT RMOFFXA1516
MANUFACTURE DATE	Fifteenth week of 2016
MEASURED TREAD DEPTH	7/32, 7/32, 7/32, 7/32 inch
MEASURED INFLATION PRESSURE	Flat

As a result of the collision event, the outboard wheel flange sustained a radial collapse between the 2:00 and 4:00 positions.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	11

FACTS (continued)

Mechanical Inspection (continued)

On-Board Diagnostic System

Introduction

On-board diagnostics (OBD) is an automotive term referring to a vehicle's self-diagnostic and reporting capability. The OBD systems give the vehicle owner or repair technician access to the status of various vehicle sub-systems for the purpose of diagnosing and repairing deficiencies. The amount of diagnostic information available via OBD has varied widely since its introduction in the early 1980s. Vehicles manufactured and sold beginning with model year 1988 were required to have some basic OBD capability. Vehicles manufactured and sold beginning with model year 1996 were required to be equipped with the on-board diagnostic II (OBD-II) data link connector (DLC).

Most passenger vehicles, and light and heavy-duty trucks in use today have on-board monitoring functions for the systems and components. When a module detects a problem with a component, a diagnostic trouble code (DTC) is stored in the module and the check engine or malfunction indicator lamp (MIL) is illuminated. An OBD scan tool can be used to access the vehicle's various system modules (i.e., powertrain control module, body control module, chassis control module) and read any DTCs that were stored.

Some of the DTCs stored within the various vehicle system modules can be categorized in the following way:

- P-codes refer to a powertrain category (i.e., engine, transmission, and associated drivetrain accessories).
- B-codes refer to the body category mainly found in the passenger compartment area as related with driver-related functions, such as safety and convenience.
- C-codes refer to the chassis category which covers functions such as brakes, suspension, steering, and mechanical systems.
- U-codes refer to network and vehicle integration and covers functions managed by the on-board computer system.

DTCs are generally categorized into three different status types:

- History code: Caused by faults that were previously detected by the vehicle but are no longer being detected.
- Pending code: Caused by faults that the vehicle needs to detect in two or more separate ignition cycles to set the code to current/active. If the fault does not reappear within a certain number of ignition cycles, the code will either be cleared from memory or may be stored as a history code.
- Current/active code: Caused by faults that are currently being detected by the vehicle or by a pending code that has been detected the specified number of times.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL  
MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM  
CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	12

#### FACTS (continued)

#### Mechanical Inspection (continued)

#### On-Board Diagnostic System (continued)

#### On-Board Diagnostic Vehicle Scan

On January 26, 2021, MCS-I Gillerstrom scanned the Nissan Sentra for stored DTCs using the OTC Evolve scan tool. A report was generated by the OTC Evolve scan tool and is contained within Annex A of this report.

#### DTC Summary

The following DTCs were stored in the Nissan.

DTC	CATEGORY	STATUS	DESCRIPTION
P0300 <sup>3</sup>	Engine	History	Multi-cylinder misfire
P0725	Transmission	Current / history	Engine speed
P1701		Current / history	Backup error (transmission control module)
P1722		Current / history	Vehicle speed signal error
P1726		Current / history	Engine system error (throttle control signal)
U1000		Current	CAN communication system
C1704		Body control (TPMS) <sup>4</sup>	History
C1705	History		Flat tire front-right
C1706	History		Flat tire rear-right
C1707	Current		Flat tire rear-left
C1708	Current		No data front-left
C1709	Current		No data front-right
C1710	Current		No data rear-right
C1711	Current		No data rear-left

No DTCs were stored for the anti-lock braking system, airbag system, electronic power steering system, integrated power distribution module, or mass airflow sensor.

<sup>3</sup> Additional information regarding this DTC was documented in a freeze frame report that was generated by the OTC Evolve scan tool and is contained in Annex A

<sup>4</sup> Tire pressure monitoring system





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	13

#### FACTS (continued)

#### Mechanical Inspection (continued)

#### Safety Recalls/Defect Investigation History

On January 25, 2021, MCS-I Gillerstrom searched the National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) Office of Defects Investigations website<sup>5</sup> for defect investigations and safety recalls for a 2010 Nissan Sentra. The results of the query were as follows:

- There were no defect investigations:<sup>6</sup>
- There were three safety recalls:<sup>7</sup>

On January 27, 2021, MCS-I Gillerstrom contacted the service department of Nissan of Elk Grove<sup>8</sup> to determine if any recalls pertained to the Nissan involved in the collision. MCS-I Gillerstrom provided the VIN<sup>9</sup> of the Nissan to the service department and was informed that no recalls were applicable to the vehicle.

<sup>5</sup> www.nhtsa.dot.gov

<sup>6</sup> Complaints from vehicle owners investigated if NHTSA Office of Defects Investigations deems it warranted

<sup>7</sup> The result of a defect investigation that was determined to have been a safety issue with the vehicle or vehicle component investigated

<sup>8</sup> 8590 Laguna Grove Drive, Elk Grove, CA 95757

<sup>9</sup> 17-character vehicle identification number



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	14

#### FACTS (continued)

##### Photograph Log

Digital photographs taken by MAIT personnel during this investigation were sequentially numbered by the digital camera and directly downloaded to a digital versatile disc (DVD). The direct download disc was booked into evidence at the CHP Valley Division ISU/MAIT office. A copy of the disc was provided to the Sacramento Police Department upon completion of this investigation.

Requests for copies of the photographs listed below should be made directly to:

Sacramento Police Department  
Office of Investigations  
5770 Freeport Boulevard, Suite 100  
Sacramento, CA 95822  
(916) 808-0800

##### Photographer and Equipment

PHOTOGRAPHER	CAMERA
MCS-I R. Gillerstrom	Nikon 24.1 MP digital camera, model D5200, equipped with a Nikkor 18-105mm lens

##### Photograph Log and Inventory

DISC NUMBER	DATE TAKEN	DESCRIPTION
1	01-26-21	Electronic files DSC_0001.JPG through DSC_0212.JPG are digital photographs of the Nissan at Central Valley Towing.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

#### MULTIDISCIPLINARY ACCIDENT INVESTIGATION TEAM NARRATIVE/DIAGRAM

CHP 558D (Rev. 9-08) OPI 065 (MAIT use only)

DATE OF COLLISION (MONTH-DAY-YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC	OFFICER I.D.	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER	MAIT CASE NUMBER	PAGE
12-13-20				20-362291	VL-002-21	15

#### CONCLUSIONS

##### Findings

The following are based upon the MAIT mechanical inspection of the Nissan:

- Although the linings of the right front brake pads showed signs of thermal distress, the brake system functioned as designed.
- The aftermarket rubber floor mat installed on the driver side floor pan restricted the full travel of the accelerator pedal. No sticking or binding of the accelerator pedal by the floor mat was observed.
- None of the DTCs stored in the Nissan indicated the presence of any pre-existing deficiency that would have caused or contributed to the occurrence of the collision.
- None of the systems examined during the mechanical inspection of the Nissan exhibited any evidence of component/system defect(s), damage, or state(s) of disrepair that caused or contributed to the occurrence of the collision.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

**ANNEX A**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## DTC SCAN REPORT

Generated: 01/26/2021 10:45 AM PST

### VEHICLE INFORMATION

**2010 Nissan Sentra S 2.0**

VIN



### DTCS

#### ENGINE

P0300	HISTORY	Multi-Cylinder Misfire
-------	---------	------------------------

#### TRANSMISSION

P0725	Current Codes HISTORY	Engine Speed
U1000	Current Codes	CAN Communication System
P1722	Current Codes HISTORY	Vehicle Speed Signal Error
P1726	Current Codes HISTORY	Engine System Error
P1701	Current Codes HISTORY	Backup Error

#### ABS

No Diagnostic Trouble Codes

#### BODY CONTROL (TPMS)

C1704	HISTORY	Flat Tire Front-Left
-------	---------	----------------------



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

<b>C1705</b>	HISTORY	Flat Tire Front-Right
<b>C1706</b>	HISTORY	Flat Tire Rear-Right
<b>C1707</b>	Current Codes	Flat Tire Rear-Left
<b>C1708</b>	Current Codes	NO DATA Front-Left
<b>C1709</b>	Current Codes	NO DATA Front-Right
<b>C1710</b>	Current Codes	NO DATA Rear-Right
<b>C1711</b>	Current Codes	NO DATA Rear-Left

### AIRBAG

No Diagnostic Trouble Codes

### ANTI THEFT LOCALIZATION SYSTEM

**Not scanned**

This vehicle may be missing optional equipment.  
This controller may not be available, or there may  
be a communication problem.

### ELECTRONIC POWER STEERING

No Diagnostic Trouble Codes

### INSTRUMENT CLUSTER

**Not scanned**

This vehicle may be missing optional equipment.  
This controller may not be available, or there may  
be a communication problem.

### INTEGRATED POWER DIST MOD

No Diagnostic Trouble Codes



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Follow Up Report # SA 14**

**METER**

No Diagnostic Trouble Codes



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## FREEZE FRAME

Generated: 01/26/2021 11:00 AM PST

GLOBAL OBDII

FREEZE FRAME

P0300

Fuel Sys B:Open Loop (Bank 1 Or Both)	No	None
Fuel Sys B:Closed Loop - Using All O2 Sensor(s)	No	None
Fuel Sys B:Closed Loop Fault With At Least One O2 Sensor	No	None
Fuel Sys B:Open Loop - Due To System Fault (Bank 1 Or Both)	No	None
Fuel Sys B:Open Loop Due To Driving Conditions (Bank 1 Or Both)	No	None
Fuel Sys A:Open Loop (Bank 2)	No	None
Fuel Sys A:Open Loop (Bank 1 Or Both)	No	None
Fuel Sys A:Closed Loop - Using All O2 Sensor(s)	Yes	None





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Fuel Sys A:Closed Loop Fault With At Least One O2 Sensor	No	None
Fuel Sys A:Open Loop - Due To System Fault (Bank 1 Or Both)	No	None
Fuel Sys A:Open Loop Due To Driving Conditions (Bank 1 Or Both)	No	None
Calculated Engine Load	71.4	%
Engine Coolant Temperature	192	°F
Short Term Fuel Trim Bank 1	3.1	%
Long Term Fuel Trim Bank 1	0.0	%
Engine RPM	2112	RPM
Vehicle Speed	70	mph
Spark Advance	10.0	°
Intake Air Temperature	68	°F
Mass Air Flow	28.23	g/s
Throttle Position	21	%
Oxygen Sensor Bank 1 Sensor 2	0.66	V
Short Term Fuel Trim Bank 1 Sensor 2	Not Used	%
Time Since Eng Start	237	sec
Distance MIL Active	16384	miles



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Oxygen Sensor Bank 1 Sensor 1 Volt Wide Range	2.22	V
Equivalence Ratio Bank 1 Sensor 1	1.00	:1
Commanded Evaporative Emission Vapor Purge	0	%
Fuel Level Input	33	%
Warm-Ups Since DTC Cleared	0	cnt
Distance Since DTC Clear	2704	miles
Evaporative Emissions System Vapor Pressure	0.00	inH2O
Barometric Pressure	30	inHg
Catalyst Temperature Bank 1 Sensor 1	1062	°F
Control Module Voltage	14.24	V
Absolute Load Value	66	%
Fuel/Air Commanded Equivalence Ratio	1.01	:1
Relative Throttle Position	18	%
Relative Throttle Position B	22	%
Accelerator Pedal Position D	19	%
Accelerator Pedal Position E	20	%



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Commanded Throttle Actuator Control	21	%
Engine Run Time Malfunction Indicator Light On	0	min
Time Since MIL Clear	86	min
Type Of Fuel Currently Being Utilized By The Vehicle	Gasoline/Petrol	None



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - DISPOSITION

Attachment Description: **DA LETTER**

Reference Number:



### Sacramento County District Attorney's Office

**ANNE MARIE SCHUBERT**  
District Attorney

Rod Norgaard  
Chief Deputy

Michael M. Blazina  
Assistant District Attorney

DATE: April 14, 2022

TO: Chief Kathy Lester  
Sacramento Police Department  
5770 Freeport Boulevard  
Sacramento, CA 95822

Captain Ivan Tien  
California Highway Patrol, Woodland Office  
13739 Andrew Stevens Drive  
Woodland, CA 95776

FROM: Sacramento County District Attorney's Office

SUBJECT: Officer-Involved Shooting Case No. SPD-20-362291  
Shooting Officers: SPD Officer Michael Pinola #279  
CHP Officer Michael Simpson #17351

Person Shot: Jordan Zenka (DOB 1/18/1994)

The District Attorney's Office, as an independent agency, has completed its investigation and review of the above-referenced officer-involved shootings. We only address whether there is sufficient evidence to support the filing of a criminal action in connection with the shooting of Jordan Zenka. For the reasons set forth, we conclude that the shooting was lawful.

The District Attorney's Office received and reviewed written reports and other documentary items. These items include Sacramento Police Department Report 20-362291, video and audio recordings, dispatch calls, witness interviews, photographs, diagrams, evidence logs, Sacramento County District Attorney Laboratory of Forensic Services reports, and the Sacramento County Coroner's Final Report of Investigation.

#### FACTUAL SUMMARY

On December 13, 2020, a subject later identified as Jordan Zenka was driving a red Nissan Sentra in the Natomas area of Sacramento. At approximately 6:30 a.m., Zenka drove the Nissan up over a curb and crashed into a brick wall just outside the northwest entrance doors to the Bel Air Supermarket located at 3250 Arena Boulevard.

sacda.org

901 G Street, Sacramento, CA 95814 | p: 916.874.6218 | f: 916.321.2201



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Customers and employees of the supermarket heard the loud crash, and several employees went outside to find out what happened. They found Zenka's car crashed up against the brick wall. The car was still running and still in drive but was empty. The employees called 9-1-1 to report the incident and went back inside the store to try and locate the driver.

Several Bel Air employees contacted Zenka inside the store. Zenka was wearing a tank top, holding a cell phone, and was not wearing any shoes. Zenka appeared frantic, animated, and paranoid.

Zenka told the employees that he was being chased by someone that was trying to kill him. Zenka said that he drove up onto the sidewalk to try to get the attention of someone who could help him. The employees attempted to calm Zenka down and offered him some water. Zenka then stated that he needed to make a phone call. The employees returned to their responsibilities as Zenka made his phone call. Zenka was overheard on the call stating, "I'm sorry, Dad."

After finishing his phone call, Zenka walked into the employees' area of the bakery. Customers were not permitted in this area, and Zenka was asked to leave by one of the bakery employees. Instead, Zenka picked up a pair of scissors and started to cut his own neck. Zenka told the bakery employee that someone was trying to kill him, and he needed to kill himself before they could kill him.

The bakery employee attempted to stop Zenka from cutting his neck with the scissors. She grabbed at Zenka's hands and tried to take the scissors away from him.

Zenka then grabbed a large bread knife with a serrated edge from the counter. The blade was approximately twelve inches long. The bakery employee stopped struggling with Zenka, and all the employees present stepped back. They watched as Zenka took the bread knife and started slicing his own neck.

Sacramento Police Department (SPD) Officer Ben Gray was on patrol nearby. He was dispatched to respond to the Bel Air Supermarket for a call of a car that had crashed into a building. Officer Gray was dressed in full SPD uniform. He was armed with a Sig Sauer handgun and a taser.

Officer Gray arrived at the supermarket at approximately 6:44 a.m. and parked near the collision. Officer Gray entered the store to look for the driver. As he did so, Officer Gray saw several employees running towards the back of the store. They told Officer Gray the subject had a knife and was in the bakery area. Officer Gray requested additional units respond to assist over his radio. Dispatch then advised all available units to respond Code 3 to the supermarket.<sup>1</sup>

Officer Gray drew his taser and turned towards the bakery. As he reached it, he could see Zenka actively trying to cut his own throat with a knife. Officer Gray advised the store employees that everyone needed to leave the store and wait outside.

<sup>1</sup> Code 3 indicates to consider the call an emergency response and proceed immediately, including utilizing emergency lights and siren as necessary.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Officer Gray was approximately 50-75 feet away from Zenka. He could see blood dripping down from Zenka's neck. Officer Gray tried to deescalate the situation by engaging Zenka in conversation and trying to convince Zenka to drop the knife.

When Officer Gray began to speak to Zenka, he turned and briefly charged towards Officer Gray. Zenka had the knife in his right hand. Officer Gray believed he was in danger, but he did not believe it was safe to use his handgun as multiple civilians and customers were still in his line of fire. Officer Gray retreated and took a position behind a self-checkout stand. Zenka then stopped his charge and returned to the produce area.

Officer Gray believed Zenka appeared panicky and erratic. He re-holstered his taser, drew his firearm and held it at his side as he repeatedly directed Zenka to put down the knife. Officer Gray again tried to deescalate by engaging Zenka in conversation.

Zenka told Officer Gray he did not want to go to jail or to the hospital. Officer Gray also heard Zenka say, "Why didn't it work?" Officer Gray understood this to mean that Zenka was confused why he was still alive after cutting his own throat with the knife.

As Officer Gray was speaking with Zenka, additional SPD officers began to arrive with shields and other less-lethal weapons. The officers gathered near Officer Gray by the checkout stands. Zenka remained in the produce section, approximately 50 feet away.

At approximately 7:00 a.m., SPD Officer Ruvim Tsverov arrived. Officer Tsverov was a trained member of the Crisis Negotiation Team. Officer Tsverov began speaking to Zenka to convince Zenka to put down the knife. Officer Tsverov asked Zenka his name. Zenka replied, "Jordan." When Officer Tsverov asked Zenka his last name, Zenka replied, "It doesn't matter."

Officer Tsverov told Zenka repeatedly to put down the knife and not to fight or resist the officers. As they were talking, Officer Tsverov saw that Zenka was slicing at his own arm with the knife.

SPD K-9 Officer Michael Pinola was on patrol near Challenge Way and Exposition Boulevard when he heard Officer Gray announce over the radio that a subject was cutting himself with a knife at the Bel Air Supermarket. Officer Pinola was dressed in full SPD uniform with visible SPD patches on his sleeves. Officer Pinola headed towards the Bel Air when all available units were requested to respond. While driving, Officer Pinola heard Officer Gray state over the radio that the subject had charged him with the knife, then retreated.

Multiple other law enforcement officers were already on scene when Officer Pinola arrived at the Bel Air. He saw employees and customers outside the store. He placed his K-9, Brace, on a short leash and entered through the northwest doors. He saw the officers gathered by the checkout stands, and saw Zenka standing in the produce area, holding the large knife, with blood running down his shirt from his neck.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

SPD Officer Joseph Swaleh briefed Officer Pinola on the situation. He told Officer Pinola there was still an employee trapped in the bakery behind Zenka, and that a contact team was being assembled. Officer Pinola saw that another officer was trying to communicate with Zenka.

Officer Pinola saw that Zenka was not responding to the officer's efforts to communicate with him. He thought Zenka appeared to be under the influence or suffering from a mental disorder.

SPD Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller advised over the radio that "overwhelming less-lethal force" would be used if Zenka tried to flee to prevent Zenka from harming anyone in the parking lot.

Sergeant Hunkapiller arrived at the Bel Air at approximately 7:03 a.m. and assumed command of the scene. There were approximately 15 officers present from the Sacramento Police Department, Sacramento Sheriff's Office, and the California Highway Patrol.

Sergeant Hunkapiller formulated a plan to contact, subdue, and disarm Zenka. He assembled a "contact team" of SPD officers armed with shields, tasers, bean bag shotguns, and 40mm foam baton launchers. Sergeant Hunkapiller's plan was to deploy "overwhelming less-lethal force," utilizing all these less-lethal options simultaneously, to get Zenka to drop the knife and take Zenka safely into custody.

Additional officers were directed to the rear of the store to prevent Zenka from escaping and to attempt to rescue the employee still trapped in the bakery.

Sergeant Hunkapiller told Officer Pinola he wanted Officer Pinola to deploy his K-9 once Zenka dropped the knife. Officer Pinola knew that K-9s would not be used to engage a subject armed with a knife.

As Officer Pinola was not part of the contact team, he changed positions to block the northeast exit doors. He was concerned that if Zenka tried to flee with the knife, Zenka would injure someone in the parking lot outside. CHP Officer Michael Simpson had responded to the call, and was to Officer Pinola's left, approximately three feet away. Officer Simpson was dressed in full CHP uniform with CHP patches visible on his sleeves

Officer Pinola called out to Zenka, "Police K-9! Don't run!" He wanted Zenka to be aware of their presence by the exit doors. Brace, the K-9, was also barking loudly and often. Officer Pinola was holding Brace by a short leash in his right hand and was holding his firearm in his left hand.

At approximately 7:07 a.m., Sergeant Hunkapiller ordered the contact team to move forward. The team advanced behind two shields, and began to fire the bean bag shotgun rounds, tasers, and 40mm foam batons. As they did so, Zenka began to run out of the produce area towards the northeast exit doors, directly towards Officers Pinola and Simpson. The less-lethal rounds did not stop Zenka. Zenka continued to run towards the two officers, still holding the knife in his right hand.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Officer Pinola heard the less-lethal rounds being fired. He saw Zenka begin to run from the produce area. Officer Pinola momentarily lost sight of Zenka as a corner wall blocked his view. Officer Pinola then suddenly saw Zenka running towards him and Officer Simpson. He also saw that Zenka had the knife in his right hand in an "icepick grip."<sup>2</sup>

As Zenka was running towards Officers Pinola and Simpson, Officer Pinola believed Zenka had the present ability and intent to immediately injure one or both of them. He also believed, in order to protect the safety of the civilians in the parking lot, he could not allow Zenka to get past him to the exit doors.

Zenka closed to within approximately ten feet of Officers Pinola and Simpson. Officer Pinola felt he could not safely retreat while in control of the K-9. He also knew that tasers had already been deployed without success. He believed he had no choice but to fire his handgun to stop Zenka from injuring someone with the knife.<sup>3</sup>

Both Officers Pinola and Simpson began firing at Zenka with their handguns. Officer Pinola fired four rounds from his Glock 17 9mm handgun. Officer Simpson fired six rounds from his .40 caliber Smith & Wesson handgun.

Both officers stopped firing as Zenka fell to the ground. Zenka was still holding the knife in his right hand and refused to let it go. Officers ordered Zenka to drop the knife. An officer from the contact team fired a 40mm foam baton, but Zenka still held onto the knife. Another officer from the contact team discharged a taser, but Zenka still held onto the knife. A third officer then fired another 40mm foam baton, after which Zenka dropped the knife. Officer Pinola kicked the knife out of Zenka's reach.

Officers from the contact team then moved in, rolled Zenka over onto his stomach, placed him in handcuffs, and began providing medical care. Emergency medical personnel from the Sacramento Fire Department had been staging in the parking lot during this incident. They immediately entered the store and began to treat Zenka for his injuries. An EMT from the Fire Department pronounced Zenka deceased at approximately 7:13 a.m.

Multiple employees and customers of the Bel Air present for the incident were interviewed. They described the event to detectives as detailed above.

Body-worn camera video for the responding officers and Bel Air surveillance video was reviewed. The videos depict the events as described above.

An autopsy was conducted on December 17, 2020 by Forensic Pathologist Keng-Chi Su of the Sacramento County Coroner's Office. Dr. Su determined the cause of death to be "Multiple Gunshot Wounds."

<sup>2</sup> An "icepick" or "reverse grip" is where an individual holds the handle of a knife such that the blade is pointed in the direction opposite of the thumb.

<sup>3</sup> Officer Pinola described to investigators following the shooting what his thought processes were at the time. Officer Simpson declined to be interviewed by investigators so his beliefs could not be included here.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Specifically, Zenka received seven gunshot wounds: to his shoulder, to his chest, three to his back, to his abdomen, and to his left forearm. Additionally, Dr. Su noted sharp force injuries to Zenka's neck. He described the neck injuries as "shallow," with no blood vessels being severed.

A sample of Zenka's femoral blood was tested by the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office Laboratory of Forensic Services. The laboratory determined that Zenka's blood sample contained methamphetamine and amphetamine.

#### LEGAL ANALYSIS

An officer who has reasonable cause to believe a person has committed a public offense or is a danger to others may use reasonable force to affect arrest or detention, to prevent escape, or to overcome resistance. (*Tennessee v. Garner* (1985) 471 U.S. 1, 11; *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386, 396; *Kortum v. Alkire* (1977) 69 Cal.App.3d 325; California Penal Code section 835a(b); CALCRIM 2670.) The person being detained or arrested may be subjected to such restraint as is reasonably necessary for his arrest and detention and has a concomitant duty to permit himself to be detained. (*People v. Allen* (1980) 109 Cal.App.3d 981, 985; CALCRIM 2670, 2671, 2672.) Officers do not need to retreat or desist their efforts if the person they are arresting or detaining resists or threatens resistance, nor shall the officer be deemed an aggressor or lose the right to self-defense by use of reasonable force. (California Penal Code section 835a(d).)

In the present matter, Officer Gray received a dispatch about a car that had crashed into a building. When he arrived at the scene, he entered the store to locate the driver. He saw Bel Air employees running towards the rear of the store. They told Officer Gray the subject had a knife and was in the bakery. Officer Gray headed towards the bakery, where he saw Zenka holding a knife in his right hand and actively trying to cut his own throat, causing blood to run down his chest.

Officer Gray ordered the employees present to evacuate the store. He tried to engage Zenka in conversation to deescalate the situation. Instead, Zenka began to charge at Officer Gray, holding the knife in his right hand as he did so. Officer Gray retreated and took a position behind a self-checkout stand, and Zenka returned to the produce area, approximately 50 feet away.

Officer Gray holstered his taser and drew his firearm. He called for backup, and all available officers were dispatched to respond to assist him. Officer Gray and the other responding officers had reasonable cause to detain Zenka for his actions in charging Officer Gray with the knife and for the potential danger that he posed to the civilians outside the store. Similarly, Zenka had a responsibility to allow himself to be detained.

A trained officer from the Crisis Negotiation Team arrived and tried to deescalate the situation by speaking with Zenka. However, Zenka refused to put down the knife despite officers' repeated requests for him to do so over a period of approximately 20 minutes.

To subdue the threat being presented by Zenka, Sergeant Hunkapiller assembled a contact team comprised of officers with shields, tasers, bean bag shotguns, and 40mm foam baton rounds.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Sergeant Hunkapiller believed that “overwhelming less-lethal force” directed at Zenka would result in Zenka relinquishing the knife and officers being able to safely take Zenka into custody.

Sergeant Hunkapiller ordered the contact team to move forward at approximately 7:07 a.m. Zenka then began to run towards the exit doors and at Officers Pinola and Simpson. The less-lethal rounds were ineffective and Zenka continued to run at Officers Pinola and Simpson. Zenka still had the knife in his right hand, holding it like an icepick. As he ran, Zenka closed to within approximately ten feet of Officers Pinola and Simpson.

A peace officer may use deadly force under circumstances where it is reasonably necessary for self-defense or defense of another. California law permits the use of deadly force if the officer actually and reasonably believes that the use of deadly force is necessary to defend against an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the officer or another person. (CALCRIM 505, 507, 3470; California Penal Code section 835a(c)(1)(A).) An officer who uses deadly force must actually believe that force is necessary. The appearance of danger is all that is necessary; actual danger is not. (*People v. Toledo* (1948) 85 Cal.App.2d 577; *People v. Jackson* (1965) 233 Cal.App.2d 639.) Thus, the officer may employ all force reasonably believed necessary. (CALCRIM 3470.) The reasonableness of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with 20/20 hindsight. The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments – in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving – about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. (California Penal Code section 835a(a)(4); *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386.)

Here, Officer Pinola was confronted with a subject holding a knife in his right hand running directly at him. Officer Pinola reasonably believed that Zenka intended to use that knife to immediately inflict death or serious bodily injury on him, Officer Simpson, or potentially someone in the parking lot behind him. Significantly, Officer Pinola had just seen that Zenka had run through a barrage of less-lethal weapons, consisting of tasers, bean bag rounds, and 40mm foam baton rounds, without being noticeably stopped or slowed, and had closed to within approximately ten feet of Officer Pinola, while holding his knife in an aggressive posture. Given the significance and the rapidly increasing proximity of the threat being presented by Zenka, Officer Pinola was reasonable in believing that lethal force needed to be used immediately to protect his own life and the lives of others around him.

Because Officer Simpson declined to be interviewed for this investigation, we do not know his actual state of mind during the encounter. However, a jury analyzing this situation would likely evaluate Officer Simpson’s actions on what Officer Pinola perceived and believed. Officer Simpson was to the immediate left of Officer Pinola, approximately three feet away and directly in the path of Zenka’s run towards the exit doors when he fired his weapon. Thus, the same analysis would apply for Officer Simpson.

California Penal Code section 835a(2) states that a “peace officer shall not use deadly force against a person based on the danger that person poses to themselves, if an objectively reasonable officer would believe the person does not pose an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury to the peace officer or another person.”



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Here, when Officer Gray first arrived, it appeared that the person most in danger because of Zenka's actions was Zenka himself. Zenka was actively trying to slice his own throat with the bakery bread knife. However, once Officer Gray arrived and began to try to speak to Zenka, Zenka briefly charged at Officer Gray with the knife. A reasonable officer would perceive from that action that Zenka presented a risk of death or serious injury to anyone close by, rather than exclusively being a person intent on suicide.

Further, once the contact team advanced towards Zenka and deployed the less-lethal rounds, Zenka ran through those rounds without stopping and ran directly at Officers Pinola and Simpson while holding the knife in an aggressive posture and closing to within ten feet. Despite Zenka's initial efforts towards self-harm, a reasonable officer would recognize the immediate danger and understand the necessity to use lethal force before Zenka could reach them with the knife.

#### CONCLUSION

Based on a consideration of all the evidence and circumstances of this encounter, it was reasonable for Officers Pinola and Simpson to believe that Zenka presented an immediate danger of death or serious bodily injury to themselves or to the civilians behind them. Zenka was holding a knife in an icepick grip, was running directly at them, and had closed to within approximately ten feet despite being ordered to drop the knife and despite having just been struck with multiple less-lethal weapons. This clearly demonstrated that Zenka had the present ability to seriously harm someone, and the rapidly closing distance demonstrated the urgent need for Officers Pinola and Simpson to act to stop Zenka before Zenka did so. Considering the totality of circumstances, it was reasonable for Officers Pinola and Simpson to believe that lethal force was necessary. Accordingly, we will take no further action in this matter.

Cc: Sacramento Police Department Sergeant Michael Lange  
Sacramento Police Department Officer Michael Pinola  
California Highway Patrol Officer Michael Simpson  
Kimberly Gin, Sacramento County Coroner's Office  
Office of Public Safety Accountability



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 01 VICTIM STATEMENT

**Subject** OFC STATEMENT: OFC PINOLA #279

**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680

**Related Date** Dec-15-2020 12:37

On 12-15-20, at 1237hrs, I interviewed Ofc Pinola in the Homicide conference room at HOJ. Sgt. Maclafferty and Ofc. Pinola's attorney, Mike Hoffman, were in attendance. The interview was audio recorded and then sent off to Filezilla/DocuScript for transcription. I reviewed the transcription and made several small corrections and then sent it to Joseph Hoffman and Ofc Pinola for their review. They made additional small corrections. The transcription is attached to this supplement.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SHOWN TO OFC PINOLA**

Reference Number:

Report Number: 20-362291

### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

Pinola #279 MP  
Officer's Name and Badge Number

12/14/20 1502 JRP  
Date and Time

Kutz #600  
Detective's Name and Badge Number

12/14/20 1503 LK  
Date and Time

	FILE	TIME/STATE/LOCATION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Body-worn camera	12-13-20 @ 0646 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bel Air surveillance - Front End	12-13-20 @ 0706 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bel Air surveillance - Self checkout	12-13-20 @ 0705 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DISPATCH/RADIO TRAFFIC	
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

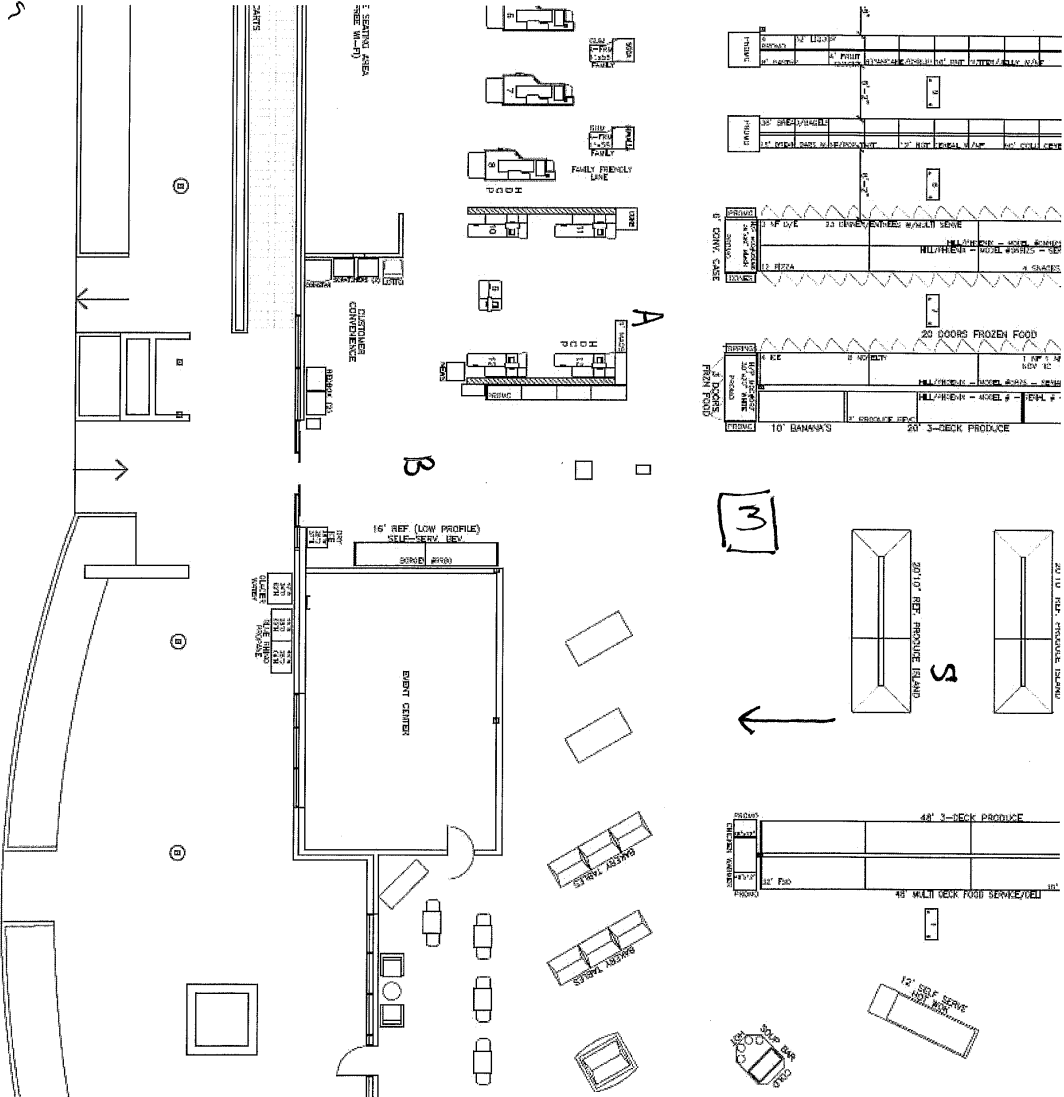
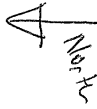
RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

*Off. P. Nola  
20-362291*





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

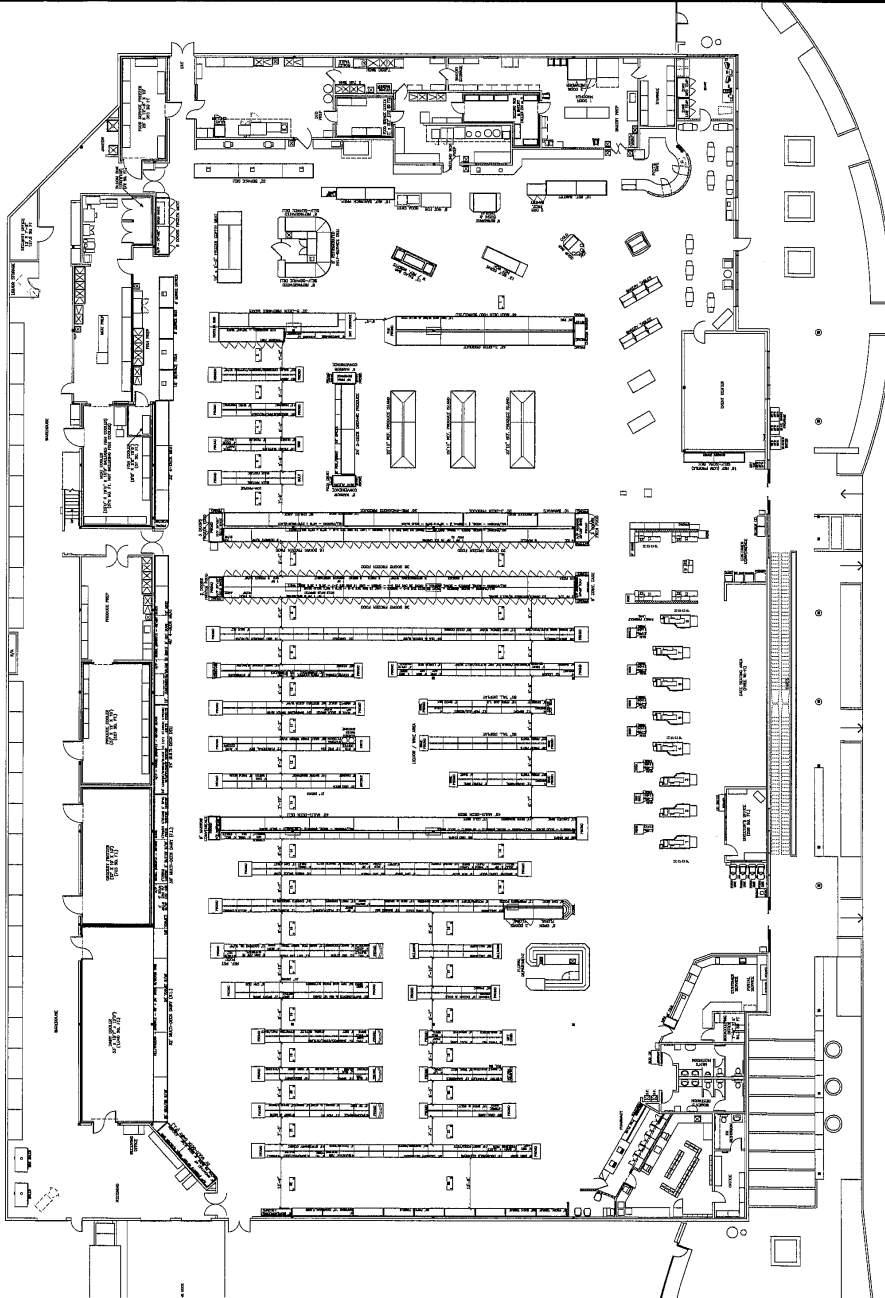
Follow Up Report # SA 14

**Raley's**  
BEER  
NOB HILL  
FOOD SOURCE  
SACRAMENTO, CA 95811  
1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

REVIEW THE  
MERCHANDISING  
MAP

PROJECT NAME  
RALEYS/  
NOB HILL/  
FOOD SOURCE  
SACRAMENTO, CA 95811  
# 528

PROJECT NO.  
DATE BY  
SCALE  
DATE  
DATE  
DATE





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

**Related Attachment(s) - STATEMENTS**

Attachment Description: **OFC PINOLA STATEMENT PDF**

Reference Number:

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 1

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45

**INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER PINOLA**

**Q=Detective Scot Krutz**

**Q1=Sergeant Scott Maclafferty**

**A=Officer Michael Pinola**

**A1=Joe Hoffmann**

Q: My name is Det. Scott Krutz — that's S-C-O-T, K-R-U-T-Z — of the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department. My badge is 680. We are here on case number 20-362291. It is December 15th at 12:38 p.m. Officer, can you please identify yourself?

A: Yeah. Ofc. Michael Pinola, last name P-I-N-O-L-A, badge number 279.

Q: Okay. Sir?

A1: My name is Joe Hoffmann. I'm with Mastagni Holstedt, and I'm here representing Ofc. Pinola.

Q: Sergeant?

Q1: Scott Maclafferty, M-A-C-L-A-F-F-E-R-T-Y, and I'm a Homicide sergeant with the Sacramento Police Department.

Q: And your badge number?

Q1: 3065.

Q: Okay. Officer, how long have you been with the Sacramento Police Department?

A: Coming up on 21 years.

Q: What academy did you graduate from?

A: 99-BR2.

Q: Okay. What have your units of assignment been?

A: Started with patrol. From there, I moved on to Franklin Villa POP. It later turned into Sacramento Housing and Redevelopment POP, SHRA POP. From there, in 2011, I went to the Training Division, where I worked at the academy. And while in the Training Division, I transitioned over and became the range master for the department. In 2019, I was assigned to the K-9 Unit,





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 2

46 where I remain right now.

47

48 Q: Okay. Any specialized training in that time?

49

50 A: Yeah. So, I've had the POST, peace officer standard training, firearms  
51 instructor classes, so I can teach pistol, rifle, and shotgun. I'm a department  
52 POST-certified use of force instructor, ACB. I've attended the force options  
53 simulator class. I'm a force options trainer. I've attended some private — I'm  
54 also a chemical-agents instructor for the department. In 2011, I attended some  
55 outside training with a group called ShivWorks by an individual by the name  
56 of Craig Douglas, a retired captain from the southern states. He teaches  
57 primarily edged weapons, grappling and such. So, in 2011, I attended his  
58 ECQC class, extreme close quarters concept class. In that class, there was a  
59 lot of hands-on practicals with edged weapons and firearms in a close  
60 environment, simunitions and such. In 2013, I attended his edged weapons  
61 overview class. And with that class, it was all edged weapons, deployment on  
62 the officer's standpoint and also on a suspect's. So, I learned how to ideally  
63 control a suspect who is armed with an edged weapon, and then also how to  
64 teach an officer how to deploy his weapon if that needed to be. So, we  
65 discussed proximity of the weapons. We talked about damage mitigation.

66

67 With that training, I came back to the department. I spoke to Cpt. Davis, who  
68 was the training captain at that time, and I created a lesson plan, taking that  
69 information, and started teaching officers on the department that. It was  
70 taught on a voluntary basis. I taught probably four or five classes for our  
71 department, and then I also had firearms instructors from the Sheriff's  
72 Department come over and take that training. When I was at the academy, I  
73 was the academy lead range master, and we did some drills with the recruits to  
74 demonstrate proximity with the edged weapons and the officer's ability to get  
75 their firearms out. And what we found during that training was that a suspect  
76 armed with an edged weapon or a blunt weapon could actually travel beyond  
77 that 21-foot rule that we always talk about. That in that time that an officer  
78 can draw a pistol and fire, an individual could easily cover 30 to 50 feet,  
79 sometimes 25 yards, before the officer can get their hits on target. I was at a  
80 Glock armorer's class, and my instructor was Dennis Tueller, of the Tueller  
81 Drill from the Salt Lake City Police Department. He was retired at the time,  
82 and we had a conversation during the many breaks there, and we discussed the  
83 idea of the concept of the 21-foot rule with the edged weapons. So, when it  
84 came to this particular situation, that's kind of some of the experience I had  
85 prior to that.

86

87 Q: Okay. Are you rifle trained?

88

89 A: I am.

90



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 3

91 Q: Okay. Were you deploying your rifle in this situation?  
92  
93 A: No, it was a handgun only.  
94  
95 Q: Okay. What weapons did you have with you and tools on your toolbelt at the  
96 time?  
97  
98 A: Okay. So, firearm-wise, I had my privately-owned Glock 17 handgun, 9 mm.  
99 I had my backup gun, a Smith & Wesson 357 revolver.  
100  
101 Q: Where do you keep that?  
102  
103 A: It's inside a concealed compartment inside my armor.  
104  
105 Q: Okay.  
106  
107 A: Yeah. I was carrying my department-issued taser, pepper spray, and then I  
108 had a couple knives with me, a folding utility knife in my right front pocket  
109 and then another one on my belt, next to my firearm.  
110  
111 Q: Okay. Do you have any military experience?  
112  
113 A: No, I don't.  
114  
115 Q: Okay. So, let's see. What's your normal shift?  
116  
117 A: My normal shift is Sunday through Wednesday, and I work 0500 to 1500  
118 hours, generally.  
119  
120 Q: So, you came on shift at 0500 hours, or do you attend a briefing?  
121  
122 A: No, I go 909 at 0500 hours.  
123  
124 Q: Okay. On a normal workday, what time do you wake up?  
125  
126 A: On a normal workday, about 3:15.  
127  
128 Q: Was this a normal workday?  
129  
130 A: It was. It was my Monday.  
131  
132 Q: Okay. So, what time did you go to bed on Saturday night then?  
133  
134 A: Probably 2100 hours.  
135



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 4

136 Q: Okay. And it was a normal night?  
137  
138 A: Yeah.  
139  
140 Q: Okay. So, your shift started 0500 hours. Was this your first call for service?  
141  
142 A: It was actually my second call. I had handled a ringing alarm call out in the  
143 Pocket area.  
144  
145 Q: Okay. How were you notified of this call?  
146  
147 A: I was over at the Starbucks off of Challenge and Expo, over across from the  
148 state fairgrounds, just grabbing a cup of coffee. I was sitting in the parking  
149 lot, filling out some K-9 deployment logs, when I heard over the police radio a  
150 call about a vehicle into a building at the Bel Air off of Arena. I heard that 1  
151 Bravo 18, Ofc. Gray, I know him personally, was dispatched solo to that call.  
152 I didn't think anything of it until I heard on the radio Ofc. Gray said that he  
153 was in contact with an individual with a knife inside of the Bel Air who was  
154 cutting himself. So, based on that and his being a solo unit, I heard 2 Sam 1,  
155 Sgt. Hunkapiller, request units Code 3 to him and actually reach out to some  
156 outside agencies for assistance. Figuring that I was 909, I went ahead and  
157 headed that way Code 3.  
158  
159 Q: Okay. You say you responded Code 3 from Expo and Challenge?  
160  
161 A: Yeah, Arden and Challenge. Yeah. So, what happened is I left the parking lot  
162 at Starbucks and I was parked over there by the Hobby Lobby.  
163  
164 Q: Okay. Were there any incidents while you were responding?  
165  
166 A: So, while in route, I didn't have any incidents personally, but I heard over the  
167 radio that — Ofc. Gray got on the radio and said that the suspect had just  
168 charged him with the knife and retreated.  
169  
170 Q: Okay.  
171  
172 A: So, it took a significant amount of time in order to make my way all the way  
173 to I-5 and Arena, so I just monitored radio traffic while in route there. I could  
174 see in the distance, ahead of me on I-5, there were a couple of units that were  
175 ahead of me getting there.  
176  
177 Q: Okay. So, what happened after that?  
178  
179 A: So, I drove into the parking lot at the Bel Air, and I saw there were several  
180 police units already there with their red lights on. They were parked along the



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 5

181 curb line from the store. I went ahead and popped the door open and retrieved  
182 my police K-9 and put him on a — we call it a traffic tab — a short leash.  
183 And I made my way to the west doors along the north side of the building.  
184 And as I was — well, actually, prior to that, as I drove up I saw that the  
185 parking lot was full of cars, private vehicles. It appeared to be either  
186 customers and/or store staff. So, I saw that, put the dog on the traffic tab,  
187 went to those west doors. And as I was making my way, I noticed a bunch of  
188 employees and citizens had gathered along that walkway in between the  
189 entrance doors and the police vehicles. I asked an individual where the bakery  
190 was because that's where I had heard on the radio the suspect was. And that  
191 individual, they were dressed in a reflective vest and probably a cart-gatherer,  
192 directed me to the west side of the store, past the cash registers. So, I took my  
193 police K-9 and led him to that area.  
194

195 Q: Okay. And then what happened?  
196

197 A: As I made my way past the cash registers, there was a self-checkout area.  
198 And to the right and south — I'm sorry, the self-checkout area, to the right of  
199 that there was a set of automatic opening doors for the east entrance. I noticed  
200 there were several officers gathered on the east side of the self-checkout stand,  
201 if you will, and they were peering into the produce section. I observed an  
202 individual who was in the middle of the produce section. And the produce  
203 section, it was kind of a U-shaped format, and then there were some  
204 individual stands with produce in them in the middle. I observed that there  
205 was an individual standing behind one of those. This individual had a large  
206 knife. I believe it was his right hand, and there was a silver blade protruding  
207 from the bottom of that. I saw Ofc. Swaleh was there. I'm familiar with him,  
208 so I asked him to fill me in on what was going on.  
209

210 Q: What did he say?  
211

212 A: He told me that they had a team assembled there, that there was someone, who  
213 was possibly a citizen, that was still in the bakery, which was directly in our  
214 line of sight to the west. And they were in the process of formulating a plan to  
215 get that citizen out of that area. There was another officer at the self-checkout  
216 area with us who was trying to get some type of verbal contact with our  
217 suspect with the knife. They were trying to establish some dialogue. Based  
218 on where the suspect was, he was staring in our direction but he wasn't  
219 responding to anything. He was standing there. He appeared to be possibly  
220 under the influence of some type of narcotic or drug and possibly suffering  
221 from some type of mental disorder. I observed the individual. He was  
222 standing there. He didn't appear to be drunk or 922 to the point where he had  
223 to brace himself or stabilize himself. He seemed that he would be able to  
224 move freely, able-bodied.  
225



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 6

226 During this time, we had a conversation, Ofc. Swaleh and the other officers  
227 there. Where the suspect was standing, prior to him, between him and us,  
228 there was another produce display. And on there, there were some mangos.  
229 So, we decided that that was going to be our line of demarcation there. If the  
230 suspect got near the mangos, overwhelming less-lethal would be utilized in  
231 order to dissuade him from getting any closer. I believe we also had a  
232 conversation that if at any point the suspect dropped the knife and he was  
233 trying to flee or performed some type of aggressive act, I would use the police  
234 K-9 to apprehend him, provided he wasn't armed with the knife. Sgt.  
235 Hunkapiller came on the radio. I heard him, and he said overwhelming less-  
236 lethal was authorized in order to keep the suspect inside the store because of  
237 all the citizens out in the parking lot.

238  
239 At that time, more officers arrived on scene, equipped with less-lethal  
240 beanbag shotguns, 40 mm, and shields. A plan was set into effect to get that  
241 individual out from behind the bakery that we discussed. And at some point, I  
242 went ahead and I changed my position from the self-checkout. I actually  
243 moved kind of in a northwesterly direction. I positioned myself to block the  
244 exit doors that were to our right. My concern was that the suspect, at some  
245 point if he tried to flee, would try to dash out those doors and out into the  
246 public where all the individuals were standing. I was also informed, just prior  
247 to me changing my position, that from where we were, if I looked straight  
248 ahead to the west, there was the bakery behind the produce section, and that  
249 the suspect had actually crashed his vehicle into the building there. I was  
250 informed that there was a single-hinged door over in that area where the  
251 suspect had actually entered the building.

252  
253 So, there was some concern — well, there was great concern that the suspect  
254 could run back to that area and get back into his vehicle and leave and  
255 possibly have a pursuit. Or he could use that area to exit and make his way  
256 out of the parking lot. Some of the concerns I had with that was: 1. When I  
257 arrived on scene, I saw all those cars parked out there. I knew there were  
258 customers out in there. There were workers that were standing very close to  
259 those doors. And then, we all know that when we turn those lights on, citizens  
260 love to come and see what's going on, so I was concerned that the crowd was  
261 actually increasing outside that area. So, being aware of that, I coordinated on  
262 the radio, trying to get at least a Sac Sheriff's K-9 who was 909 to come over  
263 and take that position by that vehicle in case the suspect did flee, we could  
264 possibly apprehend him at that point. But I later heard over the radio that we  
265 had the position occupied by one agency or ourselves.

266  
267 So, I went ahead and moved to that position I talked about, blocking the door.  
268 At this time, I was kind of running through my head what exactly we had here  
269 because we had this person who was armed with a knife. From my  
270 understanding, the store was now pretty much clear of customers and



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 7

271 storekeepers. I was just kind of running through my mind. So, I knew that at  
272 this point the suspect was wanted. We had probable cause for a 245 on Ofc.  
273 Gray, charging him. We had a minimum of 148. We knew the suspect was  
274 armed with this knife. One of the things I forgot to mention, that when I saw  
275 that suspect, he was covered in blood. He had blood that was running from  
276 his jawline all the way down the front of his shirt. And that was consistent  
277 with what Ofc. Gray had told me about him cutting himself. Well, he had told  
278 everyone on the radio I should say.

279  
280 So, I knew this person was acting erratically. He was armed with a weapon.  
281 He displayed suicidal and assaultive behavior, almost homicidal on Ofc. Gray.  
282 People with knives generally don't display them in grocery stores unless they  
283 have something other in mind, some type of hostile intent. I observed this  
284 individual. He was able-bodied. He was mobile. He had charged Ofc. Gray.  
285 This man was 20 to 30 years old, and it didn't appear that he had any problems  
286 moving around. So, those were some factors I had in mind. Some concerns I  
287 had is if the suspect did run back towards the vehicle and make his way into  
288 the parking lot, he could get back in the car and lead us in a pursuit. He could  
289 go out there and take a hostage by one of those citizens. He could go out there  
290 and try to attempt to kill one of those citizens out there with that knife or  
291 possibly carjack somebody. So, I knew we had to keep him contained inside  
292 the store.

293  
294 Q: Okay. Go on, please.

295  
296 A: Okay. So, at that point Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived on scene. He was  
297 formulating a plan to take the suspect into custody safely. The suspect wasn't  
298 responding to any of the attempts to de-escalate by the officers with their  
299 communication. So, Sgt. Hunkapiller advised that they were going to use  
300 overwhelming less-lethal on the suspect to safely detain him. He told me,  
301 specifically, that at any point if the suspect dropped the knife, I was  
302 authorized to deploy my police K-9 to safely take the suspect into custody. At  
303 this point, based on my position and my angle, I could see two arrest teams  
304 being formed. The first one was by that self-checkout that I described earlier.  
305 The second one was to my south in a line of sight next to the freezers and the  
306 produce area. There was a corridor, an aisle, if you will. So, I could see they  
307 had almost like an L-shaped less-lethal field of fire in comparison to where  
308 the suspect was.

309  
310 So, at that point, I saw the teams begin to move. I saw the self-checkout team  
311 start to move west towards the produce area, and I saw the one near the  
312 freezer start to move northbound. At that point, I heard less-lethal munitions  
313 start to be deployed, 12-gauge beanbag rounds and 40 mm. I could see them  
314 flying through the air. I could hear the report of the guns. At some point, the  
315 suspect left that area where I originally saw him and he began running north



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 8

316 towards a wall. And from where I was standing, to the west was the bakery  
317 and there was a large opening, if you will, that the suspect could run towards  
318 the bakery unobstructed or if he hit that wall — I'm sorry. If he hit the wall  
319 when he ran towards the wall, he could go left towards the bakery or he could  
320 go right and that would direct him directly toward where I was. There was a  
321 CHP officer who was with me. And prior to this going down, we came to the  
322 agreement that he would be my lethal cover in the event that that was  
323 necessary. So, there was a corner there. How do I describe it? So, the exit to  
324 the store, the automatic sliding doors where we were at, was on the north side.  
325 There was a wall that ran north and south, and it created almost like an L.  
326 Does that make sense?  
327

328 Q: Yeah.

329  
330 A: The suspect runs to the wall and instead of going left, the path of least  
331 resistance, away from all the less-lethal munitions that were being fired at him  
332 — which is uncommon because normally when someone gets less-lethals  
333 fired at them, what happens? They run the opposite way. So, I began to  
334 advance, thinking the suspect is now running towards the bakery and I can  
335 deploy my dog on him provided he's dropped this knife. And my dog was  
336 barking the whole time. And just prior to the whole thing going down with  
337 the less-lethal munitions, I actually gave him a K-9 admonishment. I said,  
338 "Police K-9. Don't run." My dog was barking. He was aware that we were  
339 there, blocking that position.  
340

341 So, anyways, I start to pie the corner with my CHP cover officer. And as I pie  
342 that corner, because I had lost sight of the suspect, I look up and I see the  
343 suspect running straight at me. He has the knife in his hand. The blade of the  
344 knife is protruding from the bottom of the hand like an icepick grip. It's the  
345 same knife that I observed him with over at the produce area. He has a knife  
346 in the right hand and it's raised. The handle's raised. The handle is about  
347 probably shoulder level as he's running in a slashing-type stance. And at that  
348 point, the suspect was probably seven or eight feet away from me. Based on  
349 the proximity of the suspect, based on my training and experience, I knew at  
350 that point the suspect had the present ability, opportunity, and the intent to  
351 either kill myself, the CHP officer, maybe both of us, or cause us both great  
352 bodily injury. The suspect had the knife. He was acting irrationally. Like we  
353 talked about before, he was now — it appeared to be like we were going to get  
354 cut with this knife. He was at full sprint. You know, and like we talked  
355 about, normal people don't run towards less-lethal. They run away from it.  
356 They take the path of least resistance. I've never had a suspect charge me  
357 when I had my dog barking aggressively like he was. It was obvious this  
358 person was intent on trying to harm us.  
359

360 Based on the location, we couldn't let him get past us because I knew he was



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 9

361 going to go in the parking lot. We had a duty to protect those people that were  
362 out there. I had my dog in my right hand on a leash, and I had my pistol in my  
363 other hand. And based on our positioning and attempting to control my dog, I  
364 wouldn't be able to retreat even if I tried to. So, at that point I had no other  
365 option but to discharge my service weapon at him in order to stop the suspect.  
366 Once we did that, the suspect fell to the ground. He was still in possession of  
367 the knife in the right hand, refusing to let it go. I heard tasers being  
368 discharged and cycled with the suspect still on the ground, knife in the hand.  
369 At some point, I believe a less-lethal munition hit his hand and jarred the knife  
370 from his grip. I tried to kick the knife away, and I think I actually kicked it  
371 toward the CHP officer, who ultimately kicked it a different direction.  
372 Officers moved in, immediately took the suspect into custody, and started  
373 applying emergency medical care. And at that point, I saw that everything  
374 was taken care of. He was no longer a threat, so ultimately I went back out to  
375 my vehicle, secured my police dog, and returned back to the scene.  
376  
377 Q: Okay. So, when you arrived, the initial officer you spoke to was Swaleh?  
378 Right?  
379  
380 A: Ofc. Swaleh.  
381  
382 Q: Okay. And he was the one who filled you in on what had happened prior to  
383 your arrival?  
384  
385 A: Yes.  
386  
387 Q: Okay. Let's go to these. These are two diagrams. Have you seen these? This  
388 is the diagram of the store. Okay? I do believe like this. So, this portion is  
389 this portion over here.  
390  
391 A: This is the produce area?  
392  
393 Q: Yes, this is the produce area. Here's the bakery. Here's the door, self-  
394 checkout, and then it's magnified on this side.  
395  
396 A: Okay.  
397  
398 Q: Okay? Here's a Sharpie. So, when you first arrived, where did you first go  
399 to?  
400  
401 A: Okay. So, this is north and this is south, west and east. Okay, so I pulled up  
402 in this area. All these police cars were stacked up right here, so I pulled over  
403 by the disabled parking spots. From there, I went to the first set of the east  
404 doors. Are these the doors here?  
405





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 10

406 Q: Yes.  
407  
408 A: Okay. So, that's where I went first.  
409  
410 Q: Okay. And that's where you entered?  
411  
412 A: That's where I entered the store, yes.  
413  
414 Q: Okay. And then you approached?  
415  
416 A: From there, I had my police dog at a heel and I took him. We went past the  
417 cash registers here. Is this the self-checkout area?  
418  
419 Q: Yeah.  
420  
421 A: Yeah.  
422  
423 Q: It's magnified here.  
424  
425 A: Right here. Okay. So, I ended up here, and I positioned myself right here.  
426 Okay? And Ofc. Swaleh was here, and there was a group of officers. I forget  
427 how many were here, but I know as we were there the numbers increased  
428 because we had deputies joining us from the Sac County Sheriff's Office and  
429 also CHP officers. Yeah. So, initially I positioned myself right here.  
430  
431 Q: Could you write an "A" there?  
432  
433 A: Right here?  
434  
435 Q: Yeah, right where you arrived. Swaleh was next to you?  
436  
437 A: Yeah. He was right next to me.  
438  
439 Q: You don't have to write it.  
440  
441 A: Okay.  
442  
443 Q: Okay. And then, you said you got the briefing and then you went to block the  
444 exit. Correct?  
445  
446 A: Correct.  
447  
448 Q: Can you point to where that was?  
449  
450 A: So, this is the west entrance, northwest entrance. There was like a refrigerator



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 11

451 with some soft drinks in it, so we were right in this area. I think there might  
452 have been some wine boxes here. I'm not sure, but we were roughly right in  
453 this area.  
454  
455 Q: Okay. Could you write a "B" there, please?  
456  
457 A: "B"? Okay.  
458  
459 Q: Okay. When you arrived, where was the suspect?  
460  
461 A: The suspect was — these are freezers, correct?  
462  
463 Q: Yeah.  
464  
465 A: Okay. And then, this is the produce. Are these those stands that I was talking  
466 about?  
467  
468 Q: Yeah.  
469  
470 A: Yeah, he was roughly here. I don't know how many items were there, but he  
471 was roughly in the middle of that.  
472  
473 Q1: There were two temporary stands that don't depict on this.  
474  
475 A: Okay. They were in this area?  
476  
477 Q1: There was an avocado and maybe your mango stand that were out in front of  
478 those.  
479  
480 A: Okay. So, he was right approximately in this area here.  
481  
482 Q: Can you draw an "S" there, please?  
483  
484 A: An "S"?  
485  
486 Q: Yes. And then, the mangos I was going to ask about next. Where was the  
487 mango stand?  
488  
489 A: The mango stand, if I recall correctly, was roughly in this area right there.  
490  
491 Q: And that was — can you draw an "M" inside of that box?  
492  
493 A: Yes.  
494  
495 Q: And that was where, if he passed that, you guys — before Sgt. Hunkapiller



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 12

496 got there, that was your line of — what'd you call it?  
497  
498 A: Demarcation.  
499  
500 Q: Demarcation?  
501  
502 A: Demarcation.  
503  
504 Q: If he passed that, you were going to use less-than-lethal rounds to try to stop  
505 him?  
506  
507 A: Correct.  
508  
509 Q: Okay. Can we move over to your K-9? What is the policy regarding your K-  
510 9 and knives?  
511  
512 A: And knives?  
513  
514 Q: The K-9 officer's name is?  
515  
516 A: Brace.  
517  
518 Q: Brace?  
519  
520 A: B-R-A-C-E.  
521  
522 Q: Okay.  
523  
524 A: So, there's nothing in the General Order that says specifically about knives,  
525 but it's kind of an unwritten discussion among handlers. It's left up to the  
526 handlers whether or not a dog's going to be used on an individual armed with  
527 a knife. What generally occurs, if you use a dog on a person armed with a  
528 knife, is the dog's going to be stabbed repeatedly. And we're not authorized to  
529 use lethal force in order to defend the dog unless our lives are jeopardized or  
530 someone else's. So, as a general rule for me, I don't use the dog unless the  
531 person does not have a knife any longer.  
532  
533 Q: Is that the way you were trained?  
534  
535 A: It was the way I was trained.  
536  
537 Q: Is that the way other K-9's and your K-9 handlers are trained?  
538  
539 A: Yes.  
540



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 13

541 Q: Okay. So, it's the standard of the unit?  
542  
543 A: It's the standard of the unit, yes.  
544  
545 Q: To not use a K-9 officer to apprehend a subject armed with a knife?  
546  
547 A: Correct.  
548  
549 Q: Okay. Before Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived, were contact teams being formed?  
550  
551 A: My understanding, from what I could see, there was only one contact team,  
552 and that was at the self-checkout, where I had just been. There was another  
553 team that I observed moving down the freezers to a back stockroom. They  
554 were trying to make their way around the southern side of the store in order to  
555 rescue the person in the bakery.  
556  
557 Q: Okay.  
558  
559 A: That's the only team that I was aware of until Sgt. Hunkapiller got there.  
560  
561 Q: Did you see a person in the bakery escape while you were there?  
562  
563 A: No, because what had happened was, my understanding from what I recall, I  
564 had changed my location to this position "B" right here, and now my view of  
565 the bakery was obstructed, so I couldn't see that.  
566  
567 Q: That makes sense. Okay. And then, when Sgt. Hunkapiller got there, what  
568 were his instructions?  
569  
570 A: His instructions, from what I heard — he was more towards my position "A"  
571 here, but I had heard him say that overwhelming less-lethal was going to be  
572 utilized to safely detain the suspect. And then, he made his way over to my  
573 location. At that point, he told me specifically that, and he said, "At any  
574 point, if the suspect drops the knife, use of the K-9 is authorized in order to  
575 take the suspect into custody."  
576  
577 Q: Okay. So, when he arrived, you were already at "B"?  
578  
579 A: I was already at "B." Yeah. Because my concern was the suspect could go  
580 towards the bakery, out that side door. The other concern was that the suspect  
581 could flee southbound into the back area. So, by going to position "B," it  
582 allowed me to cover both of those avenues with the police dog. If the suspect  
583 ran west, all I'd have to do is step up to the corner and then I would have line  
584 of sight. And then if the suspect decided to run by the freezers right here, he  
585 would be in direct line of sight of me. And also, in this position I could block



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 14

586 the doors and prevent his exit say he were to make a mad rush.  
587  
588 Q: Do you know at that time were there any more civilians directly behind you,  
589 or had they been moved off?  
590  
591 A: I don't know what was going outside the door. My focus was into the store,  
592 but when I arrived there were citizens all over this area. Yeah. My concern  
593 was that with all those police cars out front, people are going to come and  
594 want to see what's going on with all the police, and I was concerned it was  
595 filling up.  
596  
597 Q: Okay. When you arrived, you said that there was an officer engaging the  
598 subject in conversation or trying to.  
599  
600 A: Mm-hmm.  
601  
602 Q: Did you hear the suspect answer?  
603  
604 A: I did not, initially, no.  
605  
606 Q: Did you at any time while you were there hear him answer?  
607  
608 A: When I was in this position "B," someone who was trying to communicate  
609 with the suspect said something and I heard the name "Jordan" said. And  
610 that's why, during my K-9 announcement, I believe I specifically said,  
611 "Jordan, police K-9. Don't run." But all the other preliminary conversations, I  
612 didn't hear because I had a lot of things going on and I was trying to formulate  
613 my plan for my dog.  
614  
615 Q: Did you hear the subject say anything about your dog?  
616  
617 A: No, I didn't.  
618  
619 Q: Okay. Are you left-handed or right-handed?  
620  
621 A: I'm left-handed.  
622  
623 Q: Okay. So, your gun was in your left hand and you were holding the dog with  
624 your right?  
625  
626 A: Yeah. My dog was to my left or slightly in front of me. So, if this were my  
627 gun, my hand was like this, almost like I was tied up.  
628  
629 Q: Okay. So, after Sgt. Hunkapiller created the plan, did he give the order to  
630 advance?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 15

631  
632 A: I didn't hear it. I just — I'm sorry. Go ahead.  
633  
634 Q: No, it's all right. Was there a reason the subject started running that you could  
635 tell? Did somebody say something to him, or did he just start running?  
636  
637 A: He started running. I could hear the impact munitions going off and flying in  
638 his direction, so my thought was that those impacts were pushing him. He  
639 was trying to get away from them.  
640  
641 Q: Okay. Did he start running before the less-than-lethal was being used or  
642 after?  
643  
644 A: It was after.  
645  
646 Q: After?  
647  
648 A: After.  
649  
650 Q: Do you know if the contact teams had started to move prior to that?  
651  
652 A: I saw movement by the self-checkout group. I saw them move slightly,  
653 advancing towards the produce area, and at that point I could hear the  
654 munitions start to be discharged.  
655  
656 Q: And by that time, where was the subject?  
657  
658 A: He stood there, if I recall correctly, for a second or a few fractions of a second  
659 after the impact devices started flying, and then he immediately started  
660 sprinting.  
661  
662 Q: Can you draw an arrow in the direction in which he started sprinting?  
663  
664 A: Yes. He went that way. He went north.  
665  
666 Q: Okay. Due north? Straight -  
667  
668 A: Straight north.  
669  
670 Q: Towards that wall you were describing earlier?  
671  
672 A: Right. This is the wall. He ran to the wall, and I lost sight of him as he went  
673 to this area. So, myself and my CHP cover officer, we began moving up to  
674 see his direction of travel. And at that point, when I got to the corner, the  
675 suspect was at the corner. It was like he was there.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 16

676  
677 Q: When he was running, was he saying anything? Was he screaming anything?  
678  
679 A: I don't recall. I don't remember.  
680  
681 Q: Okay.  
682  
683 A: There was a lot of noise. Yeah. There was a lot of noise from the impact  
684 devices flying.  
685  
686 Q: Okay. Can you point to where the CHP officer was?  
687  
688 A: He was directly to my left.  
689  
690 Q: Okay. No need to write that then. Okay. So, when you could finally see  
691 around and see the subject, where was he?  
692  
693 A: I think he was at the corner.  
694  
695 Q: Okay.  
696  
697 A: Yeah. So, there was that refrigerator, soft drink cooler right here. I think this  
698 depicts it right here. When we came up to the corner, I want to say he's right  
699 on the edge right there, just prior to that cooler. Yeah. And he was probably  
700 seven or eight feet.  
701  
702 Q: That's what I was going to ask.  
703  
704 A: Yeah, seven or eight feet and rapidly closing.  
705  
706 Q: Okay. Now, you described the way he was holding the knife as an icepick  
707 grip.  
708  
709 A: Yeah, so with the blade protruding from the bottom of the fist.  
710  
711 Q: Was the knife being held by his side, or was it up when you saw him?  
712  
713 A: It appeared that the top of the hand was level with his shoulder, so with the  
714 blade protruding here in this fashion.  
715  
716 Q: Which hand was it in?  
717  
718 A: It was in his right hand.  
719  
720 Q: Okay. And I know there was a lot going on. Do you know if he was looking



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 17

721 at anything in particular at that point, when you caught sight of him?  
722  
723 A: I don't know. The first thing I saw when he rounded the corner, I saw the  
724 body and then I saw the flash of the blade. I didn't even have time to look up.  
725 He was on us.  
726  
727 Q: Okay. And then, how many rounds did you fire?  
728  
729 A: It was ultimately counted four rounds.  
730  
731 Q: Okay.  
732  
733 A: Yeah. I didn't know how many I fired at the time. It wasn't until we counted  
734 them that I find out.  
735  
736 Q: Okay. When you fired, what was going through your mind?  
737  
738 A: I thought I was going to get stabbed. I thought I was going to get cut with that  
739 knife. There was no time for me to do anything but to defend myself. Had we  
740 not fired, it would have been less than a second before he was on us.  
741  
742 Q: Okay. Do you know if you fired first or if the CHP officer fired first?  
743  
744 A: I don't know.  
745  
746 Q: Do you know how many rounds the CHP officer fired?  
747  
748 A: I don't know.  
749  
750 Q: Did you pay attention to that?  
751  
752 A: No, no. I just remember he was there. We fired, and then I looked and the  
753 suspect was on the ground. Yeah.  
754  
755 Q: Okay. Now, once he was on the ground, what happened then?  
756  
757 A: The suspect was laying on his back, knife in his right hand, and I believe I  
758 said, "Drop the knife." And several other people said, "Drop the knife," and  
759 he was not dropping the knife. So, a CED, a taser, was deployed. I could see  
760 the suspect shaking from the cycle of the CED. It stopped. He was still  
761 holding the knife, so more instructions. I didn't give them, but someone else  
762 did, instructed him to drop the knife. And I believe they did a second cycle on  
763 the CED. And at that point someone fired an impact munition. It struck the  
764 suspect's hand and it jarred the knife from it.  
765





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 18

766 Q: Okay. But you did not fire again -  
767  
768 A: No.  
769  
770 Q: - once he was on the ground?  
771  
772 A: Correct.  
773  
774 Q: Do you remember when you stopped firing? So, you saw him seven or eight  
775 feet away and you started to fire. Was there a conscious decision to stop  
776 firing? And then, what led to that conscious decision?  
777  
778 A: The suspect not being in front of me anymore, running at me. I ceased fire.  
779  
780 Q: Okay. So, he had fallen?  
781  
782 A: He had fallen. Correct. When I saw him, I saw him, initially. I saw the knife.  
783 And I remember all I could see was him. I couldn't even see — normally  
784 when someone's running at you, you can see the background behind the  
785 person. It was like he was totally taking up my entire vision, and it felt that  
786 close.  
787  
788 Q: Did it surprise you that he was that close?  
789  
790 A: Yes. I thought for sure when he took off running, I thought in my mind there  
791 is no way that he's going to be running towards us. People just, for the most  
792 part, don't do that. They don't run towards cops with guns shooting impact  
793 munitions at them. And him knowing that it's a police K-9 right there? Yeah.  
794 I had no idea that he was going to be there. I figured he was going to be  
795 running westbound, and at that point I was looking for a dog deployment to  
796 safely take him into custody.  
797  
798 Q: Okay. Let me just make sure I don't have any other... This is going to seem  
799 like an odd question, but from the time he started sprinting to the time you lost  
800 sight of him, how quick was it?  
801  
802 A: It was seconds.  
803  
804 Q: Seconds?  
805  
806 A: Seconds.  
807  
808 Q: Okay. And then, how long had you lost sight of him? Do you remember? I  
809 know it's very fluid. I understand.  
810



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 19

811 A: Yeah. It was a second or two. Yeah.  
812  
813 Q: Okay. So, you quickly tried to pie that corner as soon as you lost sight of  
814 him?  
815  
816 A: Yeah, exactly, because I wanted to see where he was going. And if he went to  
817 the bakery and out the doors, my next plan of action was to also exit and see if  
818 we could detain him before he made his way out of the parking lot.  
819  
820 Q: Okay. And I think you touched on this earlier, but I want to make sure I  
821 understand. How come you couldn't retreat?  
822  
823 A: Well, he was closing so quickly, and based on training I've had in the past,  
824 experience, I knew that people can close with you quicker than you can  
825 retreat. And I had my dog with me, and based on my experience with my dog,  
826 he doesn't back up very well, especially when he's focused, and he was  
827 focused on the suspect. My dog was pulling forward. So, there was no way I  
828 could back up quickly enough to not be overrun with that knife.  
829  
830 Q: Understood. Was there a tactical reason why you couldn't let him out those  
831 doors?  
832  
833 A: Let who out the doors?  
834  
835 Q: The suspect.  
836  
837 A: The suspect? My concern was if he ran past that point and out into that  
838 parking lot, he was going to endanger citizens and the public out in that area.  
839 And then also — who knows? — take a hostage, stab somebody, carjack  
840 somebody.  
841  
842 Q: Okay. Did your dog ever bite the subject?  
843  
844 A: No.  
845  
846 Q: He never got off leash, right?  
847  
848 A: No. He stayed on the leash the entire time.  
849  
850 Q: I think that's it for right now. We'll take a break, and then we will return with  
851 probably a few follow-up questions after that. Okay? We'll turn the recording  
852 off.  
853  
854 We're back in the interview with the same occupants in the room. Officer, I  
855 forgot to ask. What uniform were you wearing?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 20

856  
857 A: I was wearing the Sac PD K-9 uniform, just as I appear here today, with the  
858 exterior carrier, my badge, cloth badge, and my name printed on the front.  
859  
860 Q: Were you later photographed in that uniform?  
861  
862 A: I was.  
863  
864 Q: Okay. So, we'll refer to those. You and I also used the terms like 909 and 922  
865 that we didn't define. So, what does 909 mean?  
866  
867 A: It means available for calls for service.  
868  
869 Q: And what does 922 mean?  
870  
871 A: Intoxicated, drunk subject.  
872  
873 Q: Okay. And then, at the beginning, you referred to two different instructors, I  
874 think, that you received training from regarding the use and tactics involving  
875 edged weapons. Correct?  
876  
877 A: Yes.  
878  
879 Q: Can you name them again?  
880  
881 A: Yeah, for sure. The first one is Craig Douglas, common spelling, D-O-U-G-  
882 L-A-S, with ShivWorks.  
883  
884 Q: ShivWorks?  
885  
886 A: Yeah, ShivWorks.  
887  
888 Q: Okay. And the other?  
889  
890 A: Dennis Tueller. I think it's T-U-E-L-L-E-R.  
891  
892 Q: And what's his company's name?  
893  
894 A: Last time I saw him, he was working for Glock, Incorporated, but he used to  
895 work for Salt Lake City Police Department.  
896  
897 Q: Okay. And then, back to the subject. You described seeing him bloody,  
898 covered in blood.  
899  
900 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 21

901  
902 Q: Did you see him injure himself?  
903  
904 A: No, I did not.  
905  
906 Q: Did you see him threaten himself with the knife?  
907  
908 A: No.  
909  
910 Q: Did you see him threaten or hold the knife up as if he was threatening  
911 somebody else?  
912  
913 A: No. I observed him holding the knife when I first saw him. He was standing  
914 at that produce center, and he had the knife. And it appeared that the knife tip,  
915 the blade, was resting on the counter. And so, he was holding it like this. It  
916 was protruding out, and the whole time he was standing there like this.  
917  
918 Q: And so, you had a very good look.  
919  
920 A: I had a very good view. And that was after my attention was directed there, I  
921 believe, by Ofc. Swaleh. Upon seeing him, I looked and I could see the knife  
922 in his hand. I was surprised how large the knife was. It appeared to be over a  
923 foot long, the blade was.  
924  
925 Q: Okay. Did you see any of the cuts on himself?  
926  
927 A: I couldn't see the cuts, but I could see the blood resulting from them.  
928  
929 Q: Okay. Well, I think that is everything we've got. Can you think of anything  
930 else you want to add?  
931  
932 A1: Just one question. Based on the distance of 7 to 8 feet, him running towards  
933 you, and the facts and circumstances, all that you articulated, do you have an  
934 opinion as to whether or not he was committing any crimes at the time you  
935 shot at him?  
936  
937 A: 245 on an officer, myself and the CHP officer, and due to the proximity, how  
938 close he was getting, it appeared that it was going to be an attempt, murder in  
939 the second, 664/187, on both of us.  
940  
941 A1: That's it.  
942  
943 Q: Okay.  
944  
945 **End of Recording**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Follow Up Report # SA 14**

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. M. PINOLA  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 22

946

947 Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 01 VICTIM STATEMENT

Related Person (VICTIM #2) GRAY, B, 0 (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (VICTIM #2) GRAY, B 0 (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3448 - PUTMAN, DAVID 3040

Related Date Feb-04-2021 14:33

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER GRAY

Q=Detective Dave Putman

Q1=Sergeant Scott Maclafferty

A=Officer Ben Gray

A1=Sergeant Josh Kirtlan

A2=Mick Boyd

Q: We are here on December 14, 2020, at 1513 hours at the Hall of Justice, 5770 Freeport Blvd. I am Dave Putman. I am a Homicide detective with the Sacramento Police Department, badge 870. And then, we'll go around the room.

Q1: Sgt. Scott Maclafferty, S-C-O-T-T, M-A-C-L-A-F-F-E-R-T-Y, with the Homicide Unit.

A1: Sgt. Josh Kirtlan with the Sacramento Police Officers Association.

A2: Mick Boyd, SPOA representative.

A: Ofc. Ben Gray.

Q: Ofc. Gray, can you tell me your age and your current position within the police department?

A: 30 years old and I work patrol in District 1.

Q: And how long have you worked for the Sacramento Police Department?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: Approximately five years now.

Q: And did you attend the Sacramento Police Department Academy?

A: I did.

Q: And in your career, have you held any other assignments other than patrol?

A: No.

Q: Do you currently hold any ancillary positions?

A: No.

Q: Other than the Sacramento Police Academy that you attended, have you attended any specialty training?

A: Yes.

Q: And what are those?

A: Various trainings at the department, as offered, as well as gang classes and different trainings that have come up.

Q: How about specifically in the area of firearms?

A: No. Other than the academy firearms, no.

Q: And you qualify with your firearm?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: Yes.

Q: And do you remember the last time it was that you qualified?

A: Just recently, actually, a couple weeks ago.

Q: How about prior to law enforcement? Were you in the military?

A: No.

Q: So, moving to the day of the incident. Can you talk to me about the uniform, that day, that you were wearing?

A: My patrol uniform, the same uniform I'm wearing now.

Q: And do you have a hard metal badge affixed to your chest?

A: I do.

Q: And do you have patches affixed to each shoulder that say the word "police" on them?

A: I do.

Q: During your normal patrol duties when you wear this uniform, are you readily recognized as a police officer?

A: Yes.

Q: As far as your duty belt, can you talk to me about what type of weapon systems are on your duty belt?

A: I have a taser, less-lethal, and I have my handgun.





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: You said, "taser, less-lethal." Is that the same thing?

A: Yes.

Q: And do you carry extra ammunition as well?

A: I do.

Q: Is your handgun a police department-issued gun, or is it a personally-owned gun?

A: It's an issued Sig.

Q: The vehicle that you were driving this day, was it a marked car?

A: Yes.

Q: And that means that it has the word "police" on the door and red and blue lights and sirens on top?

A: Yes.

Q: How did you first become aware of this call for service?

A: It was broadcast and I was dispatched to it.

Q: So, what unit were you on this day and time?

A: 1-Bravo-18.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: And what is the geographical area of the city that that encompasses?

A: 1-Bravo-18 is mainly, the beat would be 1C. So, anywhere from 80, down Northgate, all the way to Garden Highway would be the 1C area.

Q: And roughly what area were you in when you were dispatched to this call?

A: When I was dispatched, I was in the 1A area, off Truxel, at the Starbucks just north of the Cal Fit gym.

Q: Is that a close distance to the scene of this incident?

A: Yes.

Q: And so, once you were dispatched, how did you respond?

A: I responded by exiting and catching Arena and taking Arena over the freeway to the shopping center.

Q: Did you drive Code 3?

A: No, not at that time.

Q: What information did you have when you initially responded to this call for service?

A: Initially, it was a car crashed into the building. It was a 901.

Q: And is that typically handled by a one-officer response?

A: It depends on the severity of it. It could be a CSO response but, given the circumstances, a CSO was advised to not go and have officers go so they could stabilize the scene.

Q: I'm sorry, but I don't know if we specifically went over your identifier. Were you a graveyard unit or a



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

day-shift unit?

A: Day shift.

Q: And so, you had just started your shift?

A: Yes, sir.

Q: And what was your identifier?

A: 1-Bravo-18.

Q: So then, can you now just explain to me what happened once you arrived?

A: Once I arrived on scene, I parked near the car accident. And as I exited my patrol vehicle, one of the employees handed me the keys to the car on the date of the call and said that one of the employees had turned off the car and would hold the keys for the unit. And so, when I got there, I was handed the keys. And as I entered the store, I see all the employees running towards the opposite direction. I don't recall precisely what everyone was saying. I heard, "He's in the back bakery." I heard, "He has a knife." And then, do you want me to keep going from there?

Q: Sure.

A: Okay. And so, as I came around the corner to have eyes on the bakery is when I saw the subject cut himself in the throat with a knife. At that time, I had my taser out prior to coming around the corner and seeing him cutting his throat. I voiced it over the radio. While that's going on, I had an employee ? I can't recall if she was passing me or coming up behind me ? saying that there were still people over there. I could see him, and then I could also see an employee who was hunkered down on the side of the café, popping out to try to make me ? catch eyes with me, recognizing that she was over there. And then, after he got done cutting his neck open with the knife, I was trying to talk with him to drop the knife. I gave him several commands to drop the knife.

Q: So, we'll stop right there for a second. You entered the store.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: Yes.

Q: Once you got there, you were handed some keys from an employee, you said.

A: Yes.

Q: Which door did you enter?

A: I entered the only door that was open at that time, which would be the northwest door.

Q: Is that the door that goes directly into the produce area of the grocery store?

A: Yes.

Q: So, when you arrived in the grocery store, you said there was a number of people exiting the grocery store. Correct?

A: No, they weren't exiting. They were fleeing towards the other part of the store, towards the other door and that back corner near the pharmacy.

Q: Okay.

A: And so, when I entered the store, I got in front of the self-checkout area, facing the bakery, which was where the produce was, and then everyone was behind me, essentially. So, I put myself between them and the subject.

Q: And so, those people are both employees of the store and just your standard shoppers?

A: I don't know if they were all employees or half and half. I just remember a bunch of civilians running past me and getting behind me in the back.

Q: And when you entered the grocery store, it was a normal grocery store? It was well lit?



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: Yes.

Q: You could see throughout the area?

A: Yes.

Q: And you described it as like a produce and a bakery area. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: And so, in this specific area, a lot of grocery stores have aisles. Were these full aisles that you were in, or was this - what did the specific area look like?

A: Are you talking about where I was personally or what my view was coming in and looking at the store?

Q: Once you came into the store and you described seeing the person and him cutting his neck and things like that, what area of the store were you in and what did the landscape look like of the store?

A: So, as I entered the store and hooked right, you could see the produce aisles. And then, as you look off to the right, there's a bakery and a little café there. Behind the bakery, where they place all the baked goods, I could see him behind there. At that time, he had the knife and cut his throat.

Q: Just roughly speaking, what do you think the distance was?

A: From where he was at in the bakery to where I was?

Q: Correct.

A: Approximately, if I had to estimate, maybe 50 to 75 feet.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: And the lighting and things like that in the store were so good that you could see that distance with no problem?

A: Yes, clearly.

Q: So then, at that point you made verbal contact with him?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And then -

A2: I have a quick question. The store was open for business. Is that correct? As far as you know?

A: I don't recall if the store was open for business at that point or not. When I entered the store, the doors were motion, self-retracting. So, as I was entering, they were open. So, I don't recall if it was open or not.

Q: So, go ahead and continue on with the incident. You approached him and you said you observed him cutting his throat? What happened after that?

A: Yes. So, I observed him cut his throat. When he cut his throat, he started to bleed from his neck. He was saying various things. I don't recall what he was saying, but I was trying to give him verbal instructions to put down the knife and drop the knife, trying to talk to him, trying to communicate with him. At that point during the communication, he charged towards me with the knife. At that point, when he charged towards me, I voiced it out on the radio. I took a position of retreat and got behind the self-checkout stand. With that in mind, I knew there were still people in that bakery because I had seen them moving around in the back, and then I knew that there was the one person hunkered down in the café, hiding as well. So, obviously, I didn't have a clear backdrop when he charged me, hence why I took a position of retreat and got behind the self-checkout stand, so I can put more distance between us and kind of slow things down. And I knew more people were coming, so time was on my side at that point.

Q: So, you made contact with him and you said you tried to communicate with him. Did he ever say anything to you that made you believe that he knew you were a police officer?

A: No.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Did he ever say anything to you at all?

A: He said several things but between the distance - at that time when he came out of the bakery, between that time and the distance between us and the music overhead in the store, it was hard to get a full comprehend of what he was saying to me the entire time.

Q: Okay. Was he speaking English?

A: Yes.

Q: Did he ever speak any other language besides English?

A: No.

Q: When he charged at you, you already explained that you retreated. At that point, what was it that you were - how were you able to maintain a position to continue to communicate with him? Did he just stop himself, or did he stop upon your command?

A: When he charged at me, I don't recall what exactly I said as he was charging. I remember putting it over the radio that he was charging at me. And when I got behind the register, kind of when I took a position of coming back, is when he kind of stopped and went back behind one of the produce sections. And I got behind the self-checkout, and I was trying to give myself the most distance and the most, you know, something between us, versus if he were to charge again there was a clear line of sight. He would have to either maneuver himself between the tables of fruit and stuff like that and then come around the check stand, which at that point would give me enough time to make a decision. So, again, realizing that when he was charging that there were still people in the bakery, I didn't want to use lethal force because I knew there were still citizens and civilians back there.

Q: Okay. A subject charging at you with a knife in their hand, in your position and your training, is that a time and place where you could use lethal force?

A: Yes.

Q: So, once you found this position of cover and safety, what happened after that?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: I tried to de-escalate the situation with him over and over. I used different forms of just telling him to drop the knife, "Can you please drop the knife?" He mentioned he didn't want to go to the hospital. I was trying to have a bridge, something to connect with him, something he could latch onto, talking with him. So, I told him he didn't have to go to the hospital, he didn't have to go to jail. "Put down the knife. Please, put down the knife. I don't want to hurt you." Meanwhile, while I was behind the check stand, I had my firearm out, down at my side, in case he were to try to charge. There were people in the back. In case he went back towards that direction, I was ready if that was the option that presented itself, but trying to communicate with him just to keep that communication and try and de-escalate the situation the entire time to have him put down the knife and bide time because I knew people were coming to me, other officers, not only from our department, but other agencies. So, I was just, again, trying to put more time into the situation, slow things down, calm things down. Not at any point was I amped up or anything like that. I was just trying to keep it calm because if I stayed calm, then hopefully that would try to keep him calm as well.

Q: So, as you're trying all these de-escalation techniques and responding calmly to him, did that work?

A: He never dropped the knife. I remember him mentioning, "Why didn't it work?" He was referring to him cutting his throat. And that's when I mentioned I don't know how the body works. He never dropped the knife. He was pretty gripped tight on the knife, but I truly think that by me continuing to talk to him and just keeping that dialogue, it kind of latched him in and, again, allowed that time for people to respond and to get there and formulate a plan. So, I think that the verbal, to tact-com and trying to de-escalate the situation for that time period was huge. I know it didn't necessarily get him to drop the knife, but for that time it created more time.

Q: Once other officers started arriving, what happened?

A: Other officers came in with shields, less-lethal. Ofc. Finnicum was the second on scene with his less-lethal beanbag. Again, throughout that time I stayed communicating with him because for that time frame it was working. When Ruvim got on scene, he's HNT, and so him and I talked and he took over. And then I just kind of fell in with the group and took a position as I was needed, where I was going to be placed.

Q: So, let's talk about that. Did you guys begin to formulate a plan?

A: Yeah. Sgt. Hunkapiller began to formulate a plan. I stood on the side, near the self-checkout. And while that was going on, how he was positioning people with the shield and who was going to be less-lethal and all that.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: So, you mentioned Finnicum's arrival and you mentioned an HNT officer's arrival, Sgt. Hunkapiller. We don't have to go through the names, but approximately how many other Sacramento Police officers, or just police officers in general, arrived?

A: I mean, there were several from our agency. There was, I'd probably say, eight or nine, roughly, from the Sheriff's Department. I know CHP was there. So, overall, I'd probably say 15, give or take, between all the agencies.

Q: And so, Sgt. Hunkapiller began to create a plan? What did you hear? What was your part in that plan?

A: So, I was initially on the side with a CHP officer and Ofc. Pinola. And while Hunkapiller was tasking people with jobs, I walked over. I was trying to hear the plan. He tasked me with being lethal in the group, and that's kind of where I was at at that point, still formulating the plan.

Q: So, first, let's just talk about the plan itself. What did you hear? What did you specifically ? what were you told for what the plan was?

A: The only thing ? I don't recall much, but it was designated people to have shields, and then designated beanbaggers and 40 mm, and then designated lethal and how we were going to approach, move up from the register. And after that, I don't recall what else.

Q: Based on your training and experience, is that called a contact team?

A: Yes.

Q: And you already said this. You were assigned a lethal cover position?

A: Yes.

Q: So, based on your training and experience, what's your assignment as a lethal cover in a contact team?



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: My assignment would be if all less-lethal options fail, if all other options fail, then I'd be the lethal option.

Q: Do you recall the term "overwhelming less-lethal force"?

A: Being used there?

Q: Yeah, being used during the plan.

A: I don't recall.

Q: Do you know what that is?

A: Yes.

Q: And can you explain that to me?

A: Overwhelming less-lethal is basically the command to use it, and you say it when you're using less-lethal options - beanbag, taser, 40 mm - and those options are being used at the moment.

Q: And based on your training and experience, what's the goal of overwhelming less-lethal force?

A: To use less-lethal to basically demobilize the subject. He had a knife, and using those techniques were basically to get him down to where we could have our contact team hands on, make contact with him if he didn't have the knife. So, it was basically to try to get him to drop the knife.

Q: So, at this point Sgt. Hunkapiller is developing that plan. And then what happened after that?

A: So, then we moved up. Even prior to that, the subject was, I guess you could say, skittish. He was constantly looking around, nervous, looking in all different directions. I know he fixated at one point on officers that were in the back getting everyone out of the bakery and stuff like that. And then, moving forward, after the plan was created and we moved out, when we started to move around the self-checkout is when he just started running.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: And where did he run to?

A: From the produce, he just started - the best I can describe it is, because there were tables, he started running diagonal towards where Ofc. Pinola and the CHP officer and the exit door was at. He just kind of started to run that direction.

Q: And did he still have the knife?

A: He did.

Q: And what happened after that?

A: When he started to charge that direction, all forms of less-lethal were deployed, from the taser, beanbag, 40 mm. Nothing was effective. He was still fighting through that stuff, still running, still clenching on the knife. And when he got to that corner, he was still going directly towards the CHP officer and Ofc. Pinola, and that is when they used lethal force on him.

Q: Did you fire any rounds, less-lethal or lethal?

A: I did not.

Q: And why did you not fire any rounds?

A: I didn't have a clear shot with everyone, the contact team. With people in front of me and on the side of me, I didn't have a clear shot, and I wasn't going to take it if I didn't have a 100 percent clear shot.

Q: Once the suspect was immobilized, what happened next?

A: Once he was immobilized, the knife was still in his hand when he fell to the ground. I don't remember who or what, but something knocked the knife out of his hand. At that time, the shield guys and the contact team came up on the subject and then took him into custody and put handcuffs on him. The officer in front of me, who had the shield, had gloves on, so he went to help with taking the suspect into



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

custody. I took the shield and was holding down the guy's legs. And then, once they flipped him over, finished putting the handcuffs on him, then I backed off, walked over, set the shield down, and just kind of separated myself from it.

Q: You didn't give any medical attention, first aid?

A: I did not. The other officers were already doing that.

Q: And that's why you didn't, because other officers did?

A: Yeah. There were so many people right there. Other officers had the med kit and were already going to work as soon as we flipped him over.

Q: Did the fire department arrive and give him medical aid as well?

A: I know the fire department arrived. I don't remember if they did or not.

Q: Once the use of force was completed and the scene was stabilized, did you take any investigative actions after that?

A: As far as interviewing anybody or speaking with anybody?

Q: Did you help to identify who the suspect is?

A: Yes. I know it was a short period, a little while later. I know Ofc. Barrett was doing workup on the vehicle and located a driver's license of the subject, of Jordan, and he had a Cal photo ID and a vehicle and just asked me if that looked like him. It was a younger picture, but it looked like him.

Q: So, once you thought you had identified the suspect, do you recall ever having any contact with him prior to this day?

A: No.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Do you know anything about the suspect's behavior prior to your contact with him in the grocery store that day?

A: No.

Q: I don't have any further questions right at this minute. We can take a break unless somebody else does. So, I'm going to turn these off at 1539 hours.

We are back with the same group of people at 1553 hours to continue the interview. I have some clarifying questions for you. We'll start with a couple questions specifically about you that I want to clarify. So, you are not on the CNT team, correct?

A: No.

Q: Okay. Do you have any CNT training?

A: No.

Q: Okay. And who is it that took over commands from you, voice commands?

A: Ofc. Tsverov, Ruvim.

Q: And he is on the CNT team?

A: That I know of, yeah.

Q: Okay. And that's why you transitioned to him being the voice command?

A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: So, while you were operating and attempting to de-escalate the suspect, we talked a lot about your actions but we didn't really talk about the suspect's actions. Right? So, from your point of view, what was the suspect's movements during that time? Let's just start when you first made verbal contact with him. You described him as being in the bakery. So, can you kind of take it from there and explain to me his actions while you were talking to him?

A: So, when I came around and saw him in the bakery, he was very skittish, erratic. He was looking around. Like I said, he was cutting his throat with a knife. When he did that, he was bleeding out, continuing to look around, almost like a paranoia, panic look. And then, from there, when he charged, he looked at me and was charging towards me. And then, again, he backed off when I took the position.

Q: When he charged you, do you remember how he was holding the knife?

A: I don't recall how he was holding the knife.

Q: Do you remember what the knife looked like?

A: No, I don't.

Q: Do you remember if he said anything specific?

A: No, I don't.

Q: Do you remember ever talking to the suspect and getting his name?

A: I remember talking to him. I remember when I tried getting his name. I don't remember what he said at that time. I remember telling him my name, again, trying to get that connection between us, but, no, I don't recall catching his name at that time. Again, between the distance and the overhead music and just the stage and environment we were in, I didn't catch his name.

Q: Even with all that going on, and it's a very hectic environment, when you were talking to him, was he responding to you? Were you getting any response from him that made you believe that he was listening to you?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: Yeah. He was saying various things. I didn't catch everything, but I remember catching, "I don't want to go to the hospital," telling him he didn't have to go to the hospital, didn't have to go to jail. I do believe he latched on at some point in the beginning, hence why that dialogue, to whatever end the dialogue was, kept him engaged while talking with him. Again, that paranoia, kind of skittish. He was constantly looking around, looking behind him, to the side, but through that entire time I was able to keep talking with him, "Put down the knife. Please, put down the knife. Hey, talk to me. I'd feel more comfortable," just reiterating those de-escalating terms and verbal commands. He latched onto them. So, again, that was able to give me the time to get other resources there, get officers to different positions, get people that were behind me, get them evacuated. Having that dialogue and that communication bought a tremendous amount of time that was necessary and needed during all that.

Q: To kind of break this up to help me understand, from the time you initially got there until the time that he charged at you, how long do you think that was?

A: I don't know, to be honest. I don't recall the time frame. Stuff happened relatively quick between when I got in the store, saw him cutting his throat, trying to tell him to put down the knife, putting out radio traffic, to him coming out of that bakery.

Q: So, just in real simple terms, did it seem like it was very fast, or do you think it was a long period of time?

A: From when I entered the store until when he charged at me?

Q: Yes.

A: It was maybe a few minutes in that time frame of when I entered until when he charged.

Q: And when you initially came in contact with him, did you ever see him with a phone?

A: No.

Q: Did any of his demeanor, did anything ever make you think that he might have been on the phone talking to someone?

A: No.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: And then he charged at you and you retreated. From the time that you retreated until you changed over voice commands, how long do you think that was?

A: When you say change over voice commands, from myself or when the other officer arrived?

Q: Yeah. I'm sorry. That was confusing. You retreated back to the self-checkout -

A: The self-checkout, yes.

Q: - after he charged at you.

A: Yes.

Q: And then Ofc. Tsverov arrived and you guys decided that he was going to take over voice commands. Is that what happened?

A: So, it was a good time after. I was there, Ofc. Finnicum, and then other officers started trickling in. I don't remember the exact time frame. I can't tell you how many minutes or anything like that, but, yeah, at some point he came over and we talked a little bit, and then that's when the transition went from me to him and then he took over.

Q: But you don't have a time estimate on that?

A: No.

Q: In the time that you were communicating with the suspect, or actually at any time at all, did you ever hear him say "I want to die"?

A: I don't recall. Between everything going on and focusing on him and knowing people were behind me, I was more focused on: 1. That he charged me, and then 2. That he still had the knife and I knew there were still civilians in here. So, I really was just trying to focus on him. Again, bits and pieces of the conversation I remember, but I don't recall, specifically, certain things that he said.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: And now, kind of transitioning away from that and transitioning back to the contact team that we talked about earlier, Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived and you guys created a contact team. Do you ever remember or do you recall Sgt. Hunkapiller giving any specific commands during that time?

A: I don't recall. There was a lot going on.

Q: Did Sgt. Hunkapiller direct the team to move in?

A: Yes.

Q: And did the team move in as a group?

A: Yes.

Q: That's all the questions that I have.

Q1: None for me.

Q: Then, we are done with this interview at 1601 hours.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #4) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (W) [REDACTED] STATEMENT

Author 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:34

Witness Statement: [REDACTED]

On 12/13/20, at approximately 1034 hours, I, Detective Trimpey, contacted [REDACTED] in the second-floor store director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera. A copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. [REDACTED] related the following in summary:

[REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

LT: Det. Larry Trimpey

[REDACTED]: I started work this morning at 5 AM. I work in general merchandising. I was on aisle 18 moving a load when I heard a lot of yelling. At first, I didn't really think anything of it because we do a lot of horsing around here. The yelling continued and I thought someone had gotten hurt, so I started moving towards the area of the bakery to make sure everyone was OK. As I started running towards the bakery/produce area, I saw everyone else was running in that direction too. After I was almost all the way to the bakery/produce area, I saw everyone who had been running in that direction turn around in horror and start running in the opposite direction. Once I stopped, I saw the male who had a knife and he was sawing at his neck with the knife. The male was Hispanic who had the knife and people started saying the guy was stabbing people, so I ran out of the store. Once I was outside of the store, I could see inside and see the officers trying to talk to the guy. It was one officer at first and it seemed like it took a long time for the second officer to get there.

LT: What time do you think this occurred?

[REDACTED]: I was told it was like 6:30, but I felt like it was closer to opening. We open at 6 AM.

LT: Where were you when you saw the guy with the knife?

[REDACTED]: I ran from general merchandise and I ran towards the bakery. I was standing near the alcohol area when I saw the person who was cutting the area. I saw him with the knife before the officer arrived at the store.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

LT: What was the guy wearing who had the knife?

█: He was younger, in his 20's, wearing a tank top and he was a buffer dude.

LT: What did you do when you were outside?

█: I watched from the window near where the guys car crashed. I saw the officer approach the guy with the knife while he was still in produce. I saw the guy was on his phone calling people while the officer was trying to talk to him. At first, I thought the guy was going to charge the officer, so I thought for sure it was going to be a shooting. Once additional officers got inside the store, I saw the Hispanic guy smiling like he was enjoying the attention.

LT: Could you hear what the officer was saying to the subject with the knife?

█: No, I couldn't hear what the officer was saying because I was outside. I could see the officer's lips moving, so I know he was saying something to the guy, but I don't know what he was saying.

LT: How far away was the officer from the subject with the knife?

█: The officer was by the check stand and the subject was by the produce, so I would say it was like 50 to 100 feet away. I know the officer didn't have to yell to communicate with the guy, so they couldn't have been really far apart.

LT: Did you see what happened when the officer shot the subject?

█: No, we had been moved to the other side of the store on the outside. I think █ did see the shooting, but I don't know for sure.

LT: Have you ever seen this guy before?

█: No, I've never seen him before and I know he had Oregon plates, so I don't think he is from around here.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

LT: Could you hear what the subject was saying before you exited the store?

█: No, when I saw the subject all I saw was him trying to saw his neck off. I don't think the guy was trying to hurt anyone but himself.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #3) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (SUBJECT #3) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:36

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1036 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where she agreed to provide a statement of what she witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I work here at the Bel Air. I got here today at 6 AM.

At first, I heard screaming, but it wasn't crazy screaming. It was more raised voices. It alarmed me at first and I walked over there. One of my coworkers told me that I needed to get out of there because there was a guy stabbing himself. I don't know specifically where he was at that time, but when we got out of the store, the guy was standing in the produce section.

We were just standing waiting for the cops and he was just standing there all bloody. I didn't personally see him with a knife. I think I only saw him when I was outside.

When I first heard the screaming, I was in Isle 16. I was pushing carts to restock the shelves. Then I heard the screaming and started walking toward where I heard the screaming. I heard the girls, my co-workers screaming. I was told that he was supposedly grabbing one of the girls and grabbing the knife. I heard one of the girls say, he tried to get her, and he was stabbing himself. She was saying, we need to get out, we need to get out. I was around check stand 2 when this happened, but I couldn't see the guy. She was just telling me to get out.

I got out of the store. I just ran outside. I saw the cops and everyone else running outside. I didn't know that there was a car that hit the building. I didn't even see it when I went outside. When I ran out, I went right toward the Starbucks. I didn't know about the car until someone told me.

I kind of peaked in through the window when I was outside. I could not hear what was being said. I did hear the gun shots. I heard maybe a dozen gunshots while I was walking toward Starbucks. There was an Officer telling us to move back. The gunshots were spread out, but consistent. It wasn't like there was one and then later another. It was like "dit, dit, dit, dit, dit." It was all at once, there wasn't a volley a pause and then another volley.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Some people heard the guy on the phone. I heard rumors that the guy was saying that someone was chasing him. Definitely talk to the people in the bakery, because they are the ones that saw the most first hand. Because, he took a knife from the bakery. Talk to [REDACTED], she is the one that heard him talking. I was more towards the other side of the store and was told mostly what happened.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #10) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #10) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:36

On 12/13/2020 at approx. 1036 hrs I, Detective Cruz #0278, contacted [REDACTED] inside of 3250 Arena Blvd (BelAir) and obtained his statement. My interview of [REDACTED] was audio and video recorded utilizing my body worn camera and a copy of the interview was later booked as evidence. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I am a night stocker. I am here from 11 o'clock at night to 730 (am). I worked last night, Saturday. It happened on the other side. If I can do a visual, the incident is happening right here and I'm on the opposite side. Yeah, I was on the non-bakery side. Complete opposite side of the store.

First, I heard this like loud bang. For me, for someone who's night stocking it's not something that's not ordinary but it's possible. Like I just thought someone dropped something like a cart, dropped their cart. But to me it's pretty common sense it probably wouldn't be that. My first initial though was like a shelf collapsed or something but a car pretty much hit the side that's why it was so loud. But it was enough for me to say ok what's going on cause obviously you hear people screaming and you obviously know something has happened. People are just so in shocked they don't know what to do. I'm trying to figure out where's this coming from? I just knew it was on the opposite side, but I was being cautious because you never know what it could be. I just thought it was an accident within the store. Something collapsed or something like that but until heard someone say knife, knife, knife, knife and I was like okay, this is something serious. This is not an ordinary, unusual accident. It's not something that's in your training description obviously.

As soon as I heard knife, I was like ok this guy is either going to try and do damage or try and hurt somebody. I'm just trying to be cautious cause I don't know where he is. All I hear is screaming from the other side. Doesn't mean I know where he is, so I just looked around my surroundings and booked it outside. Everyone was saying get in the office, get in the office but I was like I don't want to go in the office I'd rather go outside. I don't know if he has a gun, so I just wanted to just play it safe you know what I mean. The door was right there, it was shorter distance than to the office so why would I, you know. Otherwise it was just this loud bang and chaotic people in chaos just cause we're not all trained for this you know.

Pretty much as for visuals, I wasn't really paying attention I was just focusing on making sure this person doesn't have a gun so I can see visually. I could barely see when I was looking to the left, I saw the opposite end but that's all I saw. Nothing too big or anything. I just knew okay he's not aiming at me I'm just gonna get the hell out. I saw the person on the other side only when I was trying to get out of the establishment. Just for like I said like for a split second. But I knew that the guy, you could clearly see the knife. Yeah, I could see he was holding a knife. It was so far away and such a split second that I can't really know how he was holding the knife. I just know there was a sharp object in his hand he was holding



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

it. It was kind of like here and here. Around chest, head level. In an upward position. Not like down here (places hand down at side). You wouldn't even see it. It was enough for me or high enough for me to see if from a distance. All I saw was maybe one co-worker around him, but I really don't know a lot of my co-workers cause I'm new. But I just knew there was maybe one or two. I just knew when we were evacuated, they didn't come out until later. I don't know what he was wearing. I wasn't focusing on; I was just focusing on making sure I'm not getting pointed at and just get the hell out. I don't stick around just to look for stuff you know what I mean. I just remember like a hoodie or something. Or just like a sweater. Sweat jacket, I can't really be too sure.

One of my co-workers were saying let's go in in the office, lets go in the office and I initially went into and then I realized it's not the safest thing. I just want to get out, so I quickly got in as soon as I heard come on then I started running then I went into the office like I said and then I just got out. I went into the office by the registers. I went in there for a split second and then I had that gut instinct you know. You never know and you just gotta play it safe and then I just got out, outside. I used the exit right by the office. Once I got outside, I went over by the Starbucks. No officers had arrived when I was in the store. As soon as I got out actually there was one officer in the store. He was talking to the guy. He was saying like it's okay, put it down so there was one officer in there. Yes, I could hear him talking to the guy with the knife. But just for a split-second cause then I just got out. All I heard was people screaming and then people saying get out, get out but otherwise anything related to the guy with the knife, just knife. I was in isle 16 when I heard the loud bang. The people who went in the office with me are the ones that come in the morning.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #25) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #25) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:43

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1043 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where he agreed to provide a statement of what he witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I work here at the store. Today I got to work at approximately 0500 hours.

I was in the produce section this morning and heard the car crash into the building. I heard the crash and thought what the hell was that. It was about 6:30ish. I went outside to see what happened. Someone said a guy ran into the store, but I didn't see him, because I wasn't paying attention to that. I don't know who said a guy ran into the store, I just heard people saying that.

When I came back in from looking at the car. The guy was just standing there in the lobby. He looked Hispanic. He was a little taller than me. I'm about 5 feet 8 inches tall. He looked like he was in his early to mid 20's. He looked muscular. He was wearing a gray tank top and black or charcoal sweat pants and no shoes.

He was just inside the door and on the phone. He was just standing there on the phone. A couple of people were talking to him and he looked calm. I could not hear what he was saying on the phone. I wasn't that close.

I just went back to my work. I didn't think much about it. Not much later, I heard a screaming. At the time I didn't think anything of it. Sometime employees will yell back and forth. Then [REDACTED], who I was working with yelled at me to come here.

I went to the Bakery and I was from about here to that pole (approximately 15 feet) from the guy. He was up (holding his hand over his head). [REDACTED] was holding him. She was trying to hold him away from the knife, but she wasn't able to pull him away. Once he got the knife she backed off and I backed off.

The knife looked like a break knife. It was about that long (held his hands approximately 18" apart). It was a good sized knife. He turned this way (facing me) and put the knife up to throat and began slicing it. When he did that it took him two or three time to actually draw blood. I saw blood coming out.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Once that happened, I started backing way up. He started coming out. Not towards me, but out. When I was backing up that is when I saw the first cop that was there. He was there to see it, so I wasn't too scared.

I wasn't really paying attention, but I think the cop was telling him to put the knife down and everything was going to be ok. Something to that affect. He was doing it for a while, but I took off. I went to the opposite side of the store into the office.

I saw one more officer show up, but we were all just getting out of the way at that point. I did not see any other interactions between the officers and the guy. I could not hear the officers or the guy from where I was in that area. We were still in the main store area, but on the opposite side of store.

When I heard the gun shots I was outside. [REDACTED] had unlocked the doors on the side of the store we were at and we all went outside.

I think I heard three (3) gunshots. They were all around the same time.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #26) , ,

Subject (WITNESS #26) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:43

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1043 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where she agreed to provide a statement of what she witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I got to work today at 5:57 today. I'm a Courtesy Clerk here at the store.

I had to go get a gift and I heard a big thud. I didn't think much about it, because I was kind of near the back of the store. I thought maybe something dropped in the warehouse.

I saw people were going outside, so I went to look. I saw that there was a car that hit the brick wall. Then I saw a guy running inside toward the Bakery area. I was confused, because why was he running. He was wearing a gray "Wife Beater" shirt. It was cold outside and rainy, so it seemed kind of weird.

The guy had dark hair. I couldn't really see what race he was because he was running. I couldn't really see how old he was, but he might have been in his late 20's or early 30's.

I went outside with one of co-workers who called 911. They looked into his car and it looked like the car was still in drive.

Then I went back inside and heard yelling and saw one of my co-workers running away from the Bakery area. She told everyone to go outside because this guy was holding her.

We all went outside and they said he had a knife and scissors. When I was outside I could see the guy's neck was bleeding and he had a knife to his wrist.

I saw when the Officers arrived. I was outside and I saw the Officer and my co-worker gave him the keys. Then when he went indie that is when all the commotion started. When the Officer came, the guy that was holding her ran away and she came outside.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

When a lot more Officers came I could see the guy was holding the knife to his wrist.

I think the Officers were saying something to the guy, but I couldn't hear what they were saying because the doors were closed. At that point there were a lot of Officers in there. They had a dog in there and gun pointed at the guy.

I did not see the shooting. We were all the way in the back when the shooting happened.

I heard around five (5) or six (6) shots. They were all in a row. They were one after another.

I couldn't see if the Officers or anyone else was giving medical treatment to the guy.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #5) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (W) [REDACTED] STATEMENT

Author 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:45

WITNESS STATEMENT: [REDACTED]

At approximately 1045 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. [REDACTED] related the following in summary:

[REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

LT: Detective Larry Trimpey

LT: Do you work here at Bel Air?

[REDACTED]: Yes, I am the assistant night crew manager.

LT: What time did you become aware of this?

[REDACTED]: One of my guys, [REDACTED], came and got me and told me that someone had driven into the store. Once I got outside, the officer was pulling up because one of the front workers had already called the police. Once the officer pulled up is when we started hearing all the screaming from inside the store. I went inside with the officer and told everyone to get out of the store and assisted in getting everyone to leave the store. That was my extent of seeing the guy.

LT: Where were you when you heard about the vehicle accident?

[REDACTED]: I was in aisle 22 verifying the stocking was done correctly by the night crew.

LT: Was the guy in the store when you went outside?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

█: I believe the guy was in the store when I went outside. █ pointed the guy out to me when I walked by and he was the guy with the beard. I looked at the vehicle and didn't think the damage was that severe. I believe the car was a red Nissan sedan. Once the officer arrived, I started walking back in with the officer. Once we entered the store, people started screaming and the officer ran towards where the people were screaming. I just told everyone to get outside and didn't go towards where the people were screaming. I went outside and never came back in the store. I could see the person in the stores neck was covered in blood and I believe they were all screaming because he cut himself or something like that.

LT: How far into the store did you make it?

█: I didn't make it past produce.

LT: How many customers were in the store at the time?

█: I believe there were two. One female was in a green Sacramento State sweatshirt and there was a male, but I don't remember what he was wearing.

LT: Did you see the subject do anything to himself or hear any of the commands the officer was giving him?

█: I saw him out of the corner of my eye, but I was more concerned with getting everyone out of the house. I never heard any of the commands the officer gave the subject. Once I got the people I could see out of the store, I went to the warehouse and made sure I got everyone out of the store. Once I got back out of the store, I heard the pops and got everyone away from the glass.

LT: Is there anything you saw that I have not asked you about?

█: No.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #16) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #16) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:50

On 12/13/2020 at approx. 1050 hrs I, Detective Cruz #0278, contacted [REDACTED] inside of 3250 Arena Blvd (BelAir) and obtained his statement. My interview of [REDACTED] was audio and video recorded utilizing my body worn camera and a copy of the interview was later booked as evidence. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I am the meat department manager. I got here at 6 o'clock. If you walk in through the front door, the meat department is in the far-right corner. It's on the bakery side. I had first heard what I thought was an argument between two customers. I was standing in front of the meat department and I told my co-worker hey I think these two guys are going to fight. Cause I could kind of hear them arguing. They were in the bakery. There was two customers, one of them was the gentleman from the incident. And I saw [REDACTED], the bakery employee, over there with them. So, I guess it wasn't a fight it was kind of sounded like they were getting loud with each other. So, I didn't think anything of it. So, I went to the manager's office up front cause I had to do something on the computer. And that's when I heard screaming and so I ran out of the office and I looked towards the bakery cause I though maybe those two guys were fighting. And I saw what to me looked like that gentleman was attacking [REDACTED] in the bakery. In the actual department. So, I run over there and as I'm getting there, it looks like he was assaulting her, but I wasn't too sure. And as soon as I get to her to pull him off, he back away a couple of feet. And then he just pulls out his knife and he just looks right at me and just starts sawing at his neck. So, I try to get [REDACTED] out and he's pulling at his wounds and so at that point I didn't know if he was going to attack us so I was yelling at her to leave, I was yelling at my guys in the meat department to call 911 get out of here.

By that time, we were more towards the front door and that's when I noticed an officer walking in, and I just told everyone to get out. The guy with the knife looked probably Hispanic. Black hair had the black tank top. I think he had sweats on. I couldn't even tell where he pulled the knife from. Yeah as soon as he backed off of her, he backed away maybe five feet, it looked like he pulled it from here (indicating right shoulder area) but he had a tank top on. But I just remember seeing it. It must have been eight to ten inches long blade and he just started sawing at his neck. He did several swipes. He went across the whole thing (neck) a couple times and then he started sawing a little bit here (indicating left side of neck) and a little bit there (indicating right side of neck) and then all of a sudden he started ripping at it (making a pull down motion at the neck). So, I mean it wasn't phasing him. At all. No none, no reaction.

I just heard like screams and in my mind thought those two guys were fighting so that's why I looked in that direction, but I could see a struggle between [REDACTED] and the gentleman inside the department, so I ran over there. It looked like he was assaulting her, but I couldn't tell. As I'm running over there, I see then two in a struggle and fall against the sink that was in there. In the bakery there's a sink right when you walk in and he was kinda over her back a little bit and at that time [REDACTED], the produce manager, he was there. And another produce employee, a female, but she was just screaming freaking out. I was getting ready to pull him off of her but then that's when he backed away and pulled the knife. I didn't see punching; it was more wrestling than anything. Like arms were flailing, they were getting thrown around. From what I saw when I was running, they had both, she had fallen over the sink a little bit and he was kind of over her back a little



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

bit and she was still trying to move her arms and fight but that's by the time I got there he had just backed off a little bit. I think it was more like her side was on the sink and they were just leaned over on it. Yeah, I could see her arms moving like she was trying to fight. I don't know if she was trying to get him to stop doing maybe self-harm or if she was just trying to stop him from attacking her. I couldn't really tell. I don't remember him saying anything; I just remember hearing her screaming. He was saying something after he cut his throat, but I don't remember what he said. Yeah as soon as, maybe two three feet from her he had just backed off of her. And he stepped back a couple of feet and just pulled out the knife. The blade of the knife looked black or a dark color. Yeah, he had no reaction after sawing at his neck.

After he started doing that I turned around and told [REDACTED] to get out of there. Produce manager [REDACTED] he was trying to get her, as we were leaving the department, looking at him to make sure he's not going to charge at us. At the same time, I'm yelling at my guys over in the meat department get out of here. I told [REDACTED] call 911. We were just backing up trying to get away. We all ended up going on the other side of the store to the manager's office near the front door. There was probably ten of us in there from various departments. And then we all eventually just went outside. No, I didn't see what happened between the officers and the guy with the knife. At that time, I was standing outside. And we just heard the gunshots. We saw them all go in. They had the shotguns with the rubber bullets. I wasn't sure if they were the lethal or non-lethal weapons, but we all heard it and soon as we heard it, we just kind of moved more towards the Starbuck side of the complex. I think we were all only in the manager's office for only a couple of minutes. Cause at that time there was probably already ten officers' here. I think we just went outside on the left side of the building. Yes, the manager's office by the registers in the front. I was in the office, [REDACTED] I think, the produce manager, I know the eCart manager, [REDACTED], was in there. . There were a couple others, but I don't remember. I ended up having to go back into the store because I had two employees in the meat cooler that didn't really know what was going on so I had to, I went back there to get them and said hey we gotta get out of here. That was before the shots. It was probably five minutes after this whole thing started. Maybe ten minutes. It was after I went to the manager's office. Went to the manager's office with a couple of people then we all went outside and then I realized my assistant was in the meat cooler, so I went back there and got them. We went out the back side of the warehouse, out the very last door and then to the front of the store by the office and then outside. Because everything else is on the right.

Not to that extent no I don't have any training or experience dealing with people who are having a mental health issue or under the influence of narcotics. Yes, [REDACTED] works in the bakery. The only thing I found out a little later was he crashed his car into the side of the store and left it there.

I had just seen the two customers standing face to face from across the store. I couldn't hear what they were talking about. It just sounded like they were getting loud and, but [REDACTED] was standing right there so I don't know what they were talking about. One of the customers arguing was the guy that cut himself. And the other one was just another customer. I thought maybe he didn't have a mask on so the customer was yelling at him for not having a mask on. People do that all the time. But it didn't seem like it was escalating. I just went off and did what I had to do. When I went to go print something I didn't see where the guy with the knife was at. Well I wasn't looking for him. I just went to the office to go do something really quick and, I might have glanced that way but I didn't see anything. I was only in the office, maybe ten seconds, maybe thirty seconds at most before I started hearing the screaming. I don't remember the other gentleman (customer). I just remember he had on a blue mask.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #6) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (W) [REDACTED]

Author 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

Related Date Dec-13-2020 10:57

WITNESS STATEMENT: [REDACTED]

At approximately 1057 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. (w) [REDACTED] related the following in summary:

I am part of the night crew here at Bel Air. I was working in the warehouse when the incident occurred. I didn't see the police officers or the subject. I didn't see what happened to the subject at all. I was in the warehouse when [REDACTED] came and told me to go outside. I walked from the warehouse to the front of the store and I didn't look to see what was going on because I was being told to go outside. I went outside and stayed until the police told me to come up here and wait.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #11) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #11) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:01

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1101 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where she agreed to provide a statement of what she witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I work here in produce. I got to work today at 5:00. The store opens at 6:00.

It was close to 6:30 when I heard a big boom. I thought it was a pallet that fell, but it was actually a car that crashed into the store. I was at the organic wall, which is close by right there. The car hit and the guy came running into the store almost immediately. I guess he kept his car running, but I didn't know that at the time.

Then a customer came running in after the guy. Then the guy was saying he is going to kill him or something along the lines of that. They were trying to give him water. [REDACTED] another employee was there also. I was right there. I could see them, but they weren't right next to me.

After that I went outside to look at the car. We all went outside to look at the car. I came back in and the guy was on the phone for a while. He was on the phone for about 10 minutes. I went back to work and then the guy disappeared from my line of sight. That is when I started to hear screaming.

I went around the corner and that is when I saw the guy again. I thought that he was attacking the Bakery girl. But, I think she was actually trying to keep him from stabbing himself. She was trying to keep him from doing harm to himself, I guess that is what she saying now. But, at that time I thought he was attacking her. I started screaming to get my manager [REDACTED] to come over and intervene.

Then I heard someone say, "He has a....," and I just took off running. Because I thought maybe he had a gun.

The girl from the Bakery he was going at it with was [REDACTED]. Because, he had grabbed a knife, and I could see that. But as soon as the said, "he has a....," I just ran. I didn't know if he had a gun.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

I think the guy was Mexican. He was young, I would say he was in his 20's. He was wearing a tank top and no shoes.

When he first came into the store he appeared out of breath and it seemed like he was scared. He was breathing heavy. It could have been because he just crashed a car into the wall.

Another thing that happened was a lady came up to me and told me that there was something wrong with the guy. I told her that he just crashed his car into the wall and we were waiting for the cops to get here. She said, "No, something is wrong with that guy." At that point I wasn't thinking that much about it. I think she was trying to tell me... She said he was on something and she thought something was wrong with him.

When [REDACTED] was trying to get the knife from the guy, [REDACTED] told me there was a cop there. I did not see the cop, but [REDACTED] did. [REDACTED] actually ran into the Bakery and I stayed outside. I didn't hear the Police Officer giving the guy commands or anything.

I ran straight through the produce section to the back room. We were here downstairs in the back room and closed off to the whole store. I was shaking and crying.

By the time I heard the gunshots, we were all outside. [REDACTED] said let's get out of here, if something does go down we don't want see that. We went out through the front door, but not the one by the guy. It was the front door closest to Starbucks (east side). I never saw the guy as we went out of the store.

We were just out of the door when I heard the gun shots. We had already gone to Starbucks and were standing outside of the store. I heard at least four (4) or five (5). The gunshots were all in a row. I couldn't hear if the guy or police were saying anything.

I didn't if the police gave any medical treatment. I know the Fire Department came, but I couldn't see them giving medical treatment.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #18) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (W) [REDACTED]

Author 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:02

WITNESS STATEMENT: [REDACTED]

At approximately 1102 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary.

LT: Detective Larry Trimpey

[REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

LT: What do you do here at Bel Air?

[REDACTED]: I am a grocery clerk and I have worked here for 32 years. I started working this morning at 5 AM and I was in the liquor department stocking my liquor load when everything started happening.

LT: What happened?

[REDACTED]: I heard a loud bang and I went to see what happened. One of my co-workers said that someone ran into the building. I walked over near produce and I saw the guy and he was just doing what it was he was doing. I went back to doing what I was doing and a half hour later people started screaming and I saw my sister running. My sister told me the guy was trying to commit suicide. My sister said she was in the bakery department trying to stop him, but then she ran away. My sister is [REDACTED].

LT: Where is the liquor department?

[REDACTED]: It is in the middle of the store.

LT: Did you ever go out front and see what happened to the front of the store?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

█: No, but someone told me that he ran into the store and told other people in the store that someone was chasing him. I think it was █ that told me the subject said he was being chased.

LT: What did the subject look like?

█: He was Spanish with shoulder length curly hair. I don't remember what he was wearing and I think he was between 25 and 30. I only saw him from a distance of 50 feet or more. I saw him from the liquor department to the produce department.

LT: When did you see the officers?

█: I saw an officer talking to the subject when I heard people start yelling and I saw all of the employees running from the bakery. The officer was a male and I don't remember what he was saying. I don't know what the communication between the officer and the subject was because I just heard people telling me to get out of the store, so I did. After I left the store, I went and sat in my car until I came up here.

LT: Did you look through the windows to see what was going on?

█: No, I stay away from things like that because I watch the news and I know you can get hurt when you try and watch from a window. I saw a lot of cop cars showed up while I was sitting in my car waiting. I would say about 10 cops went into the store.

LT: Did you hear the shots?

█: No.

LT: Do you remember who told you that the subject crashed into the store?

█: I believe it was █.

LT: Is there anything that I haven't asked you about that you know?

█: No.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #37) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #37) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:05

On 12/13/2020 at approx. 1105 hrs I, Detective Cruz #0278, contacted [REDACTED] inside of 3250 Arena Blvd (BelAir) and obtained her statement. My interview of [REDACTED] was audio and video recorded utilizing my body worn camera and a copy of the interview was later booked as evidence. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I was not here when everything happened. I start at 7 (am) so when I pulled into the parking lot by the gas station everyone was outside and there were a lot of police cars. I was in the parking lot until they brought everyone inside.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #4) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #4) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:11

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1111 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where he agreed to provide a statement of what he witnessed. [REDACTED] spoke limited English. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I work here in produce in the Bakery. I got to work today at 3:00. The store opens at 6:00, but I work in the Bakery and we have to get here early to bake everything.

This happened after 6:00 because the store was open. I heard the car hit the window. I heard it, but I didn't go out and look at it. I didn't know it was a car hitting the building, I just heard a loud noise.

After a couple minutes, I think that someone just dropped something on the floor. I asked one of my co-workers and they told me someone hit the building.

I was so busy that I didn't really care. 10 or 15 minutes later, the guy came into the store. I was still in the Bakery. Then the guy came into my work area. I told him he couldn't come back there. He was looking around and he grabbed the small scissors from the table. Then he stabbed himself in the neck. The lady, my other co-worker told him, "Hey you can't do that."

I started leaving the work area. The guy was still looking for another knife. I could see the blood leaking out of his neck. I think it was from the knife.

The guy was a little taller than me. I'm 5'4". He was muscular. He looked like he was Spanish or Mexican. He was 30 or 40. He was wearing just normal clothes.

I never saw him with the knife.

When I left with a lot of workers were going with me. I saw one Police Officer was there when I left.

I heard the Officer saying something, but I can't say what it was.

I was scared.

I never saw my co-worker fighting with the guy over a knife.

I never heard gunshots. I heard someone say it sounded like gunshots. We were all outside at the time.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #3) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #3) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:13

On 12/13/2020 at approx. 1113 hrs I, Detective Cruz #0278, contacted [REDACTED] inside of 3250 Arena Blvd (BelAir) and obtained her statement. My interview of [REDACTED] was audio and video recorded utilizing my body worn camera and a copy of the interview was later booked as evidence. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I was one of the openers. I am a cashier. I started at six. I was at register eight. That was the only register open. So, you are facing the bakery. I was ringing up this customer and then all of a sudden, I hear like boom. So, I don't know if something fell or something got hit. At first, I wasn't sure if it was inside or outside. And at first I didn't pay much attention and then like a minute or so passed by and nobody said anything or you know nothing else and then two produce people approached the bakery and then they got outside and they said somebody hit the bakery wall. I was like with what? And then another courtesy clerk came and said somebody hit the wall with a car. And I go what? So anyway, I didn't see any of that I only heard from these people. But then I started, there was a noise I wasn't sure if it was laughing or screaming it was a little confusing. Then starting to get louder and all I heard was ahhh, ahhh, ahhh, ahh and like more voices. I go oh that's definitely something, something wrong. So, I didn't approach all the way in I stayed by the register I only approached a little bit by the self-check out area. And I saw the guy who was trying to do something, he was already inside the bakery. And I wasn't sure if the bakery girl was trying to grab his arms or if he was the one trying to grab her arms. Wasn't sure about that part. And then they just started yelling and then I saw him getting the knife and I saw him when he was cutting his neck on one side and then he cut the other side. So, he start, you know the blood coming down. I go oh my gosh. That's when I thought the next thing is gonna be a gun and he's gonna shoot at everybody. So that's when I got out of the store.

The guy with the knife looked Hispanic. He was wearing, I have a video. It's from outside. That's from when we were all outside. I'm not sure if I was supposed to record anything. He's Hispanic, young guy maybe in his mid-twenties. At that point it was only those two police officers. There was nobody. And that's him (indicating suspect in video). Yeah that was after (referring to suspect being bloody). That was after when they had told all of us to get out of the store. We were just there for a while. Some people took pictures or record something. So that's all I have. Yeah, I can email this video to you. Yeah, I took the video when I was already outside. I showed it to my boss and he told me not to share it and of course I didn't share it.

The bakery person was [REDACTED]. No I don't think he had anything in his hands when they were grabbing each other, at least not that I saw cause I was by the self-check out. It's a little far to see if he had something. They say he had scissors. I didn't see scissors. The bakery people said that's what he had and uh what I saw was a knife cause it was a long one. I think it was an ivory color, the color of the wall (indicating a beige color on the wall in the room). Like an ivory or cream. No, I didn't see him grabbing it from a specific spot. Only saw him cutting his neck. No, I didn't hear him saying anything cause all I heard was people yelling and screaming so if he said anything, I didn't hear it. No I didn't see when he came into the store because I was helping other customers and you turn and talk to them. There was somebody at



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

the door counting customers in, counting customers out so if somebody saw him, it would have been that person.

I went outside after he cut his neck. Well there were a few employees, I didn't run out I just slowly like it this really happening like it took me a second am I really seeing what I'm seeing? So everybody started walking. We didn't run out we walked out after that. One entrance if locked so we can't use that one. The one that is locked is where the Christmas tree is. Where the guest services use to be, that one. That one is locked nobody can use that one. The only door that we use to get in and out is the one on the produce side. We all got out from that side. At first they closed one side to keep people from stealing. There are too many exits and not everybody is watching each door so that way if they're going to steal something, they're going to go out from that particular door. So that's why they had to close those doors. I saw him a few times cut his neck maybe five times each time like one, two, three, four, five yeah like five times on each side. Yeah on each side. I don't know if it was five or not but he went like that (indicating cutting left side of neck) so I'm thinking one, two, three, four, five something like that and then he did the same thing on the other side. No, he didn't do this (indicating one slice from one side of neck to the other). He goes on one side and then he goes to the other side. No, he had no reaction when he did that. He seemed like nothing happened to him. Of course, blood was coming out, but you didn't see him suffering at least. Obviously, he was feeling it but if he was under drugs or something I don't know. Maybe that's why he didn't, who know what was going on through his mind.

Usually when weird things happen we just call the manager and they deal with it but as far as us as regular employees dealing with specific individuals, we don't have training to deal with people under the influence or experiencing mental health issues. We do have a code though uh code 400, it's been a while. That's supposed to be for an emergency. But not everybody has a headset or I mean we could have said it over the intercom but everything was too fast that we, I didn't even think about it and even if I did I don't think everybody else knows the code for something, for an emergency and that's more for management to go and run into that particular area to see what's happening. But I don't think the other employees would even know about it. That's all I saw. Other stuff would be what I heard from other people.

\*\*At this point [REDACTED] shows Detective Cruz the video of a part of the incidentt she recorded\*\*

Right there he still had the gun there when he was by those oranges. He still had the uh not the gun a knife. He still had it with him and there were times he was pointing the, keep saying the gun, the knife to his stomach but he wasn't really trying to do it (makes a stabbing motion towards stomach) he was only pointing at his stomach. When the police was talking to him. I don't know what they were saying. That part I didn't record that was just something that I saw. Yeah, he was holding the knife towards his stomach. No, I didn't see him try to stab himself in the stomach. I didn't hear the police talking or anything cause I was outside. But I'm assuming that's what they were doing cause that's what they normally do when someone's trying to kill themselves hey guys calm down, or lets talk, or something. I'm assuming that's what they were doing but I didn't hear. But I didn't hear anything from the police or the guy. No, I didn't see the guy do anything else with the knife. No, I only saw him point the knife at his stomach.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #2) [REDACTED], ([REDACTED])

Subject (W) [REDACTED] STATEMENT

Author 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:15

WITNESS STATEMENT: [REDACTED]

At approximately 1115 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. (W) [REDACTED] related the following in summary:

LT: How long have you worked here at Bel Air?

[REDACTED]: I have been here two years and I am currently an E-Cart Team Lead. I started work this morning about 6:45 AM.

LT: What did you see or hear this morning?

[REDACTED]: Once I arrived at work, I saw the car that collided with the building. The car is maroon, and I saw it had an opened door. I saw [REDACTED] was on the phone. I walked into the store and placed all my belongings down on the black table. I see a bunch of my co-workers are leaving the store. I went towards the bakery and I saw the guy with the knife and there was blood dripping down his neck. I saw one of my people in the E-Cart area and I made sure he was hiding out of the way. I didn't want him to run across the bakery because he would have crossed paths with the guy, and I didn't want the guy to hurt him. I went and looked in the store for my other e-shopper because I didn't see her with the first guy I mentioned. I couldn't find her, so I thought she was either out or hiding.

LT: Was the officer in the store when you arrived?

[REDACTED]: The officer arrived at almost the same time as me. I didn't hear the guy yelling, but I guess the officer did because he pulled his taser out and went towards the bakery.

LT: What did the person with the knife look like?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

█: He was dark skinned wearing a grey tank top. I think he was Mexican, and he had short black hair. I think he was in his mid-30's.

LT: What type of knife did you see him holding?

█: It was a big knife and from my vantage-point, I think it was one of the butcher knives from the bakery. It was similar to the knives used in the bakery to cut brownies. I didn't see him cut his neck with the knife, but I saw blood coming from his neck.

LT: Did you see the officer talking to the subject? And did you hear what the officer said?

█: I did see the officer trying to talk to the subject, but I don't know what he was saying. I was literally only in the store to try and find my employees and make sure there were safe.

LT: Who is the e-shopper that you told to stay put?

█: █. █ was in the e-cart area and he couldn't get out of the store because he would have had to run right past the subject.

LT: Did you end up figuring out where █ was?

█: Yes, █ is my other e-cart shopper. I couldn't find █, so I called her on her phone and she told me she was hiding with █ and I couldn't see her because she tucked herself in the corner.

LT: Who ended up ordering you to go outside?

█: The officers told me to go outside. Once all the other officers arrived to help the first officer, they told everyone to leave the store. I could hear the officers telling him to stand down, but I can't remember anything specific about what they were saying.

LT: Did you hear the gunshots?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

█: I was standing by the exit door when I heard the gunshots. I think I heard about 6 shots, but I am not sure. The exit door is on the other side of the store from where the subject was located.

LT: Did anyone tell you about anything about the subject before you went into the store?

█: █ told me the guy from the car ran into the store and was talking about how someone was chasing him. I went into the store and saw him with blood coming from his neck and that is when I just wanted to make sure my employees were OK and get out of the store.

LT: Is there anything that I haven't asked you about that you know?

█: No.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #17) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #17) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:20

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1120 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where he agreed to provide a statement of what he witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I work here in the meat department. I got here today at 0600 hours. Around 0620 hours, I was working on a pallet. I was on the opposite corner of the store, where the dairy products are. I heard some sort of banter. It sounded like shouting and then it started to sound like screaming.

I started making my way down the back wall. As I did, I saw employees running that way. As I got to where the bakery is, I saw all the employees start running the opposite way. They were saying he had a gun and to call 911.

I got on the phone and called 911. People didn't know that he had a gun. I think they just thought he had a gun and I relayed that to dispatch. I confirmed that he did have a knife. I didn't see the knife, but all the employees were telling me that as they ran past me. As they were coming to where I was, they were telling me what was happening. Then when the last people came by me, they told me he was cutting himself.

Not to long after that management got us out of the store. They unlocked the door on the opposite side of the store and went out that way.

I never got close enough to see the guy. Even when I was leaving the store, I didn't see him. I didn't hear the officer's saying anything to the guy. I heard clearly the one customer shouting, "He's attacking her." I heard that. I know there were a lot of officers in the store before I got ushered out, at least 4. I could hear the murmur or them talking but couldn't make out what they were saying.

When I got outside, I absolutely heard the shots. It sounded like 5 to 6 shots. The shots were almost all together. It was like, bam, bam, bam, bam. There was not a break and then more shooting.

I didn't see the shooting. I was behind a cement wall. I didn't see any of the officers giving medical aid. I don't recall seeing the Fire Department there. I never saw them before or after.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

During the whole time I never saw this guy. I only received information and relayed it to Dispatch.

I didn't see a police vehicle when I arrived at the store. So, there might not have been an officer working security at the time. I just assumed he was, because everyone told me he got here so fast, that I just assumed he was here already.

I know [REDACTED] was one of the employees that was the closest. There was also a customer that was right there as well. [REDACTED] has a lot of information about what happened before everything went down.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #5) [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED])

Subject (W) [REDACTED]

Author 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:28

WITNESS STATEMENT: [REDACTED]

At approximately 1128 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. (W) [REDACTED] related the following in summary:

LT: What do you do here at Bel Air?

[REDACTED]: I work in e-cart and I started this morning at 6 AM.

LT: What did you see or hear this morning?

[REDACTED]: I was counting customers at the front door and everyone started running out because someone crashed into the front of the store. I called 9-1-1 and the dispatcher told me to put the car in park and take the keys out of the ignition. So, I did. While I was on the phone with dispatch, I saw the guy take a knife from the bakery department and cut his throat.

LT: What did the guy look like?

[REDACTED]: The guy who killed himself today basically was Hispanic wearing a grey tank top, black pants and no shoes but black socks. The guy had facial hair, like a beard, and his hair was grown out a little bit on the top. I think the guy was in his 30's.

LT: Where did he get the knife from?

[REDACTED]: I saw the guy walk behind the bakery counter and get a knife from the bakery.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

LT: Where was he standing when you saw him cut his throat?

█: The subject was back where the employee area of the bakery when he cut himself in the neck. After he cut his throat, the guy started walking towards the employees and everyone started saying that he was trying to attack the employees. I saw all the employees start running out of the bakery and I heard the employees say that he was trying to attack them. I didn't actually see him attack anyone from the bakery.

LT: How was he cutting his neck?

█: I saw that he was like sawing at his neck like he was trying to cut bread or something. The knife looked like the kind the bakery uses to cut cakes or bread, so the guy had to saw a lot to get it to cut his skin. Once he was sawing at his neck it started to bleed a lot.

LT: Was the subject saying anything that you can hear?

█: I was looking through the window and he couldn't really say anything after he cut his neck. The only thing I heard him say when he ran into the building is that someone was chasing him and trying to kill him.

LT: What did you see when the officers arrived?

█: It started with one officer and I think he was holding a non-lethal weapon that was like a shotgun size with an orange tip. I think the officer was just trying to protect himself. I heard the officer talking calmly to the guy and he was trying to convince the guy to put the knife down. After the first officer was talking to him a lot more officers showed up and I was ordered to leave the store. I think at least 6-7 officers showed up and then more officers arrived.

LT: Did you see the shooting?

█: No, I was outside with all the employees who were congregated by Starbucks. I think I heard like 5-6 gunshots, but I didn't see the shooting.

LT: How long after all the officers arrived do you think before the shots occurred?

█: I think it was like 10 minutes after everyone from inside the store was evacuated.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

LT: Is there anything that I haven't asked you about?

█: I took video and pictures of the car. I'll email it to you.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #6) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #6) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:34

On 12/13/2020 at approx. 1134 hrs I, Detective Cruz #0278, contacted [REDACTED] inside of 3250 Arena Blvd (BelAir) and obtained his statement. My interview of [REDACTED] was audio and video recorded utilizing my body worn camera and a copy of the interview was later booked as evidence. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I was a dairy lead today. So, I was working in the dairy department. I started at 0600 this morning. I manage the dairy department. I manage the products coming in and keep the shelves stocked. So, I was just talking with my coworker [REDACTED] and we just heard some hysterical yelling or screaming. We didn't know what it was. I thought, like I was waiting for it to be a laugh. I thought it was laughter cause you know sometimes people laugh like that but after it on for like ten seconds I was telling [REDACTED] like should we be concerned like what is that is that screaming? And then we started walking over there and I didn't get too far before people started running back and they're like call 911. So and so is like there's a guy over there and we don't know if he has a gun and that's what a lot of people were saying so anyways I called 911 and I forgot who I talked to but I was talking to him and kind of feeding him information as I heard it. So I was like send someone over here there's some sort of physical incident going over, we need someone to come over here. And then like just telling him what I heard. I guess he has a knife now, I guess he slit his throat, I guess he hit somebody in the bakery and then after that just got escorted out the store and started walking out there just outside. That's pretty much the whole thing.

No, I didn't see anything that happened. I was at literally the opposite end of the store. I just heard. When I first heard the laughter, I was at the dairy department by the butter. By the milks on the back wall. Yeah, I called 911. [REDACTED] from the meat department, he's the one whole told me the guy was hitting a person and he slit his throat or cutting his throat and then [REDACTED] in produce I think she was pretty involved, I think she was like front row right there and she was really upset and she was crying and she was saying I don't know if she has a gun. Someone call the police like he's dangerous. Those are two main people that I got information from. [REDACTED], the night crew leader, he was gathering everybody and was like come on everybody let's walk this way. We're going to go through the warehouse, up isle 22 and then we'll exit out the store that way. We exited by the customer service office. Yeah, the one that's closed. I can't see very far but as we were walking out I was just watching the officer's come in and looking over there but I couldn't see that far. I didn't hear anything. I heard like the gunshots. It was kind of strange cause the ecart people were escorted out and then everyone was like clapping and then immediately after that there was like I think six shots like bah, bah, bah, bah, bah. I just thought it was very contrasting. Yeah, I was outside when I heard the shots. I was waiting approximately in front of the other door. Like the door we exited out of. I was hanging around that area. It was raining so we were just by the entrance right there. And then once the shooting happened they were pushing people back kind of by the other restaurants and Starbucks.

I called 911 on the number I gave you. Like hearing other people talk about what they saw like [REDACTED], she



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

was talking to us up there, she was telling us she talked with him, the guy, and it sounds like I guess he was saying I guess he was in trouble with like his roommates. His roommates were looking for him apparently. I guess he was followed in here like after he crashed his car outside I guess like maybe another person was like following him or like followed him in here but I guess he was talking on his phone like trying to call his dad or like his loved ones and leaving messages possibly. People keep saying there was a crazy look in his eyes like he was probably on some substance and additionally that was probably augmented by like a panic attack or stress or just the whole situation so like he was in an altered stated of mind. Like not mentally well. But then [REDACTED], she just made it sound like he was running from the situation and he'd rather like kill himself or something rather than deal with what he saw as the aggressor or like his roommate or anything so. I think it's something more than someone's on drugs and they acted erratically. Sounds like there was some sort of motivation there that caused him to act in that way. [REDACTED] with a "I", [REDACTED] I think. She sounds like she had personal contact with the guy. She sounded like she was affected by it so I don't know how much of that is dead on. She experienced it firsthand so that's just kind of what I heard from her end. She works in the bakery or deli.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #7) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (SUBJECT #7) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:41

On 12/13/20, at approximately 1141 hours, I, Det. J. Saario, contacted [REDACTED] at the Bel Air Supermarket located at 3250 Arena Blvd. The interview was conducted in an office of the business. The interview was audio/video recorded using my body worn camera. For complete transcripts refer to body worn camera video. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I am an employee here at the Bel Air and work in the meat department. I got to work at 6:00 AM. I was working in the meat department and heard the car crash into the front of the business. Shortly after, [REDACTED] came to me saying, "I think these guys are going to fight." I went with [REDACTED] and saw two guys arguing. [REDACTED] said, "He has a knife". I saw a cop heading to the bakery area. I saw this from a distance. I walked back to the meat cooler and continued working. I thought everything was going to get handled. I was in the meat cooler with [REDACTED].

While I was in the meat cooler with [REDACTED], the night manager [REDACTED] came in and said we needed to evacuate. We walked out the front door opposite the Bakery. I was standing outside and heard a set of at least 6 gunshots. The gunshots were all together over about 5-6 seconds. I did not see the shooting.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #21) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #21) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460

Related Date Dec-13-2020 11:51

On 12/13/20, at approximately 1151 hours, I, Det. J. Saario, contacted [REDACTED] at the Bel Air Supermarket located at 3250 Arena Blvd. The interview was conducted in an office of the business. The interview was audio/video recorded using my body worn camera. For complete transcripts refer to body worn camera video. I obtained the following statement in summary:

I am an employee here at the Bel Air and work in the meat department. I got to work at 6:00 AM. I was working in the meat department. I was in the meat cooler. I first heard about something going on about 6:45. [REDACTED] came into the cooler and said, "[REDACTED] in bakery was getting attached by a guy. The guy started cutting his own throat."

I stayed in the meat cooler until I was told to do otherwise. [REDACTED] came in and we stayed there until [REDACTED] came in and told us we had to leave. [REDACTED] guided us out of the business. We went out the east side of the business. We went down isle 22 to the east exit and went outside.

I saw a bunch of officers arriving. They were going in with shields and less lethal. While I was outside, I heard 5-10 gunshots inside. The shots were all at once.

While I was walking outside, I looked and saw a guy in my peripheral. I saw a male white guy. He was about 35-50 years old. He was about 5'8" - 5'10" tall and skinny with brown hair. He was in the produce area. I did not hear him say anything. I did not see him with any weapons. I was not paying really close attention to him though.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

**Related Person** (WITNESS #33) LINDER, M, 3

**Subject** (WITNESS #33) LINER, M 3

**Author** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 12:57

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1257 hours, Twin Rivers Police Officer Macy Linder #36 and I, were seated inside an interview room at 5201 Arnold Avenue, the Twin Rivers Police Station. Our conversation was audio recorded and I later booked a copy of the recording into evidence, PR# 1105934-001. The following is a summary of our conversation, for a word for word transcript refer to the audio recording. Officer Linder stated the following in summary:

I have been an Officer with Twin Rivers for approximately 9 months. I did not lateral from another agency. I have never been in the military. My call sign is 36. We use our badge number as our call signs. Today I was riding solo.

I was scanning the radio. My partner and I were sitting in our patrol cars in the parking lot here at the PD. We heard the call for code 3 cover. I asked our dispatch if they were asking for outside agencies. Then I started to hear the Sacramento Sherriff's Department start going to the call.

I advised dispatch and started going to call code 3. I went 99 to I 5 north and headed over there.

I work from 6 AM to 6 PM. My Sergeant is Emily Kelley. We are just a patrol shift right now since school is out.

On the way to the call, I heard them tell units to respond to the northwest corner of the building. As I arrived, I went to the northwest corner of the building. I met up with the Officers on scene. I could see the subject standing in the produce section.

I didn't catch the description of the suspect from the radio traffic. When I got there, I could see a man holding a knife to his wrist and that is what keyed me onto him. We were positioned on the west side of the main entrance. I had a clear visual to the produce section. I saw him holding the knife and I could see that he had blood already on himself. I saw a couple of workers still inside. SPD and CHP were escorting them out of the store.

The suspect kind of saw them escorting them out. He was looking over at them. I started getting my less lethal ready incase he started running out. Everyone in my area had some sort of less lethal with them.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Then the suspect sprinted towards the front door. We started getting into position by the front door. We were lined up behind the pillar to the front door and I heard a few gun shots all in succession. I saw 3 or 4 officers assisting in handcuffing the suspect.

I think I heard approximately 8 to 10 gunshots. There were so many shots at the same time. I didn't see anyone deploy less lethal. By the time I got to the front door and could see, they were already handcuffing him.

If there was a subject with a knife and less lethal had been deployed, and that less lethal was un-successful, and the subject with a knife started running at me, I would use lethal force.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

**Related Person** (WITNESS #34) LOR, C, 1

**Subject** (WITNESS #34) LOR, C 1 (DOB: [REDACTED])

**Author** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 13:04

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1304 hours, Twin Rivers Police Officer Chue Lor #11 and I, were seated inside an interview room at 5201 Arnold Avenue, the Twin Rivers Police Station. Our conversation was audio recorded and I later booked a copy of the recording into evidence, PR# 1105934-002. The following is a summary of our conversation, for a word for word transcript refer to the audio recording. Officer Lor stated the following in summary:

I work Day Shift which is 0600 hours to 1800 hours. My current Sergeant is Emily Kelly. I have been with Twin Rivers PD since 2007. Prior to that I was with Isleton PD for approximately 4 and a half years. Before that I worked for Grant PD as a Public Safety Officer, which is not a sworn position. I was there for approximately 2 and a half years. I was never in the military.

Today I was at a patrol call in Rio Linda. Dispatch called me on the radio and told me to respond to the Bel Air for code 3 cover. I was on an extra patrol call, which is scheduled to pop up every couple hours. There was a building that had placed a Christmas gift donation box, and they had us check it every couple hours so no one stole it.

Based on the text, I read there was a subject with a knife trying to stab an officer.

I got there and parked on the northeast corner. Officer Linder radioed that she was on the west side. I walked to her location. She told me the guy was in there. I looked through the window and saw a subject that looked like a Hispanic subject. He looked like he was standing in the area of the produce section. When I saw him he was just standing there. I saw a whole bunch of officers, more than ten (10) of them. The officers were inside the store with the subject. I could not hear them, I could only see them. It looked like they were talking to him.

Officer Linder asked me if I had less-lethal. She already had her less-lethal with her and told me that they were asking for officers to have less-lethal. I started to call Officer Pinette, but saw that he was already there with his less-lethal. I looked inside the store and saw a head. It looked like a Hispanic head running toward the exit. I yelled, "He's coming out." Some of the PD in front of me, started running toward the front. That is when I heard the, "pop, pop, pop."

I have my work cell phone mounted on my uniform and use it like a Body-Worn Camera. When I got to the scene, I turned it on and can give you the footage. We don't all use our cell phones as Body-Worn Cameras. It is something that I do because I am an FTO and use it as a training tool. Because this was a code 3 cover call I turned it on. I can go to our IT department to download the video and I will email it to you.

I think I heard about five (5) gunshots. They were all in one row, there was not a pause.

If I was in a situation where less-lethal was deployed against a subject armed with a knife and that subject



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

began running at me I would use deadly force. Definitely if he was running toward me with a knife and I felt threatened for my life, I would have to defend myself.

I did not see if the officer performed any medical aid to the suspect. When we walked to the front there was already a whole bunch of officers around the subject. Then a Sergeant or someone came out to all of us and told us that they needed tape around the scene. I started to help out with that.

I did see the Fire Department show up.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

**Related Person** (WITNESS #35) PINETTE, A, 3

**Subject** (WITNESS #35) PINETTE, A 3

**Author** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 13:15

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 1315 hours, Twin Rivers Police Officer Alan Pinette #34 and I, were seated inside an interview room at 5201 Arnold Avenue, the Twin Rivers Police Station. Our conversation was audio recorded and I later booked a copy of the recording into evidence, PR# 1105934-003. The following is a summary of our conversation, for a word for word transcript refer to the audio recording. Officer Pinette stated the following in summary:

I've been with Twin Rivers PD for approximately 5 months. I lateraled from Winters PD. I was with Winters PD for approximately 6 years. I volunteered for Dixon PD before I went into the Navy. I was in the Navy for, 4 years.

Today I was in full uniform, in a fully marked patrol vehicle. I was solo, not with a partner. Today I was scanning the radio and I hear the call come in. I think SSD started going for code 3 cover. Officer Lindner started going, I might have heard Citrus Heights PD going, and I started going to the call.

I responded from the parking lot here. I think the call read that there was a BMA (black, male, adult) inside the store with a knife. I remember one of the Sergeant's on scene saying that less-lethal was authorized.

I rolled up to the northwest side. I was third on scene from our PD. I went to Officer Lindner's location which was the northwest corner. I was with Officer Lor. I asked if they wanted less-lethal, Officer Lindner said they did. I went back to my car and grabbed my bean bag shotgun.

I went back up, but I didn't see anyone in the store. They said he was in there, but I didn't see him. Then I just heard the rounds going off. We started running toward the front door, and I saw that Sac PD had enough people in there, so we started setting up a perimeter.

I heard approximately 8 to 10 shots. The shots were all in a row, all on sequence. I couldn't hear if the officers inside were saying anything.

When I got to the door. I could see all the officer around who I assumed was the suspect. Then an officer ran over and either applied handcuffs or CPR. I assume that all of our procedures are the same. I didn't see if he was giving him CPR or handcuffing him. I just saw him run over and squat down by who I assume was the suspect.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

I did see the Fire Department came in and their ambulance cut our tape.

If I was in a situation where less-lethal had been deployed on a subject with a knife and that subject continued to come at me with a knife, I would use lethal force.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #8) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (SUBJECT #8) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548

Related Date Dec-13-2020 15:36

### In Summary:

On 12-13-20 at approximately 1536 hours I, Detective Masee #548 spoke with [REDACTED] at 3250 Arena Blvd. (Bel Air Grocery Store). [REDACTED] told me the following in summary:

Last night he (Jordan) asked me for the keys and I told him that I didn't have them. He was waiting on his Covid test results. He wasn't acting right. He was just weird. I told him that he didn't need the keys to the car and that he should be staying in. I put the keys in my pocket and I zipped it up and then I went to bed. Then when I woke up the keys were gone and the car was gone. Then I called him a gazillion times and told him that I was going to call the police if he didn't call me back by 10. Then my mom called me and told me that there was something here at the Bel Air and she wanted to know if I was ok. I told her I was fine and then I started thinking what if it's Jordan? Then I went on line to see if he was arrested or something and I didn't see anything. Then I came here and I saw his car.

Jordan is my boyfriend and we have been together for like 3 or 4 years. We stay over here, straight down the road on [REDACTED]. We stay at [REDACTED], which is a house. I used to live on [REDACTED]. We rent a room at the house on Natomas Center. It's just Jordan and I that rent a room together. Then there is a girl that works next door and [REDACTED] who also live here. So 4 people total live in the house together. [REDACTED] is away with his family right now.

We haven't stayed in the house for that long. Its only been a few months. I got the house and then Jordan went up to Oregon and went through some alcohol rehabilitation thing with his mom. Then around October 28th he came back. He said he got a job and things were looking really good. Then the thing with Covid happened. I think it was Wednesday or Tuesday that he went and got tested but the results haven't come back yet. Then it just went to his head and he was in a lot of pain. Jordan said his bones were hurting and he was puking up whatever he ate.

The last time I saw Jordan was last night around 1 or 2 in the morning. We normally stay up that late. But just over the past week he has been going to bed at 10pm and getting up at 6am in the morning. He has just been staying in his room for the past days and yesterday was the first day he really came out and came downstairs. Then we watched a movie.

Jordan got the car in Oregon but we both have been making payments on it; so it's technically both of ours. We are waiting for his mom to send over her paperwork. Jordan's mom's name is [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]. I don't talk with Jordan's mom. Jordan may have talked with her last night or within the last few days but I don't know. I know Jordan is angry at her because she let her other son back into her house. Jordan is adopted and Jordan's brother is adopted.

Going back to yesterday at nighttime I woke up and I figured he had just stepped out. I don't have have any missed phone calls or anything from Jordan. My phone number is [REDACTED]. The last time I spoke



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

to Jordan was at 1 or 2 am. After I texted him this morning I didn't hear back from him.

Jordan had been acting strange. He wouldn't eat and he felt like he was going to die from the virus. I figured he was going to get better. When I went to bed we were both on the couch. I fell asleep on the couch. Then when I woke up around 9:10, the car was gone and I started texting him.

Jordan's phone number is [REDACTED]. I walked here because I had this really shitty feeling. There is never anything this crazy that happens.

When I heard about this on the news I knew there was a shooting and I thought that it couldn't be Jordan because he doesn't have a gun. Then someone put more information out that the person was barefooted. That's what really freaked me out because Jordan doesn't like to wear his shoes. Then I heard he had a knife I was like oh my god because Jordan likes knives. Can you tell me if it was a black knife? Because he has a black one that is serrated on one side and straight on the other and it is about a foot long. However, that knife is normally in the kitchen. Jordan may have a pocket knife but that's it.

Jordan and I met in Oregon. Jordan and I are gay; well actually, Jordan is bisexual. Jordan's mom was not supportive of his decision or of us. She was always pissed off. We moved from Oregon to Sacramento together. He didn't live at the [REDACTED] address. [REDACTED] is my family's house and [REDACTED] is my brother. I have spoken to my family since finding out about everything.

This is not typical behavior for Jordan. He is not a violent person. He may get angry but he keeps it all inside. He never acts out and this so weird. I know Jordan was scared. Jordan has never been suicidal. His mom might say otherwise but no. His mom tried to get him diagnosed mentally at this place out in Oregon and the officers said he is not crazy he is just under a lot of stress. He had a mental breakdown but it was just from stress. Then he went to a place and he got out just a few months ago back in October. He was supposed to be taking these pills to help him stop drinking alcohol and then he stopped taking those when he came here. Jordan wasn't on any other medication.

Jordan did drink alcohol because he has a problem. Jordan didn't drink yesterday because he has been sick. I can't say when the last time it was that Jordan drank alcohol. Jordan and I have been together the last few months besides when he would go to work and I would go to work. Jordan worked at a plant store in West Sacramento and I work at [REDACTED].

Jordan went to work on Monday and then on Tuesday he went and got tested. We went to a place right near here to get tested. I have not been tested for Covid. I have not been sleeping in the room with him. While we were in the house he wore a mask and I wore a mask and we wore gloves. We haven't touched this whole time.

Jordan has just been really scared because he didn't want to die from the Corona virus. Jordan didn't make any threats towards me or any of the roommates. Jordan told me that he was afraid that he was going to die from this and I told him that he wouldn't and that he was a healthy person. We were talking about getting a dog.

Jordan has not been sleeping regularly. He would get up and puke and he would drink water and puke. I forced Jordan to eat some noodles yesterday and he didn't puke it up.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

The last conversation that I had with Jordan was before I fell asleep and he was asking for the car keys. I don't know why he needed the keys; possibly to run but I don't know. Jordan may have tried to go back to Oregon if he was going anywhere but I don't know. Jordan doesn't have any friends around here.

6:30am is normally a normal time for Jordan to wake up but I don't think he went to sleep last night. If Jordan slept at the house last night he would have slept in the bedroom and I would have slept on the couch.

I haven't even talked to my roommates about this yet. I saw our other roommate [REDACTED] yesterday. However, she is home but I haven't talked with her yet. Our other roommate [REDACTED] isn't home and he hasn't been home for like the last three weeks.

\*\*\*Note: at this point I asked [REDACTED] if he knew why Jordan would do what he did today and he told me the following:

Jordan has been reading some books and I found some notes. I threw them away in the morning and they are in the trash right now. He was reading the book "The Witch" and it's a weird one and there is stuff in there about how you chant. There were weird drawings and symbols in there that he was drawing. Jordan has always been into stuff about spirituality and stuff like that.

I threw those books and things in the trash can because I didn't want it in the house.

Jordan hasn't been talking about Satanic things to me but he may have to his mom. He was playing off of her religion. Jordan's mom is a religious person. Jordan is adopted by his mother and there isn't a father. Jordan has a brother named [REDACTED]. However, they are not biological brothers and don't share the same dad or anything. [REDACTED] lives with his mom right now.

In regards to the hospital stay up in Oregon his mom had said that he was mentally unstable but the doctors had said that he was mentally healthy. The only medication that he was on was medication to help him not drink alcohol but he hasn't taken it in a while.

Jordan doesn't use any drugs that I am aware of. He does use marijuana but not any other drugs.

\*\*\*Note: at this point Sgt. Ellis asked [REDACTED] if Jordan had ever talked about people trying to get him and [REDACTED] stated the following:

When he would sleep he would scream and make weird noises and he would wake up and look around. I would ask him if he was ok. He hasn't done it recently but when he would it would always be in the middle of his sleep. He would say that someone was trying to hurt him.

The only people that live in the house are [REDACTED], [REDACTED], me and Jordan. Jordan didn't have problems with anyone in the house. His biggest problem that he was having was this whole Covid thing.

In regards to the Redondo Beach address he used to live there with his mom and he hasn't lived there recently.

Our house doesn't have any weapons or anything crazy there. Our room has video games and dirty





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

laundry. I cleaned the room but other than that I haven't been in the room the past week or so. Those drawings must have been done the past week or so and I have never seen those drawings before.

It would be fine if you guys go look around and grab the drawings and book. When I threw the book and drawings away there was also vomit that I threw in the trash can so be careful for Covid reasons. You can also look in the bedroom.

Since Jordan has been home from his mom's house he has been doing fine. He has been working and doing good. When he was in Oregon and his mom checked him into that place I don't know how long he was in there for. His mom would know more. Jordan's mom is religious; possibly Catholic. She is pretty into religion but I don't know because I haven't talked to her in years.

She didn't want Jordan to be gay. She would berate him. Her heart was in the right place but she didn't realize the pull that it had on him. His mom had him go to rehab for his mental breakdown and for his alcohol use.

Jordan has a problem with alcohol. I had a problem with it before he went to Oregon and one time when he was here I found the alcohol. That was the reason why he left for Oregon two months ago. He wanted me to buy him liquor and I said no and then he got scared and he left for Oregon. When he left he had taken a different car with him that got impounded. Then when he was up there he got that car.

Since he has been back he has been working about 40 hours a week. Jordan and I both pay the bills but we don't have a joint checking account. I assume Jordan got sick at work. I don't know of any other times where Jordan thought that people were following him besides the dreams that he had. In regards to Jordan's spirituality he would write about it on his phone.

In regards to anyone trying to follow Jordan or hurt him you should probably ask his mom. I know there was a guy named [REDACTED] from Redondo that he had a restraining order against but that was a long time ago. They had a very bad sexual relationship together. But you should ask his mother because that was so long ago and it hasn't come up once in our relationship.

I had asked Jordan about it when I found the restraining order paperwork. I don't have Jordan's moms phone number or his brother [REDACTED] phone number. Jordan doesn't have an Instagram account or a Facebook account. Jordan didn't use to live in Las Vegas and he is not active on Social Media.

Jordan and I like to watch movies together, talk and workout together. The last time that we smoked weed together was about a week and a half ago. From what I know Jordan is not a hard drug user. I know that he smokes weed and he has told me that he has done drugs like acid and shrooms.

In regards to suicide the only thing Jordan has said is that he was scared and he was afraid he was going to die from Covid.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

**Related Person** (WITNESS #38) HUNKAPILLER, T, 3

**Subject** (WITNESS #38) HUNKAPILLER, T 3

**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548

**Related Date** Dec-14-2020 11:49

On 12-14-20, at 1149 hours, I interviewed Sgt. Hunkapiller in a interview room at HOJ. Sgt. Maclafferty #3065, Sgt. Hunkapiller, SPOA Representatives Josh Kirtlan and Michael Boyd, were in attendance. The interview was audio recorded and then sent off to Filezilla/DocuScript for transcription. I reviewed the transcription and then sent it to Representative Boyd and Sgt. Hunkapiller for their review. No additional corrections were made. The transcription is attached to this supplement.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **FORMS SHOWN TO SGT. HUNKAPILLER**

Reference Number:

Report Number: 20-362291

#### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

Sgt. Hunkapillar #3108      12/14/20 - 1032 hrs  
 Officer's Name and Badge Number      Date and Time

Det. MASSER #548      12-14-20 @ 1032  
 Detective's Name and Badge Number      Date and Time

	DATE	TIME
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Body-worn camera	12-13-20 @ 0657 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bel Air surveillance - Front End	12-13-20 @ 0706 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Bel Air surveillance - Self checkout	12-13-20 @ 0705 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DISPATCH RADIO TRAFFIC	
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

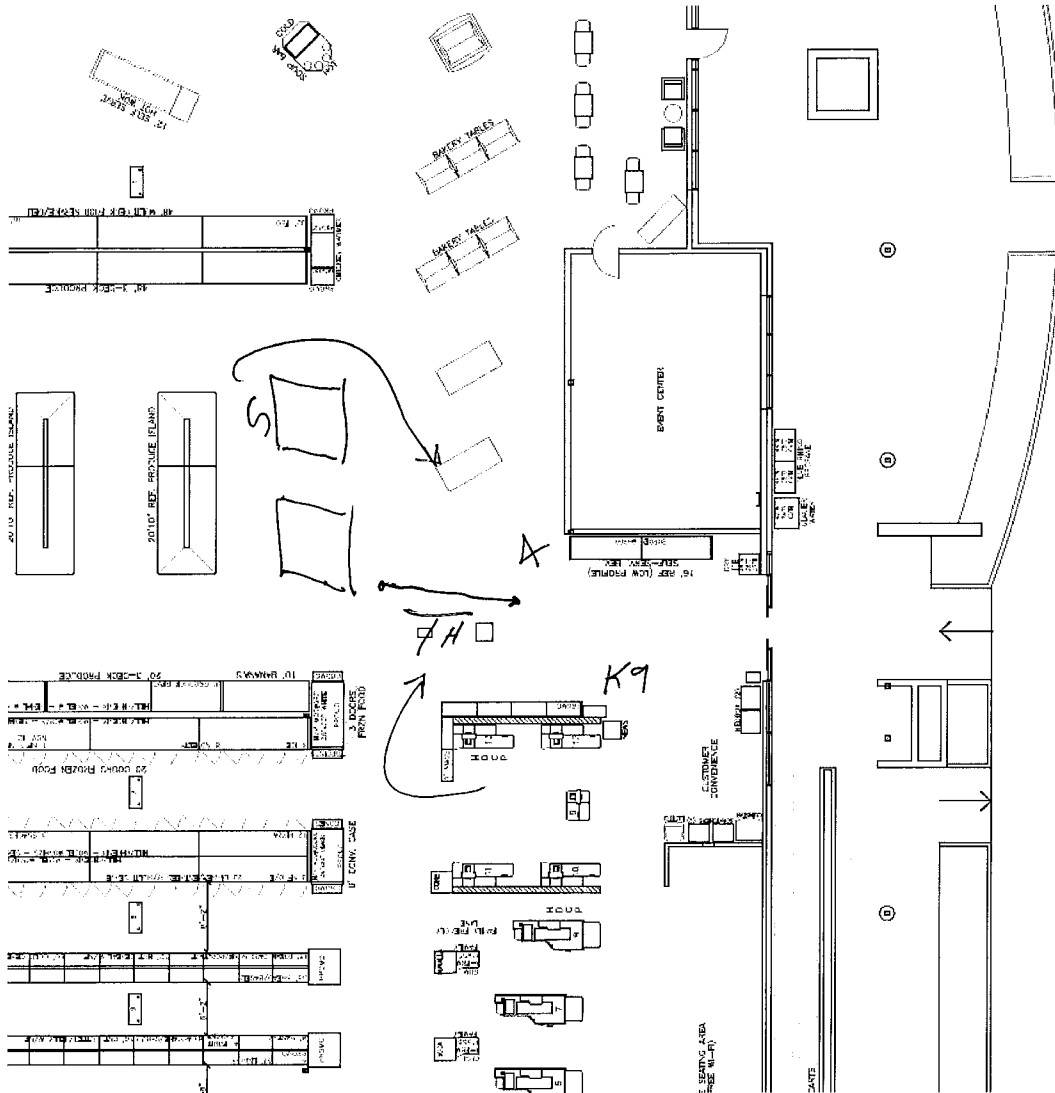
## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Raley's  
BEYAR  
NOB HILL  
FOOD SOURCE

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

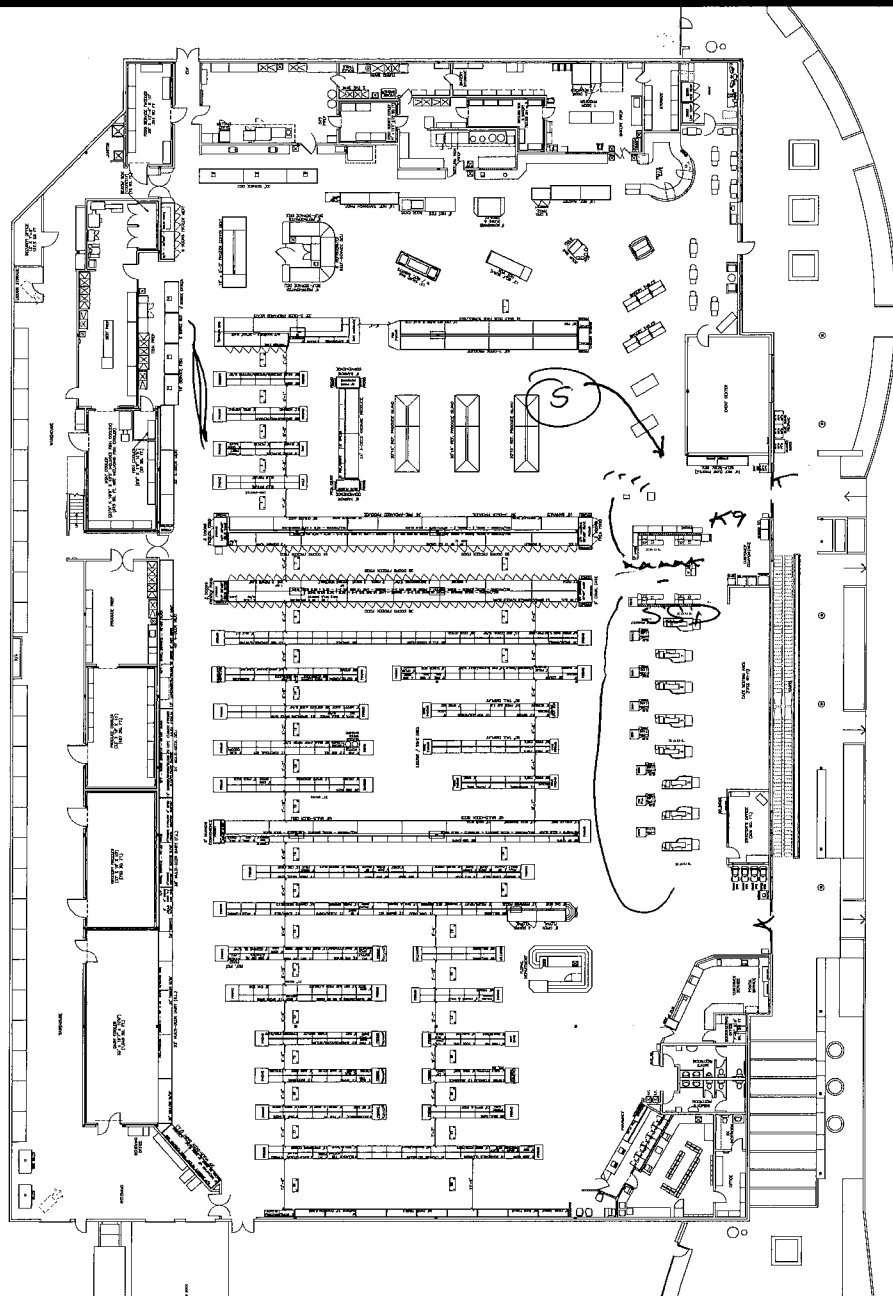
1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Sacramento, California - Google Maps

12/14/2020

Go gle Maps Sacramento, California



Image captures: Mar 2019 © 2020 Google

Google  
Street View

1/2

<https://www.google.com/maps/@38.6421232,-121.5334179,3a,90y:198.43h,92.13t/data=!3m6!1e1!3m4!1s6GVkrFS4DpRBYsS9SMww!2e0!1!3312166656>



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

12/14/2020

Go gle Maps

Google Maps



Imagery ©2020 Maxar Technologies, Sanborn, U.S. Geological Survey, USDA Farm Service Agency, Map data ©2020

50 ft

<https://www.google.com/maps/@38.6420743,-121.5338533,205m/data=!3m1!1e3>

1/1



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

**Related Attachment(s) - OTHER**

Attachment Description: **TRANCRIBED STATEMENT FOR SGT. HUNKAPILLER**

Reference Number:

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 1

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45

**INTERVIEW WITH SERGEANT HUNKAPILLER**

**Q=Detective Pamela Masee**

**Q1=Sergeant Scott Maclafferty**

**A=Sergeant Travis Hunkapiller**

**A1=Michael Boyd**

**A2=Josh Kirtlan**

Q: Today is December 13, 2020. The time is approximately 11:49 a.m. I am Det. Masee, first name Pamela, P-A-M-E-L-A. Last name is Masee, M-A-S-S-E-E. I am here in the room with Sgt. Maclafferty to my left.

Q1: Scott Maclafferty, S-C-O-T-T, M-A-C-L-A-F-F-E-R-T-Y, and today is December 14th.

Q: I am here with Sgt. Hunkapiller.

A: Sgt. Travis Hunkapiller, H-U-N-K-A-P-I-L-L-E-R, and my badge number is 3108.

Q: Okay. SPOA representative?

A1: SPOA representative Michael Boyd, M-I-C-H-A-E-L, B-O-Y-D.

Q: Okay.

A2: And SPOA representative Josh Kirtlan, J-O-S-H, K-I-R-T-L-A-N.

Q: We are here for the officer-involved shooting interview with Sgt. Hunkapiller. Case number is 20-362291. That occurred yesterday, on December 13, 2020. Sgt. Hunkapiller, I'm just going to begin with talking to you about just basic precursors about your name, your age, all that type of stuff. So, you already identified yourself as Travis Hunkapiller. And then, how old are you?

A: I am 50 years old.

Q: Okay. And your badge number again?

A: 3108.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been a sworn SPD police officer?

A: Approximately 24 years.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 2

46 Q: Okay. And are you a lateral, or were you sworn in with this agency?  
47  
48 A: I was sworn in with this agency. I've never worked at another agency other  
49 than Sac PD.  
50  
51 Q: Okay. Your current assignment is?  
52  
53 A: I am a patrol sergeant out of the Kinney station. I am assigned to day shift in  
54 Sector 1.  
55  
56 Q: Okay. Prior assignments? Where have you worked prior to being a sergeant?  
57  
58 A: Prior to being promoted to sergeant, I worked in the Homicide Unit for  
59 approximately eight years. Prior to that, I worked felony assaults, SACA  
60 family abuse, and then in the Special Investigations Division.  
61  
62 Q: Okay. And prior to that, you were a patrol officer?  
63  
64 A: Correct.  
65  
66 Q: Okay. And any specialized training that you have, range master -  
67  
68 A: I am an EVOC instructor.  
69  
70 Q: Okay. And you identified that you worked Homicide? How long were you in  
71 Homicide for?  
72  
73 A: Approximately eight years.  
74  
75 Q: Okay. And during that time, were you trained in officer-involved shootings?  
76  
77 A: I was.  
78  
79 Q: Okay. Any military experience that we need to be aware of?  
80  
81 A: No.  
82  
83 Q: Okay. Going to yesterday, were you wearing an SPD uniform?  
84  
85 A: I was.  
86  
87 Q: And can you describe that uniform to me?  
88  
89 A: It's the standard and approved LAPD blue uniform with the appropriate  
90 Sacramento Police Department patches on each sleeve, with the sergeant





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 3

91 patches on each sleeve, gold badge, and body-worn camera.  
92  
93 Q: Okay. And your body-worn camera was affixed to your chest area?  
94  
95 A: Correct.  
96  
97 Q: Okay. And was your badge visible at the time?  
98  
99 A: I was wearing, also, an approved Sac PD uniform jacket, a cold-weather  
100 jacket — it was inclement weather yesterday — which was patched with Sac  
101 PD patches and sergeant patches. There was not a badge affixed to the  
102 outside of the jacket. I had it on my uniform shirt.  
103  
104 Q: Okay. And were you wearing any glasses at the time?  
105  
106 A: I was. I was wearing my prescription glasses that I am wearing today.  
107  
108 Q: Okay. You did not fire your firearm yesterday. Is that correct?  
109  
110 A: I did not.  
111  
112 Q: Okay. Did you fire any less-lethal firearms?  
113  
114 A: I did not.  
115  
116 Q: Okay. Are you issued a rifle?  
117  
118 A: No.  
119  
120 Q: Okay. Are you issued a less-lethal shotgun or any less-lethal?  
121  
122 A: There is a less-lethal shotgun in the sergeant's vehicle, but I am not issued a  
123 specific one.  
124  
125 Q: Okay. Did you have that weapon with you yesterday?  
126  
127 A: I did not.  
128  
129 Q: Okay. What weapons did you have on you?  
130  
131 A: I had my duty firearm, my taser, and those are my two less-lethal — or just a  
132 less-lethal and my firearm.  
133  
134 Q: Okay. And then, what was the last shift that you worked prior to today?  
135



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 4

136 A: Yesterday, I worked my day-shift shift. And then, prior to yesterday, when  
137 the incident occurred, I worked my previous day-shift shift.  
138  
139 Q: Okay. And what do your hours entail?  
140  
141 A: I start at 0500 hours, and my shift ends at 1500 hours.  
142  
143 Q: Okay. And yesterday, the incident occurred at approximately around 6:43.  
144 You had arrived at the station at 5 a.m., approximately?  
145  
146 A: Approximately.  
147  
148 Q: Okay. And were you already dressed and ready at the time of this incident?  
149  
150 A: I was.  
151  
152 Q: Okay. What days off do you currently have?  
153  
154 A: Wednesday, Thursday, Friday.  
155  
156 Q: Okay. And when was the last time that you slept?  
157  
158 A: Sporadically last night.  
159  
160 Q: Okay. And then, prior to the incident yesterday, did you have a full sleep  
161 cycle?  
162  
163 A: Prior to the incident, I did.  
164  
165 Q: Okay. And then, you indicated that you are a sergeant. Is it Sector 1 or Sector  
166 2?  
167  
168 A: Sector 1.  
169  
170 Q: Okay. And were you the supervisor acting or the sergeant for Sector 1 that  
171 day?  
172  
173 A: I was.  
174  
175 Q: What was your identifier?  
176  
177 A: 2 Sam 1.  
178  
179 Q: Okay. And Sector 1 is the Natomas district. And were you alone in the car?  
180



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 5

181 A: Yes.  
182  
183 Q: Yes? Okay. How far into the shift were you when this call came in?  
184  
185 A: Literally, the call came out right after we had broke from roll call — roll call  
186 is at 0600 hours — as units started to trickle out, around 0630, to begin their  
187 shift. So, I started at 5, so about an hour and a half, hour and 40 minutes, into  
188 the shift is when this incident occurred.  
189  
190 Q: Okay. And anything significant happen during the shift prior to the call?  
191  
192 A: No.  
193  
194 Q: Okay. So, getting to the incident, can you please talk to me about the call type  
195 and the circumstances of the call?  
196  
197 A: So, initially, the initial call was a 901, a vehicle accident, into the Bel Air, into  
198 the building itself, with a subject from that vehicle running into the Bel Air,  
199 into the building, according to the caller, having made statements that  
200 someone was trying to shoot him or, I think, kill him or shoot him was the  
201 initial call. So, initially, due to the nature of the accident, CSO had gone up  
202 on the air and actually said they were in route to that, and I voiced that I  
203 wanted officers in route to stabilize the scene before there was a CSO in route.  
204 So, two officers were initially dispatched to the 901-type call with the subject  
205 inside the building.  
206  
207 Q: Okay. Do you know which officers were dispatched? Or you just knew that  
208 two officers were dispatched?  
209  
210 A: Ofc. Gray, which is Bravo 18, and Ofc. Finnicum, which is Bravo 13.  
211  
212 Q: Okay. And were they already deployed out into the field at this time that you  
213 know of?  
214  
215 A: They were 909 but, again, we're going through a shift change, and I think they  
216 were the only two Sector 1 officers that were 909 at that time. I had three  
217 officers on my team. The other three members of the Sector 1 team were on  
218 workout and were in the gym working out. They were not dressed. They  
219 were not monitoring the radio, and they were not available.  
220  
221 Q: Okay. And you indicated that you were notified of the call via dispatch?  
222  
223 A: It was broadcast over the air. Correct.  
224  
225 Q: Okay. And where were you at when you were notified of the call?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 6

226  
227 A: I was still in the station.  
228  
229 Q: Okay. Are you familiar with the area where this call came out at?  
230  
231 A: I am.  
232  
233 Q: Okay. And the types of calls for service that occur in this area?  
234  
235 A: Well, the Bel Air is the normal — 484's from the Bel Air. There is a lot of  
236 transient activity in that area. There is an apartment, a residential apartment,  
237 and residential homes in that area, so it's the typical 415's, DV-type calls. And  
238 then, with the boulevard and the freeway, Arena Blvd., there's 901's in that  
239 area.  
240  
241 Q: Okay. And then, where did you respond from?  
242  
243 A: I responded from the Kinney station.  
244  
245 Q: And what route of travel did you take?  
246  
247 A: I went northbound on Marysville, got on the freeway, westbound 80,  
248 westbound 80 to northbound I-5, and then westbound Arena to the scene.  
249  
250 Q: Okay. And then, can you talk to me about the lighting of the location and any  
251 visual impairments that you may have had.  
252  
253 A: So, that morning it's still dark. Again, it was inclement weather. It was  
254 raining pretty good, so it's darkness and rain.  
255  
256 Q: Okay. And then, you responded by yourself. Is that correct?  
257  
258 A: Yes.  
259  
260 Q: Okay. And did you respond Code 3?  
261  
262 A: I did.  
263  
264 Q: Okay. Was your in-car camera activated?  
265  
266 A: It was.  
267  
268 Q: Was your body-worn camera activated?  
269  
270 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 7

271  
272 Q: What radio updates do you recall while going to this call?  
273  
274 A: There was numerous. So, initially, again, the 901-type call there. Ofc. Gray  
275 arrived on scene and went into the Bel Air. He gave an update that the subject  
276 had armed himself with a knife. And then, subsequent updates from Ofc.  
277 Gray were, he was actively cutting himself. And at one point, Ofc. Gray  
278 voiced over the air that the suspect had charged at him with the knife. So, I  
279 began to give instructions over the radio based on those updates. I asked for a  
280 Code 3 response to his location. The only other officer, again, that was in  
281 route was Bravo 13, which was Ofc. Finnicum, who had updated on the air  
282 that he was still a distance away. So, I voiced over the air that I wanted  
283 basically all zones. I wanted a Code 3 response from any jurisdiction that was  
284 available.  
285  
286 Q: Okay. And did you have any concerns at that time?  
287  
288 A: I had many concerns. I had a subject in the store with a knife who is actively  
289 harming himself. I had an officer alone who had just been charged at by this  
290 suspect with the knife. I had employees. The store was open, employees  
291 inside. I had also voiced at one point to try and evacuate the employees. Ofc.  
292 Gray, again, was solo. His attention was with the suspect. So, I knew that the  
293 store was open. I knew there were employees inside, and I knew that there  
294 was no, really, officers in the immediate vicinity to assist the officer. That's  
295 why I wanted additional jurisdictional response, but my concerns were the  
296 officer being alone and then the employees being inside with the subject  
297 armed with a knife.  
298  
299 Q: Okay. Did you request any other additional units other than patrol to respond  
300 to the -  
301  
302 A: I had requested Fire. Ofc. Gray had said that the suspect was actively cutting  
303 himself, so I requested Fire stage in the area.  
304  
305 Q: Okay. Did you also request K-9?  
306  
307 A: I don't believe I actually verbally voiced K-9, but a K-9 did respond.  
308  
309 Q: Okay. And then, let's see. How many officers do you recall were present at  
310 the time that you arrived?  
311  
312 A: When I arrived, there were numerous officers present. I knew that I had a  
313 handful of Sac PD officers present. I saw that the Sheriff's Department had a  
314 handful of officers present, and I believe there was a CHP officer present.  
315



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 8

316 Q: Okay. And what was your role at this time?  
317  
318 A: So, essentially, when I arrived on scene, I assumed, basically, command at the  
319 scene and began to give instructions to the officers there and to formulate a  
320 plan to contain and deal with the suspect at that time.  
321  
322 Q: Okay. And did you start to formulate this plan outside or inside?  
323  
324 A: Inside.  
325  
326 Q: Inside?  
327  
328 A: Yes.  
329  
330 Q: Okay. And at the time that you began formulating this plan, who were you  
331 giving these instructions to?  
332  
333 A: So, immediately in my presence was all Sac PD officers. The instructions  
334 were given to Sac PD officers. The Sheriff's Department officers were behind  
335 us. And then, I had also given instructions to Ofc. Pinola, who had his K-9  
336 partner with him at the time. So, in my immediate presence, it was Sac PD  
337 officers and then Ofc. Pinola.  
338  
339 Q: Okay. At this time, I'm going to ask you to go ahead and walk me through  
340 everything from when you got into the store and what actually occurred.  
341  
342 A: Can I make visual aids? Do you have a map of the store?  
343  
344 Q: I do. Okay. So, that's the exterior of the store, and then this is going to be  
345 north, east, south, west. And so, that's going to be the arrival. This is the  
346 actual entryway into the store. And then, this is the provided diagram of the  
347 interior of the store.  
348  
349 A: Can you give an old man help with the — I think it's like this. I think. No.  
350 So, this is the entrance?  
351  
352 Q: Yeah. So, this is going to be the entrance. This is going to be the registers,  
353 the check registers, right here. And then, right over here is going to be the  
354 self-checkouts, and then this is going to be the deli/bakery area, and then this  
355 should be all the produce right here in the middle.  
356  
357 A: Actually, these are the self-checkouts right here.  
358  
359 Q: Okay. So, yeah.  
360



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 9

361 A: And this is the — okay. So, I'm going to end up using this grease board, just  
362 so you know, because this thing is small to see. All right. So, when I arrived,  
363 there were numerous, numerous units here, marked on scene here in the front,  
364 like numerous units with their overheads on. So, I arrived, basically, and  
365 parked here. There were numerous units here at the front. I don't need that.  
366 So, when I arrived, I came in from this entrance here and walked down to all  
367 the officers were staged here. So, there were numerous officers here. And  
368 then, behind us, there were SSD officers. And then I met up with these  
369 officers here. I remember K-9 being right here by this door here, and then the  
370 suspect being over here in this area.

371  
372 Q: Okay. And so, you responded into the store. And then, did you meet up with  
373 these officers that were standing by the self-checkout?  
374

375 A: I immediately married up with these officers and began to ascertain the  
376 situation with the suspect, observing his movements, his demeanor, his  
377 injuries, which were numerous. And then, knowing still at this point, that  
378 literally when I arrived on scene, they were forming a rescue plan for an  
379 employee that was back here in the bakery. And then, from the updates that I  
380 was listening to, there were still employees inside, but I knew they were doing  
381 a rescue plan for an employee that had hunkered down in the bakery area right  
382 here, where the suspect initially was when Ofc. Gray got there. And then, I  
383 had instructed other officers to set up along this back area here for a  
384 containment plan.  
385

386 And I had also given an instruction, prior to my arrival, that I did not want  
387 him to exit the store and that if less-lethal was authorized to facilitate that. If  
388 he attempted to run or attempted to get out of the store, then I wanted them to  
389 deploy less-lethal to contain him in the store. I didn't want him out in the  
390 public. I had whatever employees had evacuated the store were still out here.  
391 Again, the store is open. There is public out in the parking lot. There is a  
392 residential area here. There's a residential area here. Other stores were open  
393 in this complex. There was an open Starbuck's. Right next to the Bel Air is a  
394 Starbuck's and it was open. So, again, I initially married up with these  
395 officers, containment plan for officers to form a less-lethal team over here,  
396 and then I formed a less-lethal team here.  
397

398 Q: Okay. Do you recall seeing any citizens or civilians or anything like that in  
399 the store when you came in?  
400

401 A: No, I did not. But, again, I was listening to that there was an employee that  
402 had hunkered down in the bakery and they were working on rescuing that  
403 employee. And then, I was very concerned that there were other employees  
404 that were hiding or still in the store wherever they had taken cover.  
405



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 10

406 Q: Is this the first time that you've ever been into this Bel Air?  
407  
408 A: I'm trying to remember. Yeah, basically. I think I had gone there one time to  
409 assist a B-05 officer with giving them something, some paperwork or  
410 something, but I had never physically been in the store before, so I did not  
411 know the layout. It's a rather large store, numerous aisles, numerous aisles,  
412 and they're tall. So, I could see down here it said "Bakery." So, I knew that's  
413 where the bakery area was because it was labeled, but I did not know the  
414 layout of the store at all.  
415  
416 Q: Okay. And then, just for clarification, you had requested Fire. Right? Or that  
417 Fire was staging?  
418  
419 A: I had asked Fire to stage.  
420  
421 Q: Okay. And at the time that you responded and arrived, you knew that there  
422 was a rescue team outside?  
423  
424 A: Yeah. They talked about that. I believe it was Ofc. Gray who had said there  
425 was an employee that had basically curled up in the bakery. And I was  
426 listening to other officers, and I can't articulate which ones they are right now,  
427 that they were trying to formulate having that employee come out. Again,  
428 there was updates over the air that there were actual exits in this area, so they  
429 were trying to get to the employee from the outside, to come in and do a  
430 rescue of that employee.  
431  
432 Q: Okay. And then, you knew that there was other officers staged back here.  
433 Were they staged back there per your directive?  
434  
435 A: I had ordered a team to go back there, again, as a containment, to have a team  
436 here and then a team at the back of the store, again, if he ran or whatever his  
437 movement dictated. I wanted a team over here, again, as containment.  
438  
439 Q: Did you — go ahead.  
440  
441 A1: Sorry. Were you under the assumption that the store had not been cleared yet,  
442 so we had no idea if there were customers or employees?  
443  
444 A: Yeah. I was under the assumption that there were still employees in the store.  
445 That was absolutely — my main concern was obviously the suspect, but I had  
446 no idea if there were employees still in the store. I assumed that employees  
447 were still in the store at this time because, again, you have an employee  
448 hunkered down in the bakery, and I was worried that there were other  
449 employees in the store.  
450





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 11

451 Q: Okay. Can you talk to me about less-lethal, or shields, or equipment, or  
452 anything like that that you had talked about or had in place?  
453  
454 A: So, my plan was an overwhelming less-lethal use of force, not just using a  
455 beanbag or not just using a 40 mm, not just using a taser, but a combination of  
456 those tools to absolutely — again, the term is overwhelming — to barrage the  
457 suspect with enough less-lethal force to contain and control him and  
458 ultimately take him into custody.  
459  
460 Q: Okay. And what less-lethal did you know that you had on hand or had  
461 requested?  
462  
463 A: I knew I had everything that I needed. I knew I had a 40 mm baton round. I  
464 knew I had a beanbag shotgun with beanbag rounds, and I knew I had a taser.  
465 And I also had a K-9, which is considered less-lethal as well.  
466  
467 Q: Okay. Approximately how many shields did you have there?  
468  
469 A: I requested two. I wanted two shields, so I knew I at least had two shields  
470 with me.  
471  
472 Q: Okay. And when you responded to the group of officers that was standing  
473 there, to your knowledge, all of those less-lethal options were next to you?  
474  
475 A: Yeah. I knew I had 40 with me. I knew I had beanbags with me, and I knew I  
476 had a taser with me.  
477  
478 Q: Okay. And when you responded to those officers, where were you positioned  
479 at?  
480  
481 A: So, I stood behind them, and it's hard to see in this diagram. So, I stood  
482 behind them. Again, as I married up with them, I began to like physically,  
483 you know, "I want you here. I want you here. Let's set up here." I walked  
484 over to where the K-9 officer was, Ofc. Pinola, and had a brief discussion with  
485 him about my less-lethal plan and what my expectation of him was with his  
486 K-9 partner and just kind of verbally had an exchange with him quickly, kind  
487 of telling him about my plan and "Are you okay with deploying your K-9 with  
488 what I wanted to accomplish?" He agreed. And so, then I went about kind of  
489 just placing the officers with the equipment that I had where I wanted them  
490 and then making a movement to execute that plan.  
491  
492 Q: Okay. We'll refer to him as the suspect, the gentleman who initially came into  
493 the store. Talk to me about — did you know him prior to? What did you  
494 know about him?  
495



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 12

496 A: No. I knew absolutely nothing, but, based on my observation, several things  
497 were immediately clear to me. He was significantly injured. He was bleeding  
498 from pretty much every place on his body. I could see that his throat was cut  
499 and bleeding. He was bleeding from his arms. He was nonverbal when I  
500 arrived. Officers were still attempting to de-escalate with him verbally,  
501 actively giving him orders to drop the knife, telling him that we wanted to  
502 help him. He was completely nonverbal to that. He was scanning the store,  
503 actively scanning the store, when I was there. I watched him. He, moving  
504 about. There was a little produce cart here, so he's actively moving about that  
505 cart. He's actively looking around. He's scanning, completely, the store. He  
506 looked to me like he was not listening to any of the instructions we gave us.  
507 He looked like he was under the influence, clearly under the influence of  
508 something, to me. Mental wellbeing was obviously a concern given his  
509 actions. And again, based on what I was physically seeing, his behavior, the  
510 employees in the store being at risk and then the officers on scene, that's why I  
511 formulated a less-lethal plan.  
512  
513 Q: You said he was nonverbal. Did he ever say anything?  
514  
515 A: No. Not in my presence, no.  
516  
517 Q: Okay. His movement, can you explain a little bit more about his movement  
518 and how he was moving and where he was moving to?  
519  
520 A: So, I'd have to stand and demonstrate it for you if I could. I mean, we're not  
521 being video recorded. So, if this was where the produce stand was, he was  
522 actively moving behind this and scanning the room, looking all around him.  
523 We were kind of set up over there, and he's looking at us. He's looking over  
524 there towards the bakery, where I know at one point there was an employee.  
525 He's scanning behind him, where the entire store is basically open to him, and  
526 then holding the knife the entire time, up high, displaying it. It wasn't down  
527 by his side. He had it up, and then his eyes were just darting everywhere.  
528  
529 Q: Okay. Can you talk to me about the weapon that you saw?  
530  
531 A: A large knife, extremely large, at least 12 inches. And it was bloody, a large,  
532 bloody knife.  
533  
534 Q: And he had it held up by his shoulder area?  
535  
536 A: He held it up in his hand just like I'm holding this pen.  
537  
538 Q: Okay. Did he ever make any chopping motions with it or anything like that?  
539  
540 A: He had kindof, at some point, he'd make some self-mutilation to himself.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 13

541  
542 Q: Okay. Did you observe this?  
543  
544 A: Yeah, but mostly he just held it up like this.  
545  
546 Q: Okay. And what self-mutilation did you observe him doing?  
547  
548 A: To his arms.  
549  
550 Q: Okay. And that would be cutting?  
551  
552 A: Mm-hmm. Correct.  
553  
554 Q: Okay. So, he has the knife. Did you observe another weapon on him?  
555  
556 A: No.  
557  
558 Q: Okay. He only had the one knife?  
559  
560 A: All I could see was the knife in his hand.  
561  
562 Q: Right hand or his left hand?  
563  
564 A: I want to say his right hand, but I don't recall.  
565  
566 Q: Okay. You said that he was standing near some produce area. Right?  
567  
568 A: Yes.  
569  
570 Q: Or like a produce cart area?  
571  
572 A: Yes.  
573  
574 Q: Prior to when he ran, did he ever really move from that area?  
575  
576 A: No.  
577  
578 Q: Okay. So, you respond and you observe him to be possibly under the  
579 influence of drugs or alcohol?  
580  
581 A: Correct.  
582  
583 Q: Okay. And did it appear that he was suffering from a mental crisis of some  
584 sort?  
585



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 14

586 A: Correct. He was, clearly, to me. His behavior was very erratic. He's  
587 bleeding. He's injured. From my training and experience in my entire career,  
588 it was clear to me that he was under the influence of something and that he  
589 was in some type of mental state.  
590  
591 Q: Okay. And so, you formulate with the officers. You speak to the K-9 officer,  
592 and you speak to the less-lethal officers, which are the 40 mm, the beanbag  
593 shotgun, and then taser?  
594  
595 A: Yes.  
596  
597 Q: Okay. And what do you tell those officers to do?  
598  
599 A: So, my instructions to the contact team was, we're going to make a move at  
600 forward with the two shields side by side. We're going to deploy  
601 overwhelming less-lethal and attempt to get the suspect to the ground and  
602 disarm him from the knife. Once he was on the ground and hopefully  
603 disarmed, based on the overwhelming less-lethal, I wanted K-9 Ofc. Pinola to  
604 deploy his dog at that point. And then we were going to come up and  
605 basically press him to the ground with the shields, keeping him controlled  
606 with the pressure of the shields, and then take him into custody.  
607  
608 Q: Okay. And at that point that you had indicated that plan to the officers, did  
609 you guys begin to advance at that point?  
610  
611 A: We did.  
612  
613 Q: Okay. And what happened?  
614  
615 A: So, I ordered the movement forward. I ordered the deployment of less-lethal,  
616 and the suspect began to run directly straight towards this exit door here. So,  
617 our movement was basically this way around from this side of the counter.  
618 And as we did so, the suspect ran in this direction. And we deployed  
619 overwhelming less-lethal here, and he ran straight for this area, this exit door,  
620 where the K-9 officer was positioned and the CHP officer at that point.  
621  
622 Q: Okay. And so, as you deployed the less-lethal, did it have any effect on the  
623 suspect?  
624  
625 A: No, he ran through our less-lethal deployment, again, with the knife displayed  
626 clearly in front of him. Another caveat to this is I had assigned myself and  
627 Ofc. Gray as lethal cover for this contact team because they were all married  
628 to their less-lethal guns. So, he proceeded to keep running through our less-  
629 lethal rounds, again, towards Ofc. Pinola, when I heard gunshots to my right,  
630 where Ofc. Pinola's position was.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 15

631  
632 Q: Did it appear that the less-lethal that was deployed actually physically made  
633 contact with him?  
634  
635 A: Yes. I could see 40 mm baton rounds and beanbag rounds making contact  
636 with his body.  
637  
638 Q: Okay. And did he slow down at all, or did he just continue to advance  
639 through it?  
640  
641 A: He just continued to advance through it.  
642  
643 Q: Okay. And at the time that he was advancing through the less-lethal rounds,  
644 the knife was approximately where?  
645  
646 A: It was still in his hand, displayed in his hand the entire time.  
647  
648 Q: Okay. And what was your mindset at that point, as he's fighting through the  
649 less-lethal towards the officers?  
650  
651 A: So, at one point, I already had my handgun drawn. And seeing him advancing  
652 with the knife, I actually pointed my gun down range to use lethal force  
653 myself but, the team that was with me, there was an officer positioned here  
654 with his shotgun round. And based on where I was positioned and where the  
655 officer was positioned, it was not safe for me to discharge my firearm where  
656 this other officer was.  
657  
658 Q1: So, you're indicating with your right hand there, showing that there's an  
659 officer in front of you that would be in your line of fire.  
660  
661 A: Correct.  
662  
663 Q1: Okay. Thank you.  
664  
665 A: So, it wasn't safe for me to discharge my weapon or I would have fired as well  
666 based on the suspect's movements, the knife, and the less-lethal not being  
667 effective.  
668  
669 Q: Okay. At the time that the less-lethal was deployed, you indicated that you  
670 heard gunshots.  
671  
672 A: Yes.  
673  
674 Q: Okay. And do you know who was firing those?  
675



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 16

676 A: So, I did not know who had fired. I just knew I heard gunshots to the right of  
677 me, but I knew the K-9 officer was in that — when I effected this movement, I  
678 knew Ofc. Pinola was in that position, but I did not know it was him who fired  
679 initially.  
680  
681 Q: Can you approximate how close the suspect was to those officers that were  
682 staged at the door at the time that you heard the gunshots?  
683  
684 A: Within feet.  
685  
686 Q: Okay.  
687  
688 A: Yeah, I mean...  
689  
690 Q: That's okay. Just within a few -  
691  
692 A: Within a few feet.  
693  
694 Q: Okay. And then, when you heard the gunshots go off, what happened?  
695  
696 A: So, the suspect went to the ground, still holding the knife. And then, once on  
697 the ground, we had another deployment of less-lethal while on the ground.  
698 There was a taser deployment at that point, where I could see the probes that  
699 were actively in the suspect's torso. There was a taser cycle that I could see  
700 that was — clearly, the suspect's body was reacting to a taser cycle. He still  
701 held that knife in his hand. And then there was an officer with a 40 mm round  
702 actually fired a baton round, striking the knife in the suspect's hand and  
703 knocking it out of his hand.  
704  
705 Q: So, it wasn't until the 40 mm was deployed that he dropped the weapon?  
706  
707 A: Correct.  
708  
709 Q: So, he still held onto the weapon even as the taser was being deployed?  
710  
711 A: Correct. And other less-lethal deployment while he was on the ground.  
712  
713 Q: Do you remember hearing commands to drop the weapon?  
714  
715 A: I don't.  
716  
717 Q: Okay. Did you give any commands that you recall for him to drop the  
718 weapon?  
719  
720 A: I don't.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 17

721  
722 Q: Okay. At the time that the 40 mm was deployed and it struck his hand and he  
723 dropped the weapon, what happened?  
724  
725 A: So, at that point, I ordered an advancement with the shields, and then, again,  
726 to place the shields with pressure to his body so we could hold him against the  
727 ground and safely take him into custody.  
728  
729 Q: Okay. And were you there when the shield was placed on top of him?  
730  
731 A: Yeah, I was right behind the shield officers. So, yes, I was right there.  
732  
733 Q: Was the suspect saying anything at this time?  
734  
735 A: No.  
736  
737 Q: Okay. And talk to me about how you guys took him into custody.  
738  
739 A: So, at this point, he's on his back, supine and facing upwards. Again, he had  
740 numerous stab wounds and lacerations. His throat was cut. He's bleeding.  
741 And then, I could see that he had a gunshot wound, so lots of blood present.  
742 Officers began to put on the medical latex gloves so we could grab him. And  
743 then, using the shields to make sure we controlled his movements, we rolled  
744 him over, handcuffed him, and then after-force care at that point. There was a  
745 trauma kit present, and we began to provide with after-force care. And I  
746 called in for Fire to come in at that point.  
747  
748 Q: Okay. And what after-force care do you recall being applied?  
749  
750 A: There was direct pressure. They used the direct seal. It's a direct seal that  
751 they put right over the gunshot wound, and then direct pressure to the other  
752 lacerations that he had on his body where he was bleeding from.  
753  
754 Q: Okay. At this time, he was still breathing?  
755  
756 A: Yes.  
757  
758 Q: Okay. Fire was staged already, so they responded. Did they respond  
759 relatively quickly?  
760  
761 A: Yeah, within moments.  
762  
763 Q: Okay. And then, did you guys ultimately surrender medical care to them?  
764  
765 A: So, they took over medical care. We stepped away. Several medics began to



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 18

766 provide care for him. When the Fire captain approached me and said, "We're  
767 going to pronounce the suspect deceased at this point," I took note of the time  
768 and instructed another officer to obtain his information and the time of when  
769 they pronounced him deceased at the scene.  
770  
771 Q: Okay. And then, at that point that he was pronounced deceased, what actions  
772 did you -  
773  
774 A: So, at that point, I began to guide, just basically control the scene and provide  
775 direction to the other officers to crime-scene tape, identifying the officers that  
776 were present at the scene, identifying the witnesses. And then, one of my first  
777 responsibilities was to make contact with our officer. I learned from another  
778 officer that it was Ofc. Pinola who had fired his weapon, so I wanted to make  
779 contact with Ofc. Pinola, check his welfare, check the welfare of his dog, and  
780 then get, obviously, a public safety statement and obtain his body camera.  
781 Just a caveat to that, I was approached by a CHP sergeant who said that one of  
782 her officers was a shooting officer, and she informed me that she would deal  
783 with her officer and obtain his public safety statement and sequester him. So,  
784 I delegated that responsibility to her, and then I went to Ofc. Pinola to check  
785 on him and obtain his statement.  
786  
787 Q: Were any officers injured?  
788  
789 A: No.  
790  
791 Q: Okay. I'm going to go through my notes so I can ask some more questions.  
792 Just rewinding a little bit, what crimes had the suspect committed, to your  
793 knowledge, prior to you going or as you were going?  
794  
795 A: So, I knew at minimum, from the broadcast on the radio, that there was a 245  
796 on one of our officers by the suspect.  
797  
798 Q: Okay. Any other crimes?  
799  
800 A: Not that I knew of prior to my arrival.  
801  
802 Q: I'm just going to go through some suspect questions. Did you know or ever  
803 meet the suspect?  
804  
805 A: No.  
806  
807 Q: Okay. Can you please describe what the suspect looked like?  
808  
809 A: He appeared to be a Hispanic male, young. He had dark hair, a dark beard.  
810 Clothing, I know he was wearing pants and a shirt, maybe a tank-top, but he





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 19

811 was barefoot.  
812  
813 Q: Okay. The suspect's ability to comply, did he ever comply? Was he ever  
814 really present enough to comply with any of the commands that the officers  
815 were giving?  
816  
817 A: No, he never acknowledged our commands. He never appeared coherent  
818 enough to understand our commands or respond to us verbally at all. He was  
819 completely nonverbal.  
820  
821 Q: Could you approximate — and if you can't, that's okay. But when you were  
822 there and you had your initial contact team to where the suspect was standing,  
823 about how far was it between you and him?  
824  
825 A: Maybe 10 or 15 feet, 20 feet.  
826  
827 Q: Okay. And then, at the point that you gave the commands to move forward  
828 and the suspect began to run and the less-lethal rounds were fired, how close  
829 do you think he was to you?  
830  
831 A: Within a few — he advanced towards us very quickly and we were within a  
832 few feet when we deployed less-lethal.  
833  
834 Q: Okay. No prior contact with the suspect. Is that correct?  
835  
836 A: No.  
837  
838 Q: Did you ever see the vehicle that had crashed into the car?  
839  
840 A: I did, after the scene stabilized. I observed the vehicle basically 901'd into the  
841 building.  
842  
843 Q: Ever had contact with that vehicle?  
844  
845 A: No.  
846  
847 Q: Okay. Give me just one second. Do you recall identifying yourself? Did you  
848 ever identify yourself?  
849  
850 A: No.  
851  
852 Q: Do you recall hearing other officers identify themselves as police officers?  
853  
854 A: I don't recall.  
855



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 20

856 Q: Okay. What commands did you give?  
857  
858 A: To the suspect?  
859  
860 Q: Yes.  
861  
862 A: None.  
863  
864 Q: Okay. Did the suspect ever threaten you?  
865  
866 A: No.  
867  
868 Q: Were you injured?  
869  
870 A: No.  
871  
872 Q: Did you fear for your safety?  
873  
874 A: I did.  
875  
876 Q: Did you fear for other officers' safety?  
877  
878 A: I did.  
879  
880 Q: Did you fear for the safety of the other people inside the business?  
881  
882 A: I did.  
883  
884 Q: Okay. We already talked about non-lethal and what was used. You did not  
885 discharge your firearm?  
886  
887 A: No.  
888  
889 Q: And as we discussed, you did not discharge your firearm because of your  
890 positioning behind the officers?  
891  
892 A: Correct. It was not safe, based on the other officer next to me, to discharge  
893 my firearm.  
894  
895 Q: Okay. Did you apply any of the aftercare or medical attention to the suspect?  
896  
897 A: No.  
898  
899 Q: The officers around you did, though?  
900



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 21

901 A: Correct.  
902  
903 Q: Okay.  
904  
905 A: Based on my direction.  
906  
907 Q: Okay. The background, you already talked about the bakery and the civilian  
908 or the employee that was back there.  
909  
910 A: Correct.  
911  
912 Q: Do you recall how many rounds you heard fired?  
913  
914 A: Several. At least three, four.  
915  
916 Q: Okay. Do you know if any of the officers in your line of less-lethal fired their  
917 firearm? Because at that time it was only you and Ofc. Gray that had your  
918 lethal firearm, right?  
919  
920 A: Correct.  
921  
922 Q: And neither one of you fired?  
923  
924 A: No.  
925  
926 Q: He didn't fire?  
927  
928 A: I even asked Ofc. Gray afterwards, "Did you fire?" And he said, "No."  
929  
930 Q: Okay. We already talked about shields. We talked about that. I think that is  
931 my majority of my questions. Sgt. Maclafferty?  
932  
933 Q1: We're going to take a break.  
934  
935 Q: Okay.  
936  
937 Q1: We'll go outside. And if we have anything further, we'll come back.  
938  
939 Q: At this point, we'll be pausing the interview to take a break. We will be  
940 resuming the interview with Sgt. Hunkapiller and asking some clarifying  
941 questions for follow-up. Sgt. Hunkapiller, you had talked about some various  
942 codes while you were describing the incident, so I'm just going to go over  
943 some codes with you. If you could, just tell me what those codes mean.  
944  
945 A: Okay.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 22

946  
947 Q: What does 909 stand for?  
948  
949 A: In service.  
950  
951 Q: Okay. What does 245 stand for?  
952  
953 A: Assault with a deadly weapon.  
954  
955 Q: B-05?  
956  
957 A: That is a supplemental employment job.  
958  
959 Q: Okay. 484?  
960  
961 A: That is a theft.  
962  
963 Q: Okay. And just in case, 901AB?  
964  
965 A: That is a traffic accident with some type of injury or request for an ambulance.  
966  
967 Q: Okay. I want to talk to you more about your de-escalation tactics and kind of  
968 go a little bit more into that. What, if any, de-escalation tactics did you know  
969 about, observe, or use?  
970  
971 A: So, I had updates. The updates were — this time lapse from the time I had  
972 gotten there to when this started, it was many minutes. So, I received radio  
973 updates that Ofc. Gray had even voiced that he's attempting to talk to him.  
974 He's attempting to de-escalate it. CNT had been requested and was on scene  
975 by the time I got there. I had heard verbally, when I was on scene, that  
976 officers were verbally attempting de-escalation with him. So, I was aware  
977 that, during the duration of time from the beginning of the incident to the time  
978 that I arrived, there had been numerous attempts to de-escalate with him and  
979 that verbally, even as I was there, I could hear officers verbally telling him,  
980 "Drop the knife. We want to help you," basically in an attempt to get him to  
981 comply and surrender so we could get him medical attention and get him into  
982 custody.  
983  
984 Q: Okay. And about how long were those de-escalation tactics taking place  
985 when you got there?  
986  
987 A: So, within minutes. I was there for several minutes. So, for several minutes  
988 while I was on scene, those attempts were still being made.  
989  
990 Q: Okay. And do you know — it's okay if you don't — but about how long was



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 23

991 Ofc. Gray on scene prior to you arriving on scene and had those de-escalation  
992 tactics been taking place?  
993  
994 A: Without looking at a CAD call that shows a length of time, it had to have been  
995 15 minutes that he began negotiating with him to the time that I got on scene.  
996 And then, Ofc. Finnicum was on scene as well. So, as officers began to  
997 arrive, they all made attempts to de-escalate and verbally get him to comply.  
998  
999 Q: Okay. And those de-escalation tactics or commands were what?  
1000  
1001 A: Well, I can't speak for what they were using before I got there -  
1002  
1003 Q: Correct.  
1004  
1005 A: - but what I heard when I got there was to drop the knife, we want to help you,  
1006 those types of advisements.  
1007  
1008 Q: Okay. You had talked about CNT. What does CNT stand for?  
1009  
1010 A: That is our Crisis Negotiation Team. So, there was a request made over the  
1011 air for a CNT officer or a Crisis Negotiation officer. And Ofc. Henderson,  
1012 who was working Sector 2, is a member of the Crisis Negotiation Team, and  
1013 she responded and was on scene by the time I got there.  
1014  
1015 Q: Okay. Are any other officers that were there CNT trained that you know of?  
1016  
1017 A: I don't know.  
1018  
1019 Q: Okay. Do you know if Ofc. Gray is CNT trained?  
1020  
1021 A: I do not know.  
1022  
1023 Q: Okay. And let's see. I want to talk a little bit about the spacing, where you  
1024 were versus the suspect. We talked about approximate feet. Let's see. I have  
1025 space evaluation and verbal commands. So, can you talk to me just a little bit  
1026 about the verbal commands, a little bit more of what you were hearing, and  
1027 your spacing at that time?  
1028  
1029 A: So, again, while I was on scene establishing this contact team and establishing  
1030 this less-lethal plan, there was an officer giving him verbal advisements to  
1031 what I had stated, to drop the knife, essentially to surrender and to comply.  
1032 And then, when I made the decision for the team to make the movement and  
1033 use overwhelming less-lethal — I could draw it, or if you have a diagram —  
1034 he advanced towards us. So, our movement was very slight because, again,  
1035 we're behind this checkout area here. So, I didn't want to deploy the team or



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 24

1036 deploy less-lethal from behind this checkout stand. I wanted to make a  
1037 movement in front of this, and, again, in a containment. Again, I have this  
1038 exit door here. So, I didn't feel it was — his movements would have been  
1039 better contained with the team moving out from behind this area. It was  
1040 appropriate for the officers to stay behind that to give the suspect distance and  
1041 have some type of concealment or something like that if he did advance. But  
1042 once I wanted to deploy less-lethal and advance the team, we made — I mean,  
1043 within making a few steps, maybe moving up maybe two or three feet from  
1044 this checkout station, he advanced towards us.  
1045  
1046 Q: Okay. Did you see him come towards you or any movement prior to you guys  
1047 moving?  
1048  
1049 A: No. He maintained his movements right around that produce stand and it was  
1050 kind of lateral movements, pacing back and forth, but it wasn't until, again, we  
1051 stepped out from behind the register area where he advanced towards us.  
1052  
1053 Q: Okay. Did that movement that he was making, did that dictate your response  
1054 to move towards him?  
1055  
1056 A: Absolutely, because, again, I was watching his behavior. His behavior told  
1057 me that he's looking. He's actively scanning the room. He's actively looking  
1058 for some type of action. Action from him was imminent to me. He was going  
1059 to run or attempt to escape or attack. Again, I have employees that I think are  
1060 still in this building. So, basically, the behavior that I witnessed from him was  
1061 some type of action from him was imminent. It was clear to me that it was  
1062 imminent that he was going to do something. And again, he's still holding the  
1063 knife out like this.  
1064  
1065 Q1: And when you say out like this, you're referring in front. You're holding your  
1066 fist upwards and in an over position, out in front of his body.  
1067  
1068 A: Correct.  
1069  
1070 Q1: Thank you.  
1071  
1072 A: So, again, that's his behavior. Imminent action that I believed was going to  
1073 happen is why I ordered the movement forward.  
1074  
1075 Q: Okay. And one other question, or a couple other, actually. You had said that  
1076 initially, when the call came out, that there was a vehicle that had crashed and  
1077 that the subject had ran inside the store.  
1078  
1079 A: Correct.  
1080



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 25

1081 Q: I have heard several different things and I just want to clarify it from your  
1082 perspective. Did you ever hear that the suspect had a gun?  
1083  
1084 A: No.  
1085  
1086 Q: Okay. What weapons did you know that the suspect was armed with or had  
1087 been broadcasted?  
1088  
1089 A: A knife.  
1090  
1091 Q: Okay. And moving back to the less-lethal deployment, let's see, did you  
1092 verbalize to the officers to deploy less-lethal?  
1093  
1094 A: Yes.  
1095  
1096 Q: Okay. And what was it that you said, if you can recall?  
1097  
1098 A: I may have yelled, "Impact!" Or I may have yelled, "Now!" Something to  
1099 that effect.  
1100  
1101 Q: And those commands were given based on the suspect's movement?  
1102  
1103 A: Correct.  
1104  
1105 Q: Okay. And actually, I think that was all my clarifying questions that I had.  
1106  
1107 Q1: All right. So, we're going to do just another document. The first one is a  
1108 large overview of the entire store. This one will bring in this right front  
1109 portion of the store. That gives the entry/exit doors, the self-checkout where  
1110 you and your team were. The suspect's going to be right in that area? If you  
1111 could just mark on this, at the time of the shooting — and we understand it's  
1112 very quick and everything is contemporaneous in action — where you were,  
1113 the team was, and where you believe the suspect started and ended. And then,  
1114 what I'll do now is use those colors. Just use "S" for subject and then "H" for  
1115 Hunkapiller.  
1116  
1117 A: So, there is — I remember there being two independent little produce stands.  
1118 This looks like, from here, it's one solid island. I remember two.  
1119  
1120 Q1: Yeah, there were. There was an avocado stand and then a banana stand.  
1121  
1122 Q: Mangos?  
1123  
1124 Q1: You can put those in, that's fine. Draw in your little tables.  
1125



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 26

1126 A: Okay. So, how do you want me to mark him?  
1127  
1128 Q1: "S."  
1129  
1130 A: "S"? And then, where do you want me to put my team?  
1131  
1132 Q1: Just put your team roughly where you believe they were, and you can put "T"  
1133 for all of them.  
1134  
1135 A: Okay. So, it was about right here.  
1136  
1137 Q1: Again, this is just an approximation. And then, "H" for you.  
1138  
1139 A: So, there was basically a line, kind of like a skirmish line of officers, and then  
1140 I stood directly behind a shield officer. So, I'll just put "H."  
1141  
1142 Q: So, initially, in the first diagram, you have your team and yourself indicated  
1143 behind the self-checkout. And now, on this diagram, you are in front of the  
1144 self-checkout.  
1145  
1146 A: Correct.  
1147  
1148 Q: And this is as you guys were moving?  
1149  
1150 A: Yes.  
1151  
1152 Q: Okay.  
1153  
1154 A: So, we literally stepped out from behind the self-checkout. And within a few  
1155 steps of the team being in a linear fashion, the suspect came from behind the  
1156 fruit stand or whichever stand this was. He came from behind and ran directly  
1157 in our direction. So, as soon as he cleared the stand and ran into this open  
1158 area is when I ordered the less-lethal rounds. And as he continued to advance,  
1159 he fought through those less-lethal rounds, and then shots were fired from  
1160 over here. And then, this is ultimately where the suspect came to rest was  
1161 right in here. So, I can mark that however you want me to.  
1162  
1163 Q: Yeah. Would you mind putting the K-9 officers on there and then where the  
1164 suspect ultimately came to rest at?  
1165  
1166 A: So, I knew Ofc. Pinola was here based on when we had that little sidebar  
1167 before we engaged our movement. So, I knew he was here. And then, when  
1168 we came around to this position and the suspect came around to this position  
1169 is when there was less-lethal deployment. And then, ultimately, he fell about  
1170 right there.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 27

1171  
1172 Q: Okay. One other question I wanted to ask. You said that there was contact  
1173 officers, back here, on the larger diagram, back towards here, towards the  
1174 back of the store.  
1175  
1176 A: So, I had initiated a team to move. So, I knew that he was here, but, again, a  
1177 huge area. If he decided to run in the opposite direction, away from us, out of  
1178 our view, I wanted a contact team back here with less-lethal to be able to  
1179 contain his movement.  
1180  
1181 Q: Okay. At the time that you gave the command — actually, rewind. Did you,  
1182 prior to moving, give the officers towards the back of the store a command to  
1183 fire their less-lethal?  
1184  
1185 A: No.  
1186  
1187 Q: Okay. How were you verbalizing your commands to the officers?  
1188  
1189 A: With me or back there?  
1190  
1191 Q: Both.  
1192  
1193 A: I had broadcasted earlier over the air. I had said, "He's not to leave the store.  
1194 You are authorized to deploy less-lethal if he attempts to do so." So, it was  
1195 clear over the air what my expectation was if he made any type of movement  
1196 out of the store, that they were authorized to deploy less-lethal. I believe I  
1197 instructed — when I made the instruction for them to take up that position, I  
1198 basically said, "Less-lethal contact team." So, between verbalizing over the  
1199 air and putting them in a position, I assumed it was clear that they knew what  
1200 their role was.  
1201  
1202 Q: Okay. And were you aware that these officers towards the back of the store  
1203 fired their less-lethal rounds towards the suspect?  
1204  
1205 A: I was not.  
1206  
1207 Q: Okay. But the command for both less-lethal teams was to deploy?  
1208  
1209 A: My expectation and, again, verbalizing my instruction over the air was that, if  
1210 there was any movement of the suspect, that they were authorized to use less-  
1211 lethal.  
1212  
1213 Q: Okay. Perfect. I think that that is all the questions that I have at this moment.  
1214 Sgt. Maclafferty?  
1215



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. T. HUNKAPILLER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 28

1216 Q1: No.  
1217  
1218 Q: All right. SPOA reps?  
1219  
1220 A1: No, ma'am.  
1221  
1222 Q: All right. Sgt. Hunkapiller, is there anything else that you'd like to add?  
1223  
1224 A: No.  
1225  
1226 Q: Okay. This will conclude our interview. The time is going to be 1:08 p.m.,  
1227 still on Monday, December 14th.  
1228  
1229 **End of Recording**  
1230  
1231 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

**Related Person** (WITNESS #39) ESPINOZA, A, 0

**Subject** (WITNESS #39) ESPINOZA, A 0360 4603,

**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548

**Related Date** Dec-14-2020 14:20

On 12-14-20, at 1420 hours, I interviewed Officer Espinoza in a interview room at HOJ. Sgt. Ligon and Ofc. Espionza's SPOA Representative, T. Davis #340, were in attendance. The interview was audio recorded and then sent off to Filezilla/DocuScript for transcription. I reviewed the transcription and made several small corrections and then sent it to Representative Davis and Ofc. Espionza for their review. They made no additional corrections. The transcription is attached to this supplement.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **FORMS SHOWN TO OFC. ESPINOZA**

Reference Number:

Report Number: 20-362291

#### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

Espinoza #360 AE  
Officer's Name and Badge Number

12/14/20 1300  
Date and Time

SGT M. LAJBE 3067  
Detective's Name and Badge Number

12-14-20 1300  
Date and Time

TYPE	DATE AND TIME OF ACTION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Body-worn camera	12-13-20 @ 0653 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bel Air surveillance - Front End	12-13-20 @ 0706 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bel Air surveillance - Self checkout	12-13-20 @ 0705 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DISPATCH RADIO TRAFFIC	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

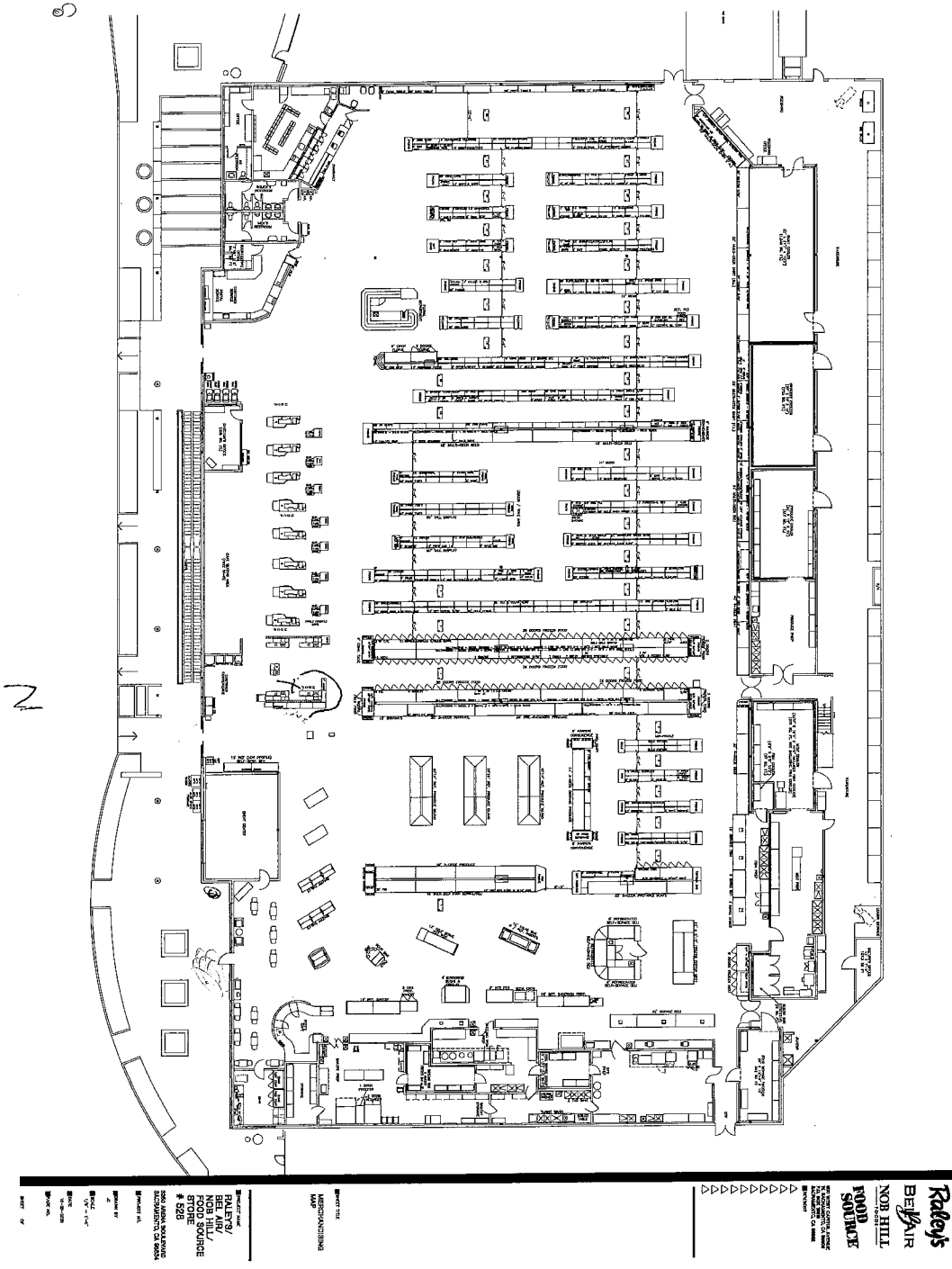
## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

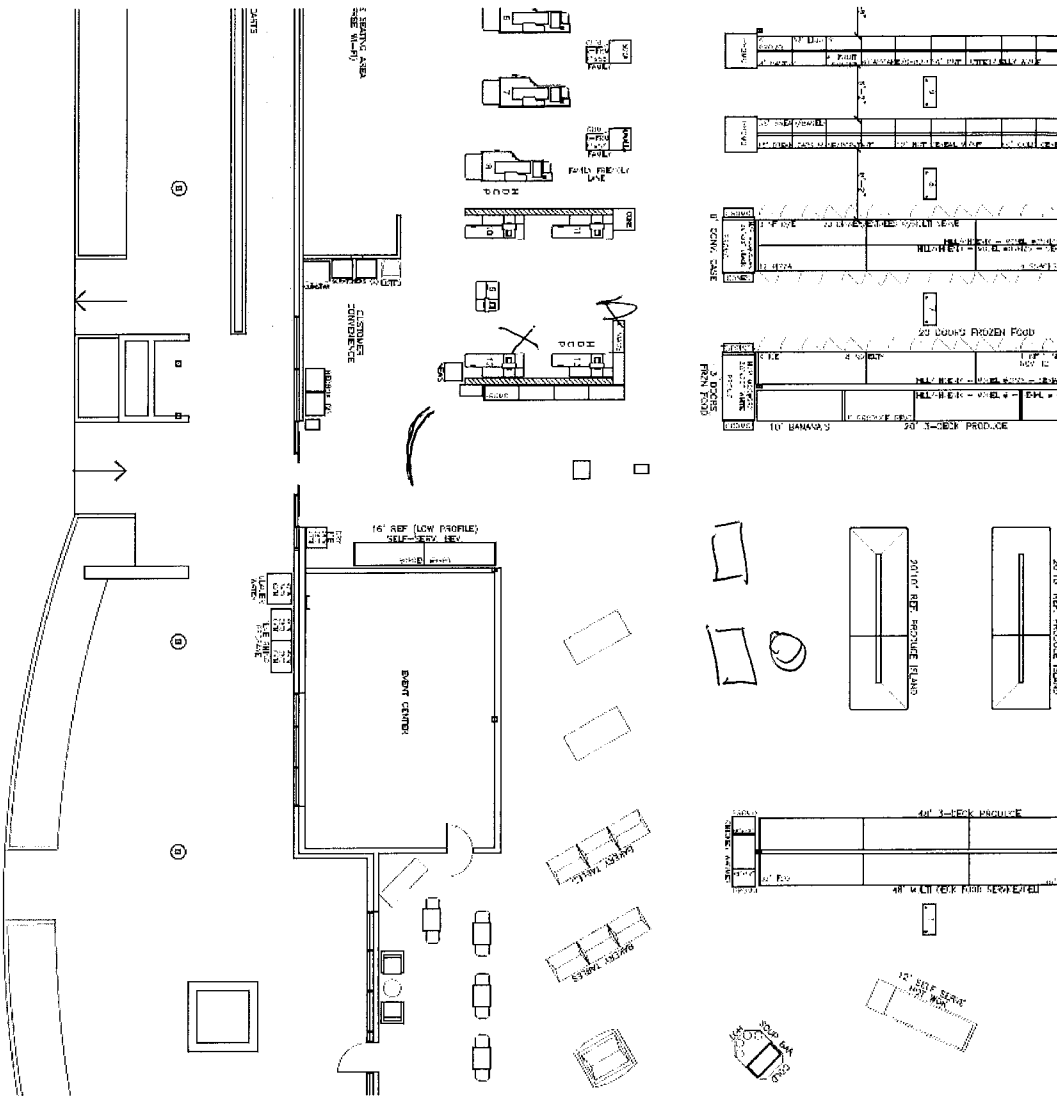
## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

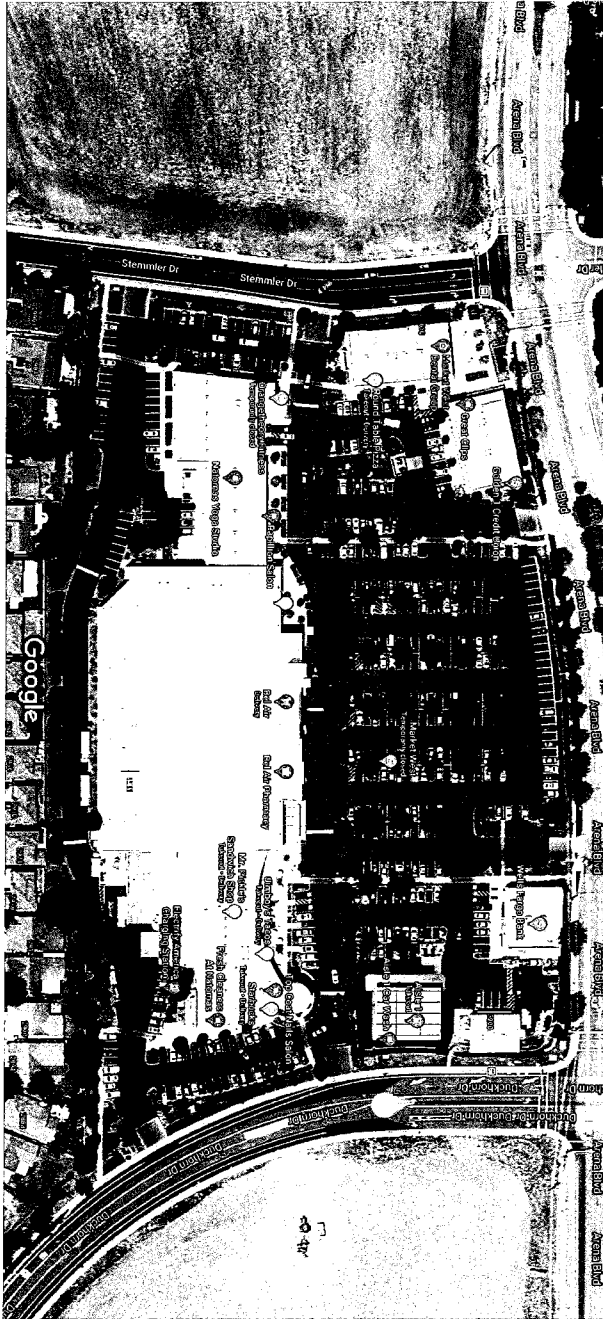
1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

12/14/2020

Go gle Maps

Google Maps



Imagery ©2020 Maxar Technologies, Sanborn, U.S. Geological Survey, USDA Farm Service Agency, Map data ©2020 50 ft



<https://www.google.com/maps/@38.6420743,-121.5338633,205m/data=!3m1!1e3>

1/1



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

12/14/2020

Sacramento, California - Google Maps

Go gle Maps Sacramento, California

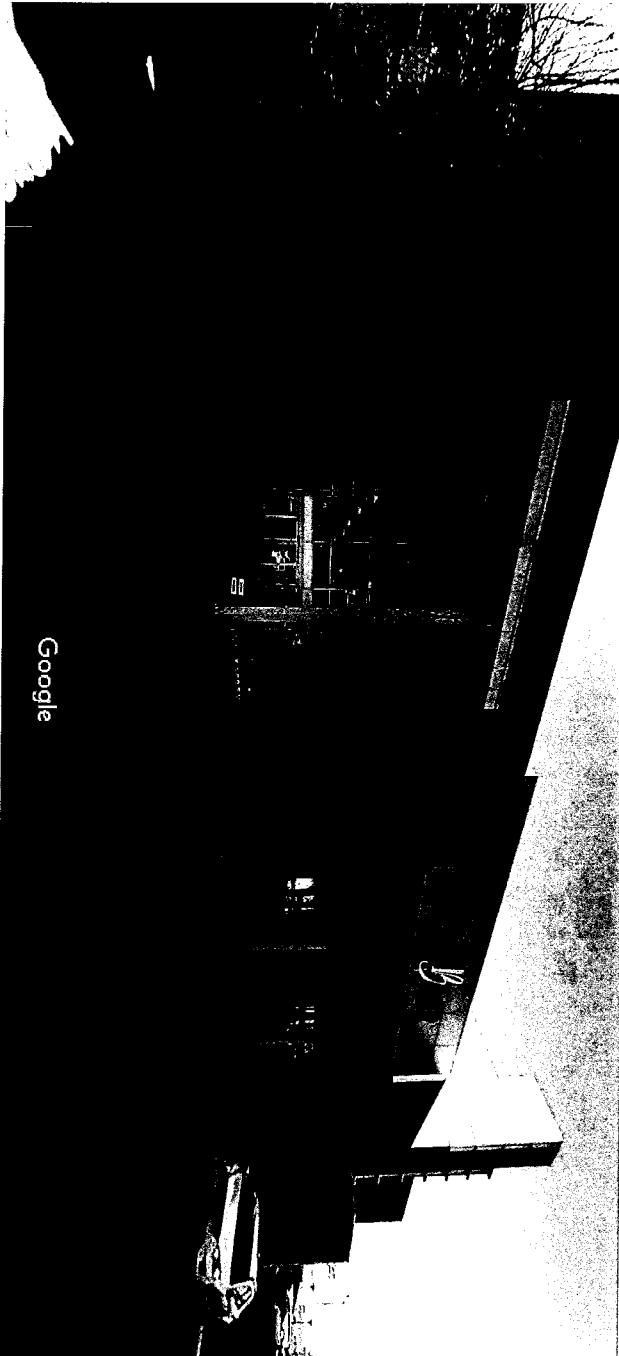


Image capture: Mar 2019 © 2020 Google

Google  
Street View

<https://www.google.com/maps/@38.6421232,-121.5334179,3a,90y,198.43h,92.13t/data=!3m1!1e13m1!1e8GVkF54FDpRVVvsS9SjWwWl2e0713312181656>





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OFFICER ESPINOZA'S TRANSCRIBED STATEMENT**

Reference Number:

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 1

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9 Q: Today is December 14th. The time is now approximately 2:20 p.m. Today is  
10 Monday. I am here with Ofc. Angel Espinoza. I am Det. Masee, and I will  
11 be conducting the interview. My name spelling is P-A-M-E-L-A. Last name  
12 is Masee, M-A-S-S-E-E, badge number 548. To the left of me, I have Sgt.  
13 Ligon. If you'd identify yourself?  
14  
15 Q1: Jennifer Ligon, J-E-N-N-I-F-E-R, L-I-G-O-N, badge 3009.  
16  
17 Q: In front of me, I have Ofc. Espinoza. If you'd identify yourself and spell your  
18 name, please?  
19  
20 A: Yes. Ofc. Angel Espinoza, A-N-G-E-L, E-S-P-I-N-O-Z-A.  
21  
22 Q: And to my right, I have his SPOA representative.  
23  
24 A1: Tim Davis, T-I-M-O-T-H-Y, D-A-V-I-S, badge 340.  
25  
26 Q: We are here in regards to the officer-involved shooting that occurred  
27 yesterday, on December 13th. That occurred at the Bel Air in Natomas. The  
28 case number is 20-362291. I am going to first begin by asking Ofc. Espinoza  
29 to please identify your full name and your age and badge number.  
30  
31 A: Full name is Angel **Joaquin** [phonetic] Espinoza. I am 28 years old, and my  
32 badge number is 360.  
33  
34 Q: Okay. And how long have you been an officer with the Sacramento Police  
35 Department?  
36  
37 A: Close to two years.  
38  
39 Q: Okay. Have you ever been sworn by another agency?  
40  
41 A: No.  
42  
43 Q: You're not a lateral from another agency?  
44  
45 A: No.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 2

46  
47 Q: Okay. What is your current assignment?  
48  
49 A: Patrol.  
50  
51 Q: Okay. Patrol where?  
52  
53 A: Sector 4, days, in the junior side.  
54  
55 Q: Okay. And what are your prior assignments? Did you have any?  
56  
57 A: No.  
58  
59 Q: No? Okay. Just patrol?  
60  
61 A: Just patrol.  
62  
63 Q: Okay. And I'm sorry, you said three years that you've been on patrol? Or  
64 how long?  
65  
66 A: Close to two years.  
67  
68 Q: Two years. Okay. And how long have you been off probation?  
69  
70 A: A year and four months, about.  
71  
72 Q: Okay. Perfect. Any specialized training that you have? CNT, FTO, range  
73 master, use of force, anything like that?  
74  
75 A: No.  
76  
77 Q: Okay. Can you tell me a little bit of the training that you've experienced since  
78 coming to Sac PD?  
79  
80 A: Yes. Well, we have the academy training, pre-academy and academy training.  
81 They taught us everything from law to use of force, less-lethal, all of those  
82 things. And even after the academy, CPT. We constantly got updates on rifle  
83 training and some other things like that.  
84  
85 Q: Okay. Perfect. Any military experience that you have?  
86  
87 A: No.  
88  
89 Q: No? Okay. Referring to yesterday's officer-involved shooting, were you  
90 wearing a Sacramento Police Department uniform?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 3

91  
92 A: Yes.  
93  
94 Q: And can you describe that uniform to me?  
95  
96 A: It's what I'm wearing right now. I have my police vest, my long-sleeved  
97 police uniform with a Sacramento police badge on it, and my badge with my  
98 badge number.  
99  
100 Q: I'm going to help you elaborate a little bit more. So, if you could, please  
101 describe where your patches are at on your shirt and on your vest and  
102 everything like that.  
103  
104 A: Yeah. So, my patches are on my long-sleeved shoulder sides.  
105  
106 Q: On both your left and your right?  
107  
108 A: Yes.  
109  
110 Q: Okay.  
111  
112 A: I have a dark blue uniform. I am wearing an outer carrier vest. And with the  
113 outer carrier vest, I have my badge with my badge number on my left side and  
114 my name on the right side.  
115  
116 Q: Okay. During yesterday's incident, was all of your badges and your patches  
117 fully visible?  
118  
119 A: Yes.  
120  
121 Q: Did you have a body-worn camera on?  
122  
123 A: Yes.  
124  
125 Q: And was that positioned towards the middle of your chest?  
126  
127 A: Yes.  
128  
129 Q: Where it is right now?  
130  
131 A: Yes.  
132  
133 Q: Okay. Did you have your duty belt on?  
134  
135 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 4

136  
137 Q: Can you describe to me what weapons and what is your current setup on your  
138 duty belt?  
139  
140 A: My current setup on my duty belt? I have my magazine top right, followed by  
141 my handgun to the right of me. I have my taser on my front left and my baton  
142 on my left.  
143  
144 Q: Okay. Do you carry any of your weapon systems on your actual vest or are  
145 they mainly on your belt?  
146  
147 A: Mainly on my belt.  
148  
149 Q: Okay. And were you wearing any prescription sunglasses or glasses or  
150 anything at the time?  
151  
152 A: No.  
153  
154 Q: Okay. When you responded, were you in a fully-marked police unit?  
155  
156 A: Yes.  
157  
158 Q: Okay. Were the lights and sirens activated?  
159  
160 A: Yes.  
161  
162 Q: Did you respond Code 3 to the incident?  
163  
164 A: Yes.  
165  
166 Q: Okay. During the incident, did you use a weapon?  
167  
168 A: Yes.  
169  
170 Q: And what weapon was it that you used?  
171  
172 A: The 40 mm less-lethal launcher.  
173  
174 Q: Okay. Did you use any other weapons?  
175  
176 A: No.  
177  
178 Q: Okay. Are you issued a rifle?  
179  
180 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 5

181  
182 Q: And did you have that rifle on you?  
183  
184 A: No.  
185  
186 Q: Okay. The 40 mm that you had on you, is that issued to you?  
187  
188 A: It's our team's and, yes, my sergeant issued that to me.  
189  
190 Q: Okay. And who is your sergeant?  
191  
192 A: My current sergeant is Sgt. Cunningham.  
193  
194 Q: Okay. During yesterday's incident, did you have that 40 mm with you in the  
195 car and then that's how it was deployed, or how did you get the 40 mm? Is it  
196 something that you carry with you on patrol?  
197  
198 A: Yes, I had it in my car, and then I grabbed it from there once I got on scene.  
199  
200 Q: Okay. Did you have other weapons that you could have grabbed, 40 mm or  
201 less-lethal shotgun, or anything like that, or a rifle? Did you have all of those  
202 accessible to you?  
203  
204 A: I do.  
205  
206 Q: Okay. And your choice during that time was to grab the 40 mm?  
207  
208 A: Correct.  
209  
210 Q: Okay. What was your last shift before today?  
211  
212 A: My last shift before today?  
213  
214 Q: Yeah.  
215  
216 A: Yesterday's shift. So, that was patrol, Sector 4, junior side.  
217  
218 Q: Okay. And then, the shift before that? So, yesterday was Sunday. Did you  
219 work on Saturday as well?  
220  
221 A: Yes.  
222  
223 Q: Okay. Same shift, day shift?  
224  
225 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 6

226  
227 Q: Okay. What are your current days off?  
228  
229 A: My current days off are Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Thursdays.  
230  
231 Q: Okay. And then, when was your last sleep cycle?  
232  
233 A: What do you mean?  
234  
235 Q: When did you sleep last?  
236  
237 A: Oh, last night.  
238  
239 Q: Okay. And approximately how long did you sleep?  
240  
241 A: Approximately, I would say seven hours.  
242  
243 Q: Okay. And then, so yesterday was Sunday that the incident happened. The  
244 night before, so Saturday night, did you sleep a full cycle on Saturday night as  
245 well?  
246  
247 A: Yes.  
248  
249 Q: Okay. What is your current team? You said that you were Sector 4. Right?  
250  
251 A: Mm-hmm.  
252  
253 Q: Could you elaborate on that for me one more time? Just the team, your  
254 sergeant, and days and stuff like that.  
255  
256 A: Yes. So, I'm in Team 21. I work Sector 4, days, in the junior side. My  
257 sergeant is Sgt. Cunningham.  
258  
259 Q: Okay. And what is your unit identifier?  
260  
261 A: Usually, 1 Bravo 48.  
262  
263 Q: Okay. And what was your unit identifier yesterday?  
264  
265 A: 2 Bravo 48.  
266  
267 Q: Okay. You had a partner with you?  
268  
269 A: Yes.  
270



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 7

271 Q: And who was your partner?  
272  
273 A: My partner was Ofc. Pavel Stefoglo.  
274  
275 Q: Okay. And Sector 4, is that in the Pocket district of Sacramento?  
276  
277 A: Yeah, so Broadway to Pocket.  
278  
279 Q: Okay. And how did you end up responding to the north area?  
280  
281 A: We were finishing up a call for service and my partner was listening to the  
282 radio. And he was listening to Channel 1 radio, and he informed me of what  
283 was going on in the north area, and that's how we went out there.  
284  
285 Q: Okay. Is it normal for you to dispatch or to go to a different district for a call  
286 for service?  
287  
288 A: Not all that normal. Usually, we stick around with the south area, Sector 4  
289 and 5, if they need us.  
290  
291 Q: And then, what was special about yesterday's incident that made you guys go  
292 up north?  
293  
294 A: They needed Code 3 cover and any available units that can go, and that  
295 included outside agencies and stuff.  
296  
297 Q: Okay. And that is authorized by the agency to go up north to help out on a  
298 call for service for cover?  
299  
300 A: Yes.  
301  
302 Q: Okay. And how far into the shift were you when this call came in?  
303  
304 A: Probably about 30 minutes after I started.  
305  
306 Q: Okay. And your work hours are what time to what time?  
307  
308 A: 6 a.m. until 4 p.m. I logged on probably around 6:15 a.m.  
309  
310 Q: Okay. And what station are you staged out of?  
311  
312 A: JERPF.  
313  
314 Q: JERPF station? And is that off of Franklin Blvd. and Fruitridge?  
315



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 8

316 A: Correct.  
317  
318 Q: Okay. And so, at the time that you were dispatched, where approximately  
319 were you in the city?  
320  
321 A: I was in South Land Park, close to Florin.  
322  
323 Q: Okay. And the call came in approximately 6:43-ish. And so, at this time you  
324 were about 30 to 40 minutes into your shift, approximately?  
325  
326 A: About.  
327  
328 Q: Okay. Anything happen, anything significant, prior to hearing this call come  
329 out that you should notate or that we should talk about? Any calls for service  
330 or anything like that?  
331  
332 A: No.  
333  
334 Q: Okay. Tell me about the call that you guys were dispatched to and that you  
335 responded to. What did you hear over the radio or over the computer?  
336  
337 A: My partner told me that they needed us out there because of the  
338 circumstances, a knife involved, basically an officer needing Code 3 cover.  
339 We got to the car, the beeper was on in Channel 1, and we immediately drove  
340 Code 3 to that location.  
341  
342 Q: Okay. It sounds like you were outside of the car at the time that your partner  
343 told you about this. Or were you inside the car?  
344  
345 A: We were actually inside a house, finishing up a call for service at that time.  
346 And then we went to the car, and that's when I started listening to the radio in  
347 Channel 1.  
348  
349 Q: Okay. Is it often that officers will scan the radio to hear different channels  
350 and stuff?  
351  
352 A: Yes.  
353  
354 Q: Is that how your partner heard the call for service up in Sector 1, or was it -  
355  
356 A: I'm not entirely sure.  
357  
358 Q: Okay. But it was not a call that you heard dispatch tell you at the time?  
359  
360 A: Correct.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 9

361  
362 Q: Okay. And so, your partner verbalized to you what was going on and where  
363 you guys needed to go. Is that correct?  
364  
365 A: Correct.  
366  
367 Q: And then, it wasn't until you got into the car that you started hearing dispatch  
368 and what was coming out over the radio?  
369  
370 A: Yes.  
371  
372 Q: And what did you hear dispatch talking about?  
373  
374 A: It was kind of hard to understand. I don't exactly remember. I remember  
375 officers saying things along the lines of a suspect having a knife with him and  
376 inside the store, not responding to commands, people being inside the store  
377 and officers going in, trying to get him out, requesting Code 3 cover, and just  
378 kind of creating a perimeter, from where I was listening in the call for service  
379 over the radio.  
380  
381 Q: Okay. And so, where you driving, or were you a passenger of the car?  
382  
383 A: I was driving.  
384  
385 Q: Okay. And you responded Code 3 to the Bel Air?  
386  
387 A: Yes.  
388  
389 Q: Okay. And let's see, before I jump ahead. Actually, it's probably a good time.  
390 So, when you began to respond and you arrive on scene, tell me about that.  
391  
392 A: I arrived on scene and I immediately grabbed my 40 mm. I waited for my  
393 partner to grab his rifle, which was located in the trunk. Once he grabbed his  
394 rifle, we moved on to the store, trying to figure out where everyone was, and  
395 that's when we first arrived with a group of officers that were outside the Bel  
396 Air, looking through the window to see what was going on inside.  
397  
398 Q: Okay. I'll show you a couple pictures later, but can you kind of describe to  
399 me what it was that you saw when you arrived at the Bel Air?  
400  
401 A: At first, I saw people gathered outside in front of one of the front doors, and  
402 then I saw the group of officers north of that looking to the window. I  
403 remember there was SPD and some other agencies right there, looking in.  
404 There was also officers that I saw inside the store.  
405



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 10

406 Q: Okay. And so, when you parked your car, where did you park your car at in  
407 relation to the store?  
408  
409 A: South of the store.  
410  
411 Q: Okay. Can you explain to me what you mean by south of the store?  
412  
413 A: So, it'd probably be like south — actually, I'm getting my directions wrong. It  
414 would be southeast of the store.  
415  
416 Q: Okay. I can show you a picture, if that would help you, to kind of orientate  
417 yourself.  
418  
419 A: Yeah. I don't go to Natomas all that much.  
420  
421 Q: That's okay. Okay. So, I'm presenting you with a photograph. This is going  
422 to be north here, and this is going to be south here. Over this way — I can't  
423 make an upside down "N," so we'll just go with a lowercase "n." And then,  
424 this is going to be east over here. And so, over here is going to be I-5. So,  
425 typically a path of travel would be to take I-5 north, and then you'd hop off on  
426 Arena and you'd come over here to the Bel Air.  
427  
428 A: Correct.  
429  
430 Q: So, can you describe to me the path of travel that you came to get to the Bel  
431 Air?  
432  
433 A: I got off the freeway and got on Arena Blvd. I turned southbound on  
434 Duckhorn Drive, and then went inside the parking lot. I parked my vehicle  
435 just northeast of the store.  
436  
437 Q: Okay. And you're pointing to the map. Can you show me where it is  
438 approximately that you're pointing on the map, or can you tell me what  
439 business it is that you're pointing towards? Can you see that?  
440  
441 A: It looks just northeast of the store, kind of towards the corner, in front of  
442 Jimboy's and Mr. Pickle's.  
443  
444 Q: Okay. Perfect. And so, you park your car over there, so to the northeast of  
445 the store, and you exited your vehicle. And then where did you go to?  
446  
447 A: We kept walking west towards the main location, to the front doors of the  
448 store, of Bel Air.  
449  
450 Q: Okay. And you and your partner walked together?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 11

451  
452 A: Yes.  
453  
454 Q: Okay. And let me go through these real quick. Okay. Were you familiar  
455 with this area?  
456  
457 A: Not all that much.  
458  
459 Q: Okay. Do you often work in the north area?  
460  
461 A: No.  
462  
463 Q: Okay. So, this Bel Air is in the Natomas district. Have you ever been to this  
464 Bel Air before?  
465  
466 A: No.  
467  
468 Q: Okay. Ever been to the parking lot?  
469  
470 A: Not that I recall.  
471  
472 Q: Okay. We already talked about your route of travel. And then, tell me about  
473 the lighting and the location and stuff like that. Tell me about the weather  
474 conditions.  
475  
476 A: I believe it was raining a little bit. There was some light outside, but  
477 everything was visible.  
478  
479 Q: Okay. Raining a little bit. Was the sun up or was it darker? Or do you not  
480 remember?  
481  
482 A: I'm not entirely sure.  
483  
484 Q: Okay. That's fine. And you did respond Code 3. Is that correct?  
485  
486 A: Mm-hmm.  
487  
488 Q: Was your in-car camera activated?  
489  
490 A: Yes.  
491  
492 Q: Was your body-worn camera activated?  
493  
494 A: Yes.  
495



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 12

496 Q: Okay. You talked about radio updates, and you talked about the officers that  
497 were giving those updates and the way that there was people in the store, that  
498 they were setting up a perimeter. Do you recall any updates from dispatch or  
499 anything like that or any additional updates?  
500  
501 A: I didn't really focus too much on that. No. Not exact updates, no.  
502  
503 Q: Okay. What was your, we'll call it a tactical plan, getting in there? What was  
504 your plan responding there? Were you just going to help?  
505  
506 A: Yes. So, our plan was to provide cover, as much help as we could. My plan  
507 was to provide less-lethal cover with the 40 mm. There isn't so many 40 mm  
508 out there. And my partner was going to provide lethal cover with his rifle.  
509  
510 Q: Okay. The 40 mm shotgun that is issued to you or issued to your team, have  
511 you had training with that?  
512  
513 A: Yes.  
514  
515 Q: Okay. And tell me a little bit about that training.  
516  
517 A: It was training. I mean, we fired a few rounds, from what I remember. The  
518 40 mm is pretty self-explanatory, very easy to use. And I don't remember  
519 exactly when that happened.  
520  
521 Q: Did you do training with it in the academy?  
522  
523 A: Not in the academy.  
524  
525 Q: Okay. So, it was additional training after you got out of the academy?  
526  
527 A: Yes.  
528  
529 Q: And was it like a one-on-one course with you and your sergeant, or was it  
530 kind of like a bigger instruction course?  
531  
532 A: I believe it was a bigger instruction course.  
533  
534 Q: Okay. And was it training specifically geared towards less-lethal and how to  
535 deploy the 40 mm?  
536  
537 A: Mm-hmm.  
538  
539 Q: During that training, did you also learn how to deploy other less-lethal? We're  
540 pausing the interview real quick. And we're continuing. And during that



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 13

541 training, did you receive other less-lethal training on the shotgun or the tasers  
542 or anything like that?  
543  
544 A: Yes. During the academy, we received all of those. We received training  
545 with the less-lethal shotgun, with the taser, baton, pepper spray, all those  
546 things.  
547  
548 Q: Okay. Do you recall approximately when the training was for the 40 mm?  
549  
550 A: No.  
551  
552 Q: Okay. Would you say that it would be within the last year, or the last two  
553 years, or an approximation?  
554  
555 A: Within the last two years.  
556  
557 Q: Okay. Perfect. And did you ever draw your firearm during this incident?  
558  
559 A: No.  
560  
561 Q: Okay. When did you draw your 40 mm?  
562  
563 A: I drew my — what do you mean by that? You mean point it at -  
564  
565 Q: Sure. So, you had the 40 mm and you had brought it out. Right? At what  
566 point did you actually draw your weapon to display it towards the threat?  
567  
568 A: As soon as the suspect started running.  
569  
570 Q: Okay. Speaking of the suspect, do you know the suspect?  
571  
572 A: No.  
573  
574 Q: Have you ever met him or anything like that?  
575  
576 A: No.  
577  
578 Q: Okay. Did you see the vehicle that was crashed into the store outside?  
579  
580 A: Yes.  
581  
582 Q: Ever seen the car before?  
583  
584 A: No.  
585



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 14

586 Q: Okay. At this point, I'm going to have you kind of walk me through  
587 everything that happened from when you got there, from when you parked the  
588 car, when you saw the people on the outside, and just kind of everything like  
589 that.  
590  
591 A: Should I mention what I have already previously mentioned upon arrival?  
592  
593 Q: Walk me through from when you parked the car and you see the people  
594 outside. Let's start there.  
595  
596 A: Okay. Yeah. So, I parked the car, grabbed my 40 mm. My partner grabbed  
597 his rifle. We started walking north, towards the front entrance of the store,  
598 saw a crowd of people gathering outside. North of that crowd of people —  
599 they were civilians. North of them, there was a group of officers looking  
600 through the window inside the store. I approached those officers, and that's  
601 when I saw the suspect inside with a knife. He was bleeding heavily from the  
602 neck, and I decided to go inside to help out the group of officers that were  
603 inside the store to provide less-lethal cover from my 40 mm. While I was in  
604 there, it appeared that there was already an arrest team formed up and they  
605 were kind of already formulating their plan. So, I kind of stayed to the side,  
606 looking at the suspect, seeing what was going on since I had just arrived. The  
607 suspect, male Hispanic, adult, 30's, tank-top, again, bleeding heavily from the  
608 neck, holding a knife. Officers were attempting to deescalate so he would  
609 drop the knife, but he wouldn't listen to those commands. At one point, the  
610 arrest team started moving forward and the suspect started running towards  
611 the officers. The officers deployed less-lethal rounds, such as shotgun, 40  
612 mm. I did so as well. I fired one round with my 40 mm. And immediately  
613 after that, he was struck with lethal fire.  
614  
615 Q: Okay. So, take me back to when you're standing outside and you meet up  
616 with the group of officers. About how many officers were outside at that  
617 time?  
618  
619 A: I don't know exactly how many, but my guess would be around nine.  
620  
621 Q: Okay. And what were those officers doing? Do you know what their role was  
622 at that time?  
623  
624 A: No, I don't know. They were just kind of — I don't know what their role was  
625 at that point.  
626  
627 Q: Okay. So, you married up with them at first and you looked inside the  
628 business. Is that correct?  
629  
630 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 15

631  
632 Q: And you said that you observed the suspect?  
633  
634 A: Yes.  
635  
636 Q: Okay. Tell me about what you noticed about him.  
637  
638 A: He was holding a knife and he was bleeding heavily from the neck.  
639  
640 Q: Can you describe the knife to me?  
641  
642 A: Yes. It's a long, if I had to guess, around 12-inch long, bread knife. Yeah.  
643  
644 Q: And how was he holding the knife?  
645  
646 A: I don't remember exactly how he was holding the knife at that point of time,  
647 but I remember at times he'd be holding the knife, aiming it down towards the  
648 floor, but holding the knife up to the point where we could see he had it.  
649  
650 Q: Okay. You describe it as a 12-inch, approximate, long bread knife. Did it  
651 have a silver tip on it? Was it like a silver blade?  
652  
653 A: Yes.  
654  
655 Q: Okay. And could you distinguish between the blade and the handle?  
656  
657 A: Yes.  
658  
659 Q: Okay. So, it was clear at times to see whether or not the knife was faced up or  
660 pointed down. Is that correct?  
661  
662 A: Yes.  
663  
664 Q: When you first looked in, he had the knife. Do you recall what hand he had  
665 the knife in?  
666  
667 A: No.  
668  
669 Q: Okay. Where was he standing, approximately, when you saw him?  
670  
671 A: When I first saw him when I was standing outside?  
672  
673 Q: Mm-hmm.  
674  
675 A: He was standing in the fruits and vegetables area of the store.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 16

676  
677 Q: Okay. I'm going to give you another diagram that's going to kind of help you.  
678 It's going to be — I'm going to give you two diagrams. Actually, I'll give you  
679 the outside. I don't know if you'll need this one. So, I'm presenting you with  
680 the outside picture of the Bel Air just to kind of refresh your recollection of  
681 the outside of the store. And then, this is the interior of the Bel Air. So, it's  
682 going to have all the layout of the business. So, this right here, this is going to  
683 be the north. I'm going to write "N" on here, and then this is going to be the  
684 parking lot out here. Where you parked is going to be off over here, and then  
685 this is going to be one entryway into the store. This is going to be another  
686 entryway into the store, and this is going to be the deli/bakery area. Okay?  
687 You said that you had parked somewhere over here, just off to the east. And  
688 so, when you came in — and feel free to use my pen — where did you  
689 respond to on the outside of the store?  
690  
691 A: I came in, parked somewhere around this area. I moved in, walking along the  
692 north side of the store to the outside windows next to the bakery section, I  
693 would say, so around this area.  
694  
695 Q: Okay. And you were able to see into the store. Correct?  
696  
697 A: Yes.  
698  
699 Q: Okay. And then, for orientation purposes, this is the entry door, and then I  
700 believe that the vehicle was crashed right about here. So, if that helps  
701 orientate you a little bit better.  
702  
703 A: Yes. The vehicle was crashed, I believe, in this area.  
704  
705 Q: Right here?  
706  
707 A: Yes.  
708  
709 Q: Okay. So, you were able to see inside?  
710  
711 A: Yes. I saw inside through those windows. The vehicle was right there, and  
712 here were the entry doors that I went in through later on.  
713  
714 Q: And so, you go outside and you meet up with these officers. And do you  
715 formulate any tactical plan with them at that moment in time?  
716  
717 A: No.  
718  
719 Q: Okay. And what is it — I know you already briefly touched on it, but you  
720 looked inside and you saw the suspect. And so, your tactical plan at that point





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 17

721 was to do what?  
722  
723 A: Provide less-lethal cover with my 40.  
724  
725 Q: Okay. And did you respond inside the store at that time?  
726  
727 A: Yes.  
728  
729 Q: Okay. And what was your path of travel to get inside the store?  
730  
731 A: I walked — sorry — west along the store and then went inside the store using  
732 the at most east entrance to the store — no, west. This is backwards. Yeah.  
733  
734 Q: So, for purposes, this is the self-checkout section. And so, the doors just to  
735 the north of the self-checkout, is that the door that you entered in through?  
736  
737 A: Yes.  
738  
739 Q: Okay. You didn't go down to the furthest eastern door? You went in through  
740 the western door? Is that correct?  
741  
742 A: Yes.  
743  
744 Q: Okay. And so, when you went inside, what did you do?  
745  
746 A: I went behind the checkout area, where all the officers were located.  
747  
748 Q: Okay. About how many officers were inside at this time?  
749  
750 A: I don't know exactly how many, but if I had to guess it would probably be  
751 around 15 officers.  
752  
753 Q: Okay. And were they all standing back by the self-checkouts with you, or  
754 were they scattered?  
755  
756 A: They were scattered.  
757  
758 Q: Okay. And can you describe to me how they were scattered?  
759  
760 A: There was some just north of the checkout area, kind of closer to the doors.  
761 There was the other officers who were behind the checkout line that I kind of  
762 got close with, and it appeared there was some officers south of the checkout  
763 line.  
764  
765 Q: Okay. Did you ever notice any officers back here towards the back of the



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 18

766 business?  
767  
768 A: No.  
769  
770 Q: Okay. So, your focus was mainly on the self-checkout area and the officers  
771 right around there. Is that correct?  
772  
773 A: Yes.  
774  
775 Q: Was the K-9 inside at this time?  
776  
777 A: Yes.  
778  
779 Q: Okay. And where was he?  
780  
781 A: He was closer to the front entrance.  
782  
783 Q: Okay. And you said that you saw the suspect and that he was bleeding from  
784 the neck. Did you see that he was bleeding anywhere else?  
785  
786 A: I believe he was bleeding from one of his arms. I don't recall which one.  
787  
788 Q: Okay. You described him as having a tank-top on. So, was it kind of clear to  
789 see his arms?  
790  
791 A: Yes.  
792  
793 Q: Okay. And you could see blood on one of his arms or both of his arms?  
794  
795 A: Yes.  
796  
797 Q: One or both?  
798  
799 A: I believe it was just one. I'm not entirely sure.  
800  
801 Q: And the blood on the neck, did you see it on both sides of the neck or just one  
802 side of the neck?  
803  
804 A: I believe it was both sides.  
805  
806 Q: Okay. And can you elaborate for me a little bit on how he was acting and how  
807 his demeanor was, the suspect's demeanor, as he was standing near the  
808 produce?  
809  
810 A: It was all very brief. Like I said, it all happened so fast, as soon as I got there



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 19

811 almost. Officers were trying to deescalate and telling him to drop the knife,  
812 but he just wouldn't listen. I don't remember him saying anything. And if he  
813 did, I wasn't paying attention to that. Everything was just very loud in there.  
814  
815 Q: Okay. I know you just said this, but I'm going to clarify. Do you ever  
816 remember hearing the suspect say anything, any words?  
817  
818 A: I don't remember.  
819  
820 Q: Okay. Did you ever give him any commands or did you ever try to talk to  
821 him?  
822  
823 A: No.  
824  
825 Q: Were there other officers trying to talk to him?  
826  
827 A: Yes.  
828  
829 Q: And tell me what it was that you heard them saying to him?  
830  
831 A: They were asking him to put down the knife.  
832  
833 Q: Okay. Can you approximate how many times you heard them say, "Put down  
834 the knife"?  
835  
836 A: At least twice.  
837  
838 Q: Okay. Did you hear other commands being given as well?  
839  
840 A: I don't remember.  
841  
842 Q: Okay. At the time that they were giving him commands and you were  
843 positioned off to the side of those officers, was the suspect complying in any  
844 way? Was he acknowledging their commands?  
845  
846 A: No.  
847  
848 Q: Okay. Was the fact that you were police officers very clearly visible to the  
849 suspect?  
850  
851 A: Yes.  
852  
853 Q: Okay. Did you see other officers there and what weapon systems they had or  
854 what weapons they had?  
855



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 20

856 A: I observed officers with 40's, less-lethal shotguns, and pistols. There were  
857 shields, yeah, almost everything.  
858  
859 Q: Okay. Can you approximate how long you were inside the store before the  
860 suspect began changing his position or coming towards the door?  
861  
862 A: If I had to guess, about two minutes, one or two minutes, after I got there.  
863  
864 Q: Okay. And during the one to two minutes, the officers, were they trying to  
865 deescalate the situation?  
866  
867 A: Yes.  
868  
869 Q: Okay. And how would you describe them as trying to deescalate the  
870 situation?  
871  
872 A: By asking him to put down the knife.  
873  
874 Q: Okay. And did the suspect comply?  
875  
876 A: No.  
877  
878 Q: At the time that you were now inside the store, was the suspect holding the  
879 knife?  
880  
881 A: Yes.  
882  
883 Q: And where was he holding the knife approximately?  
884  
885 A: What do you mean where?  
886  
887 Q: Was it up near his chest? Was it down at his side? Do you recall how he was  
888 holding the knife?  
889  
890 A: It was up towards his chest.  
891  
892 Q: Up towards his chest?  
893  
894 A: Yes. He was behind some kind of cover in the produce aisle, fruits or  
895 vegetables. I don't know what it was. So, you couldn't see from his waist  
896 down pretty much.  
897  
898 Q: But you were able to clearly see his hand or hands?  
899  
900 A: Yes, holding the knife.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 21

901  
902 Q: Okay. And did he ever make any slicing motions or jabbing motions or  
903 anything like that with the knife that you observed?  
904  
905 A: I don't remember.  
906  
907 Q: Okay. And do you recall the sergeant that was there?  
908  
909 A: Yes.  
910  
911 Q: And who was the sergeant there?  
912  
913 A: Sgt. Hunkapiller was there.  
914  
915 Q: Okay. Were there other sergeants inside?  
916  
917 A: I believe there was another one, but I don't know who he is. I just saw the  
918 gold badge.  
919  
920 Q: Did you hear Sgt. Hunkapiller giving commands?  
921  
922 A: I don't remember him saying anything in regards to commands.  
923  
924 Q: Was there any direction to you to what your role was supposed to be or what  
925 you were supposed to do?  
926  
927 A: No. It seemed that there was already an arrest team formed up, and he was  
928 with the arrest team kind of giving them some directions.  
929  
930 Q: Okay. And where was that arrest team at in relation to you?  
931  
932 A: It was just south of me, next to me.  
933  
934 Q: Just next to you? Okay. And where were you facing to at this time?  
935  
936 A: I would say south, towards the suspect.  
937  
938 Q: Okay. We won't use directions because it gets a little confusing because you  
939 get inside the store. There's a bakery area towards one side, and then towards  
940 the left of that there's the produce section, and then on the other back side is  
941 all the check registers. So, which direction were you facing?  
942  
943 A: Produce.  
944  
945 Q: Towards the produce?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 22

946  
947 A: Yes.  
948  
949 Q: Okay. And Sgt. Hunkapiller and that arrest team, we will call them, were they  
950 towards the produce section, or were they towards the door section?  
951  
952 A: They were towards the produce section, next to me. Yes.  
953  
954 Q: Okay. Would you consider that they were in a line with you, kind of lined up  
955 next to you, like you were in a line with them or near them?  
956  
957 A: Yeah. I was near them.  
958  
959 Q: You were near them. Okay. And tell me about what happens when you get  
960 there. So, you're inside for approximately one to two minutes and you hear  
961 the commands being given to drop the knife, drop the knife. And then what  
962 happens?  
963  
964 A: Like I said, the suspect's not responding to commands. He's holding the knife,  
965 heavily breathing. It appears that the arrest team starts moving forward a little  
966 bit, and the suspect decides to run towards the officers while holding a knife  
967 up, and he was running in the direction of the front entrance.  
968  
969 Q: Okay. And what was over near that front entrance? Were there officers over  
970 there?  
971  
972 A: Yes.  
973  
974 Q: Okay. So, he was running towards those officers near the front entrance?  
975  
976 A: Yes.  
977  
978 Q: Okay. The officers that were off to your side, the arrest team, was he running  
979 towards those officers as well, or was he just running towards the officers near  
980 the exit/entrance?  
981  
982 A: Near the exit/entrance.  
983  
984 Q: Okay. Did you move up with the arrest team as they moved forward?  
985  
986 A: No.  
987  
988 Q: Okay. Did you keep your position near the check stands?  
989  
990 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 23

991  
992 Q: Okay. Would you do me a favor and mark on this map approximately where  
993 you were at? Okay. So, you're marking on the map in the middle of both of  
994 the check stands.  
995  
996 A: Yes.  
997  
998 Q: And the arrest team, they began to move up, and you said that the suspect  
999 begins to run. Is that correct?  
1000  
1001 A: Yes.  
1002  
1003 Q: And would you describe it as a run or a jog or a walk? How would you  
1004 describe it?  
1005  
1006 A: A run.  
1007  
1008 Q: Okay. And where was the knife at at this time?  
1009  
1010 A: He was holding the knife.  
1011  
1012 Q: Okay. Was it up near his chest like it had been, or did he drop it down to his  
1013 side?  
1014  
1015 A: I don't remember.  
1016  
1017 Q: Okay. What was your mindset at the time that you saw him running?  
1018  
1019 A: My mindset? I mean, he was armed, running towards other officers. I was  
1020 afraid for them. I didn't want them to get hurt.  
1021  
1022 Q: And when you said you didn't want them to get hurt, are you referring to the  
1023 officers?  
1024  
1025 A: Yes.  
1026  
1027 Q: Okay. Did you feel like the suspect was going to harm those officers as he  
1028 was approaching them?  
1029  
1030 A: Yes.  
1031  
1032 Q: Okay. At the point that he starts running, what do you do?  
1033  
1034 A: When he starts running, I fired my 40 mm less-lethal launcher, one round,  
1035 towards the suspect.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 24

1036  
1037 Q: Okay. And did the weapon impact him? Did it hit him?  
1038  
1039 A: I don't know.  
1040  
1041 Q: Okay. The 40 mm, it has a laser sight on it. Is that correct?  
1042  
1043 A: Yes.  
1044  
1045 Q: Okay. Was that laser sight working?  
1046  
1047 A: Yes.  
1048  
1049 Q: Okay. And when you fired your 40 mm, was that laser on the suspect?  
1050  
1051 A: Yes.  
1052  
1053 Q: And where was the laser pointing approximately?  
1054  
1055 A: I believe body mass at that point. I'm not entirely sure which part or limb it  
1056 was on.  
1057  
1058 Q: You were pointing to your chest area. So, somewhere in his center body?  
1059  
1060 A: Yes.  
1061  
1062 Q: Okay. And you fired that. And when you fired that 40 mm, did the suspect  
1063 respond? Did it appear as if he had been hit by it?  
1064  
1065 A: I don't remember.  
1066  
1067 Q: Do you remember the other officers next to you firing their less-lethal  
1068 weapons?  
1069  
1070 A: I heard them.  
1071  
1072 Q: Okay. And what did you hear? What weapons did you hear being fired?  
1073  
1074 A: I heard the less-lethal shotgun being fired. I heard a 40 mm, briefly. I mean,  
1075 you can hardly hear those things, but you know. Yeah, pretty much the  
1076 shotgun and 40's just being fired right before I fired.  
1077  
1078 Q: Did it look as if the suspect was being impacted by those weapons?  
1079  
1080 A: Yes.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 25

1081  
1082 Q: Okay. And what did the suspect do when he was being impacted by those  
1083 weapons?  
1084  
1085 A: He was still running towards the officers with the knife.  
1086  
1087 Q: Okay. And what was your proximity at the time that you fired the 40 mm at  
1088 him?  
1089  
1090 A: I would say probably about 30 feet.  
1091  
1092 Q: Okay. Can you approximate how close the suspect was to the other officers  
1093 by the door when they fired their lethal firearms at him?  
1094  
1095 A: Around 10 feet. I don't remember but, if I had to guess, around 10 feet.  
1096  
1097 Q: Okay. So, we're saying just a matter of feet. Correct?  
1098  
1099 A: Yeah, it's very close.  
1100  
1101 Q: Okay. And did you see the officers fire their lethal firearms?  
1102  
1103 A: Yes.  
1104  
1105 Q: Okay. And which officers did you see fire their firearms?  
1106  
1107 A: I saw the firearm being fired. That's where my attention went. I did not see  
1108 who was wielding the firearms. My attention didn't go to that. I mean, it  
1109 happened as soon as I fired my 40 and I heard the gunshots, and my eyes went  
1110 directly to that gun, not who was wielding it.  
1111  
1112 Q: Okay. Approximately where was that gun? Was it near the arrest team, or  
1113 was it near the officers by the door?  
1114  
1115 A: Near the officers by the door.  
1116  
1117 Q: Okay. And was the K-9 officer staged over there?  
1118  
1119 A: I believe so.  
1120  
1121 Q: Okay. But at that time, you don't know if it was the K-9 officer that fired?  
1122 You just know that the firearm was fired in that area and that the K-9 officer  
1123 had been over there in that area?  
1124  
1125 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 26

1126  
1127 Q: Okay. About how many gunshots did you hear?  
1128  
1129 A: I don't remember.  
1130  
1131 Q: Okay. Did you only hear one firearm being fired, or did you hear multiple?  
1132  
1133 A: I don't remember.  
1134  
1135 Q: Okay. At the time that the officer discharged his lethal firearm, did the  
1136 suspect fall to the ground?  
1137  
1138 A: Yes.  
1139  
1140 Q: And what happened then?  
1141  
1142 A: He fell to the ground. The officers placed him in handcuffs at that point.  
1143 Well, before that, he fell to the ground. I couldn't see him at that point, but I  
1144 heard officers telling him to drop the knife, drop the knife, drop the knife.  
1145  
1146 Q: As he was on the ground?  
1147  
1148 A: As he was on the ground. Eventually, I saw an officer kind of kick the knife,  
1149 and then the arrest team moved in and handcuffed the suspect.  
1150  
1151 Q: Okay. Did the suspect drop the knife?  
1152  
1153 A: I didn't see when he dropped the knife. I just saw somebody — because I  
1154 couldn't see it. It was behind something. But somebody kicked the knife  
1155 from him, and then it kind of came towards my direction a little bit.  
1156  
1157 Q: Okay. You indicated that you were behind the self-checkouts when you fired  
1158 your 40 mm. Is that correct?  
1159  
1160 A: Yes.  
1161  
1162 Q: And then, after you fired your 40 mm and the suspect was shot with the fatal  
1163 round — or not the fatal rounds, but the firearm rounds, where did you  
1164 respond to?  
1165  
1166 A: I responded in front of the self-checkout.  
1167  
1168 Q: And can you show me the path? Did you go around the north side of them, or  
1169 did you go -  
1170



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 27

1171 A: Around the south side.  
1172  
1173 Q: Okay. And what did you do when you came around the south side of those  
1174 checkout stands?  
1175  
1176 A: I mean, at that point, I didn't have — I wasn't doing anything. I was just  
1177 watching at that point because the arrest team was taking care of everything.  
1178  
1179 Q: Okay. And what did you see the arrest team doing? You said you saw them  
1180 handcuffing him. Right?  
1181  
1182 A: Mm-hmm.  
1183  
1184 Q: Did you see the medical aid and did you hear what they were talking about?  
1185  
1186 A: I heard them request the fire department to go inside. And the fire department  
1187 did go inside. I don't remember what they said after that or any of that, but  
1188 there was a pool of blood pretty much next to the guy. I assumed right away  
1189 that he was deceased at that point.  
1190  
1191 Q: Okay. Did you personally render medical aid to the gentleman, to the  
1192 suspect?  
1193  
1194 A: No.  
1195  
1196 Q: Okay. Because there were other officers that were already doing that? Is that  
1197 correct?  
1198  
1199 A: Yes.  
1200  
1201 Q: Okay. And so, at that point, the officers are rendering medical aid to the  
1202 suspect on the ground. You are standing off to the side. Does the fire  
1203 department then arrive?  
1204  
1205 A: Yes. I don't remember if officers were rendering medical aid, but the fire  
1206 department was very fast at going inside the store.  
1207  
1208 Q: Okay. And then, what did you do after that, after the gentleman was on the  
1209 ground and the fire department arrived?  
1210  
1211 A: I just kind of hung out there. I wasn't really doing anything, just waiting for  
1212 instructions. It was put out over the radio that the officers that were inside the  
1213 store when the incident happened to stay inside the store, so I really had  
1214 nowhere to go.  
1215



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 28

1216 Q: Okay. And who did you notify that you deployed your 40 mm?  
1217  
1218 A: Because there were so many officers, sergeant told us to fill out a card and  
1219 kind of write down who we were and what weapon system we deployed. And  
1220 we kind of just turned that in.  
1221  
1222 Q: Okay. And then, after that you were released from the scene, essentially. Is  
1223 that correct? Until the detectives arrived on scene?  
1224  
1225 A: Essentially, yes.  
1226  
1227 Q: Okay. So, let's go through a couple of these follow-up questions. I want to  
1228 clarify again with what you heard, even in that brief moment. Did the suspect  
1229 ever comply with anything that the officers were ever telling him, to put the  
1230 knife down or any of the commands? Was he compliant with any of that?  
1231  
1232 A: No.  
1233  
1234 Q: Okay. Did it appear like he could actually hear them, though?  
1235  
1236 A: Yes.  
1237  
1238 Q: Okay. And did you ever give any commands yourself?  
1239  
1240 A: No.  
1241  
1242 Q: Did you ever identify yourself as a police officer?  
1243  
1244 A: No.  
1245  
1246 Q: How was the suspect acting to you? Did it appear that he was distressed? Did  
1247 it appear that he was having a mental crisis? Did you observe any alcohol or  
1248 drug behavior?  
1249  
1250 A: I don't remember.  
1251  
1252 Q: Okay. Can you describe the suspect's actions? You said that you saw him  
1253 holding the knife. You talked about his breathing and that he was breathing  
1254 really heavily. Is that correct?  
1255  
1256 A: No, I said bleeding.  
1257  
1258 Q: Bleeding. Okay.  
1259  
1260 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 29

1261  
1262 Q: Not breathing, but bleeding?  
1263  
1264 A: Yes.  
1265  
1266 Q: Okay. Did you ever see him moving back and forth or his movements around  
1267 the produce area?  
1268  
1269 A: No. He was mostly standing behind — I don't know what you would call that  
1270 thing. It's basically where all the fruits -  
1271  
1272 Q: It's some sort of kiosk or a fruit stand?  
1273  
1274 A: Yes.  
1275  
1276 Q: We'll just call it a fruit stand.  
1277  
1278 A: Yeah, a fruit stand. Yeah.  
1279  
1280 Q: Okay. Was he moving when you saw him?  
1281  
1282 A: I don't remember him moving. From what I remember seeing is him just kind  
1283 of standing behind there while officers were trying to give him commands.  
1284  
1285 Q: Okay. Did you ever see him hurt himself with the knife?  
1286  
1287 A: I don't remember seeing him hurt himself with the knife.  
1288  
1289 Q: Did you ever — I think we briefly talked about it — see the officers towards  
1290 the back of the store and any of the weapons that they had or anything like  
1291 that?  
1292  
1293 A: No, I didn't see any officers back there.  
1294  
1295 Q: Okay. Did the suspect ever threaten you?  
1296  
1297 A: No.  
1298  
1299 Q: Okay. Did you feel threatened in any way?  
1300  
1301 A: Well, when he started running towards the officers. I mean, at that point,  
1302 everything's unpredictable, so it is kind of a threat to the officers that were  
1303 there and us, including myself.  
1304  
1305 Q: Okay. And at the time that he began running, about how many feet from the



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 30

1306 arrest team that had begun to move versus the suspect? About how many feet  
1307 was there between them?  
1308  
1309 A: From the arrest team?  
1310  
1311 Q: Mm-hmm.  
1312  
1313 A: They had just moved forward. So, I would say, if I was about 30 feet away,  
1314 they probably were about 20 if any.  
1315  
1316 Q: Okay. Were you in fear of their safety?  
1317  
1318 A: Yes.  
1319  
1320 Q: And when you deployed your 40 mm, what was the purpose of you deploying  
1321 your 40 mm? What were you trying to do?  
1322  
1323 A: To stop the suspect from reaching the officers with the knife.  
1324  
1325 Q: Okay. Were you injured at all?  
1326  
1327 A: No.  
1328  
1329 Q: Okay. Did you ever have your firearm out?  
1330  
1331 A: No.  
1332  
1333 Q: No reason for you to fire your firearm. No reason to talk about why you didn't  
1334 fire your firearm because it was not a weapon that you had displayed at that  
1335 time. Is that correct?  
1336  
1337 A: Correct.  
1338  
1339 Q: Okay. You did not participate in the aftercare or the medical attention  
1340 because there was enough officers already doing that. Is that correct?  
1341  
1342 A: Yes.  
1343  
1344 Q: Or there was enough officers around him?  
1345  
1346 A: Yes.  
1347  
1348 Q: I know you said that you didn't see them providing aftercare or medical care -  
1349  
1350 A: Correct.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 31

1351  
1352 Q: - but were there a lot of officers around him?  
1353  
1354 A: Yes.  
1355  
1356 Q: Okay. You said your background was the produce area. Is that correct? The  
1357 background of where you were aiming towards was the produce area?  
1358  
1359 A: You mean when I first walked in or when I first fired?  
1360  
1361 Q: When you first fired.  
1362  
1363 A: Well, at that point, since he had moved up more towards the front entrance, I  
1364 would say that my background at that point was the — what's this area right  
1365 here?  
1366  
1367 Q: It's the bakery.  
1368  
1369 A: The bakery area.  
1370  
1371 Q: Okay. Were you aware that there was other civilians or citizens or employees  
1372 inside the business?  
1373  
1374 A: I didn't see any employees inside the business.  
1375  
1376 Q: Okay. But you had talked about when you were responding to the call for  
1377 service that you had heard that there was people inside the business. Is that  
1378 correct?  
1379  
1380 A: Uh-huh.  
1381  
1382 Q: Okay. And this was about 6:40 a.m. in the morning. Would you assume that  
1383 the business was open or closed?  
1384  
1385 A: I would assume that it was open.  
1386  
1387 Q: Okay. Were you able to take note of what other officers shot their less-lethal  
1388 firearms, or less-lethal weapon systems I should say?  
1389  
1390 A: Which officers shot the less-lethal?  
1391  
1392 Q: Yeah. Do you know who else deployed?  
1393  
1394 A1: Do you mean from when the event happened or from what he learned  
1395 afterwards?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 32

1396  
1397 Q: From when the event happened, not what you learned afterwards.  
1398  
1399 A: No.  
1400  
1401 Q: Okay. Were there shields? Do you remember seeing shields there?  
1402  
1403 A: Yes.  
1404  
1405 Q: How many shields were there?  
1406  
1407 A: I don't remember exactly how many. I remember seeing about two shields.  
1408  
1409 Q: Okay. Were you ever behind one of those shields?  
1410  
1411 A: No.  
1412  
1413 Q: Okay. Did the suspect display any paranoia that you were aware of?  
1414  
1415 A: Can you explain?  
1416  
1417 Q: Paranoia as if there was somebody trying to harm them, or somebody  
1418 following them, or any type of mental health things that he might be  
1419 experiencing.  
1420  
1421 A: I mean, I assumed at that point since — if he did that to his neck, there had to  
1422 be some kind of mental health condition or some kind of drugs involved.  
1423  
1424 Q: Okay. So, that's most of my questions. So, I'm going to talk with Sgt. Ligon  
1425 here in a second. This is another close-up, just in case you need it, of the  
1426 shopping area. So, this would be the self-checkout stands and stuff like that,  
1427 and then this would be the produce area. This is not to scale, and I think that  
1428 they're missing the two produce kiosks or whatever, the little fruit stands,  
1429 because they're separate right there. Would you mind, on this closer-up one,  
1430 marking yourself with an "X" or an "E" or however you'd like to, and then  
1431 also putting where the suspect was at in relation to you.  
1432  
1433 A1: At what point in time?  
1434  
1435 Q: At the point in time when you first arrived on scene.  
1436  
1437 A: When I first arrived?  
1438  
1439 Q: Well, when you first went inside.  
1440





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 33

1441 A: Yes. So, I was behind the self-checkout area here. The suspect was marked  
1442 in a circle around this area right here, behind a fruit stand.  
1443  
1444 Q: Would you mind drawing the fruit stand for me?  
1445  
1446 A: Sure, thing.  
1447  
1448 Q: It'll just be a box.  
1449  
1450 A: Yeah, pretty much.  
1451  
1452 Q: Okay. Do you remember seeing one fruit stand or two fruit stands?  
1453  
1454 A: Two fruit stands.  
1455  
1456 Q: Okay. And where was the other one at?  
1457  
1458 A: Probably here.  
1459  
1460 Q: Okay. And where was the arrest team at in relation to you?  
1461  
1462 A: Just south of me, so about right here. I'll put an "A" for the arrest team.  
1463  
1464 Q: Okay. And then, the other officers that were by the exit door, where were  
1465 they at approximately?  
1466  
1467 A: Scattered around this area right here.  
1468  
1469 Q: Okay. So, you're marking that with like a half of a halo type of a thing.  
1470  
1471 A: Yes.  
1472  
1473 Q: Okay. Perfect. Sgt. Ligon, do you have any questions right now?  
1474  
1475 Q1: Let me just clarify one thing with you. When you're talking about your  
1476 training that you have, did you attend CPT this year?  
1477  
1478 A: Yes.  
1479  
1480 Q1: During CPT this year, did you partake in any of the firearms and less-lethal  
1481 training?  
1482  
1483 A: Yes, and that's actually that I started remembering after you -  
1484  
1485 Q1: Can you elaborate on what you did this year in our department training?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 34

1486  
1487 A: Yeah. So, we fired both less-lethal shotgun and the 40 mm, as well as the  
1488 pepper ball, at the range.  
1489  
1490 Q: Okay. Perfect. Any other questions? Okay. At this moment in time, we are  
1491 going to take a break and we're going to pause the interview. Okay. We are  
1492 going to be resuming our interview with Ofc. Espinoza. I just had a few  
1493 clarifying questions for you. When you responded inside and you had your 40  
1494 mm, at what point did you actually raise your weapon and point it towards the  
1495 suspect or in a direction?  
1496  
1497 A: When he began running.  
1498  
1499 Q: Okay. And why did you raise the 40 mm?  
1500  
1501 A: To prepare myself to fire the 40 mm.  
1502  
1503 Q: Okay. And why did you actually fire the 40 mm?  
1504  
1505 A: Because he was still running towards the officers with a knife.  
1506  
1507 Q: Okay. And what was your intention when you fired the 40 mm?  
1508  
1509 A: To stop the suspect from reaching those officers.  
1510  
1511 Q: And harming them?  
1512  
1513 A: Yes.  
1514  
1515 Q: Okay. And at the time that you were standing there and the arrest team was  
1516 off to your side, we briefly touched on it but I just wanted to clarify, did you  
1517 actually hear Sgt. Hunkapiller and his tactical plan of what was being given  
1518 about using less-lethal and deploying and advancing towards the suspect?  
1519  
1520 A: I heard him tell someone, "You got less lethal and whoever else has lethal,"  
1521 but I wasn't sure who he was talking about or who was talking in the team  
1522 since I had just gotten there and I was just kind of on the sidelines looking at  
1523 the suspect.  
1524  
1525 Q: Okay. But those commands were not being given towards you?  
1526  
1527 A: No.  
1528  
1529 Q: Okay. But you being an officer with a 40 mm, what is your responsibility as  
1530 an officer with a 40 mm?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 35

1531  
1532 A: Provide my less-lethal cover at that point. Yeah.  
1533  
1534 Q: Okay. When responding to the initial call for service or to the Code 3 cover,  
1535 what type of crime did you know had been committed at that point? What  
1536 type of call for service was it that you were responding to?  
1537  
1538 A: Well, what type of crime? It was a traffic collision. The suspect was holding  
1539 a knife and ran towards a unit. So, it could be 245 at that point. He's not  
1540 dropping the knife, refusing commands, 148. And him hurting himself with  
1541 the knife, that could be a 5150. So, I mean, multiple crimes going on at once.  
1542  
1543 Q: Can you please tell me what 245 means?  
1544  
1545 A: Assault with a deadly weapon.  
1546  
1547 Q: Okay. 148 means?  
1548  
1549 A: It can be a — I forgot the name. Basically, not responding to officers'  
1550 commands when they are lawfully detained.  
1551  
1552 Q: And 5150?  
1553  
1554 A: That's a welfare and institution code. Basically, he's a danger to himself or  
1555 others.  
1556  
1557 Q: Okay. And while responding, did you hear that he had ran towards an officer  
1558 with the knife?  
1559  
1560 A: My partner told me.  
1561  
1562 Q: Okay. So, he verbalized that to you?  
1563  
1564 A: Yes.  
1565  
1566 Q: Okay. And the 40 mm that you had, did you have it staged in your patrol  
1567 vehicle?  
1568  
1569 A: Yes.  
1570  
1571 Q: And was it loaded at the time that it was staged in your patrol vehicle?  
1572  
1573 A: I don't think so. I don't remember, now that you mention it.  
1574  
1575 Q: Do you remember loading it?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 36

1576  
1577 A: I don't remember when I loaded it. It had to be loaded because I don't  
1578 remember loading it when I pulled it out. Yes.  
1579  
1580 Q: Okay. That's okay. So, it was loaded. And did you have additional rounds on  
1581 you?  
1582  
1583 A: Yes. So, there was these two pouches on the stock that had two additional  
1584 rounds.  
1585  
1586 Q: Can you elaborate what you mean by two pouches on the stock?  
1587  
1588 A: I don't know the correct term for those small pouches.  
1589  
1590 Q: Was it actually on the gun, though?  
1591  
1592 A: Yes, it was on the gun.  
1593  
1594 Q: Okay. So, it wasn't on your actual person or your vest?  
1595  
1596 A: No, it was on the stock of the gun.  
1597  
1598 Q: Okay. So, the 40 mm, presumably there was one already loaded into the  
1599 barrel. Right?  
1600  
1601 A: Mm-hmm.  
1602  
1603 Q: And then there was two additional on the side?  
1604  
1605 A: Yes.  
1606  
1607 Q: You fired one round at the suspect as he was advancing towards officers. Is  
1608 that correct?  
1609  
1610 A: Yes.  
1611  
1612 Q: And did you fire a second round?  
1613  
1614 A: No.  
1615  
1616 Q: Why not?  
1617  
1618 A: Right after I fired that round, immediately after I fired that round was when he  
1619 was struck with lethal fire and he went down to the floor.  
1620



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. A. ESPINOZA  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 37

1621 Q: Okay. At that point, was the threat over?  
1622  
1623 A: I presumed it was. I still ejected the empty casing and put in a brand new one.  
1624  
1625 Q: Okay. And what did you do with the empty casing?  
1626  
1627 A: The empty casing, I put it to the side, next to the bottles that were stacked up  
1628 next to the register. I put it on the side, and then I put in the new one. After it  
1629 was over, I picked it up and put it in my pocket.  
1630  
1631 Q: Okay. And that's where the officers recovered the casing was from your  
1632 pocket later. Is that correct?  
1633  
1634 A: Yes.  
1635  
1636 Q: Okay. So, the casing was not left on scene?  
1637  
1638 A: Correct.  
1639  
1640 Q: Okay. Is there anything else that you would like to notate? Anything that I  
1641 didn't cover or anything that you feel that you would like in your statement?  
1642  
1643 A: No.  
1644  
1645 Q: Okay. Sgt. Ligon, do you have any questions?  
1646  
1647 Q1: No.  
1648  
1649 Q: Okay. Representative?  
1650  
1651 A1: No.  
1652  
1653 Q: All right. At this point, we will be concluding the interview. It is now 3:33  
1654 p.m. on December 14th, and that concludes our interview.  
1655  
1656 **End of Recording**  
1657  
1658 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

**Related Person** (WITNESS #40) LINDNER, R, 0

**Subject** (WITNESS #40) LINDNER, R 0538 572,

**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548

**Related Date** Dec-15-2020 13:09

On 12-15-20, at 1309 hours, I, Det. Masee #548 interviewed Officer Lindner #538 in a interview room at HOJ. Sgt. Ligon and Ofc. Lindners SPOA Representative, T. Davis #340, were in attendance. The interview was audio recorded and then sent off to Filezilla/DocuScript for transcription. I reviewed the transcription and made several small corrections and then sent it to Representative Davis and Ofc. Lindner for their review. They made no additional corrections. The transcription is attached to this supplement.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Related Attachment(s) - STATEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFICER LINDNER'S TRANSCRIBED STATEMETN**

Reference Number:

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 1

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9 Q: Today is December 15th. The time is approximately 1:09 p.m. I am here in  
10 the room with Ofc. Lindner, and we are going to be talking about the officer-  
11 involved shooting that occurred on December 13, 2020. The case number is  
12 20-362291. The spelling of my name is Pamela, P-A-M-E-L-A. Last name is  
13 Massee, M-A-S-S-E-E, badge number 548. And to my left, I have Sgt. Ligon.  
14  
15 Q1: Jennifer, J-E-N-N-I-F-E-R, Ligon, L-I-G-O-N, badge 3009.  
16  
17 Q: In front of me, I have Ofc. Linder. Would you now identify yourself, please?  
18  
19 A: Robert Lindner, R-O-B-E-R-T, L-I-N-D-N-E-R, badge number 538.  
20  
21 Q: And to my right, I have his SPOA representative.  
22  
23 A1: Tim Davis, T-I-M-O-T-H-Y, D-A-V-I-S, badge 340.  
24  
25 Q: Okay. And so, to start, we're just going to start with a couple introduction  
26 questions. You just identified yourself as Robert Lindner. Can you please  
27 provide your age, please?  
28  
29 A: 49.  
30  
31 Q: Okay. And what is your badge number?  
32  
33 A: 538.  
34  
35 Q: Okay. And how long have you been an officer with the Sacramento Police  
36 Department?  
37  
38 A: 22 years, over 22 years.  
39  
40 Q: Okay. And were you sworn in with this agency, or are you a lateral?  
41  
42 A: Sworn in.  
43  
44 Q: Okay. And can you tell me, what is your current assignment?  
45



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 2

46 A: Patrol, downtown, day shift.  
47  
48 Q: Okay. And what were prior assignments?  
49  
50 A: Patrol, Regional Transit Police Services, CSI, and then back to patrol again,  
51 where I'm an FTO.  
52  
53 Q: Okay. Can you tell me what CSI stands for, please?  
54  
55 A: Crime scene investigator.  
56  
57 Q: And then, what does FTO stand for?  
58  
59 A: Field training officer.  
60  
61 Q: Okay. And are you currently an FTO?  
62  
63 A: Yes.  
64  
65 Q: Okay. Any specialized training that you have, such as crisis negotiation,  
66 range master, use of force, anything like that that we should be aware of?  
67  
68 A: Just our crisis intervention training that we have during CPT and stuff.  
69  
70 Q: Okay. And did you receive that training this year?  
71  
72 A: I don't recall if I did or not, but I have had training in crisis intervention.  
73  
74 Q: Perfect. And you had CPT this year. Is that correct?  
75  
76 A: Yes.  
77  
78 Q: Okay. And do you have any prior experience in the military?  
79  
80 A: No.  
81  
82 Q: Okay. And referring to the day of the officer-involved shooting, which was  
83 on December 13th, which is now approximately two days ago, were you  
84 wearing a Sacramento Police Department uniform?  
85  
86 A: Yes.  
87  
88 Q: And can you describe that uniform to me, please?  
89  
90 A: It's our regular patrol uniform.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 3

91  
92 Q: Okay. Would you describe to me the colors and the badge and placement of  
93 your belt and everything?  
94  
95 A: Dark blue, duty belt, police department badges, police badge.  
96  
97 Q: Okay. And where are those badges located at?  
98  
99 A: The front chest area.  
100  
101 Q: Okay. Do you also have badges on your shoulders, on your left and your right  
102 shoulder?  
103  
104 A: Yes.  
105  
106 Q: And those badges say Sacramento Police Department?  
107  
108 A: Yes.  
109  
110 Q: Okay. And did you have your body-worn camera on you that day?  
111  
112 A: Yes.  
113  
114 Q: And where is your body-worn camera affixed to your person?  
115  
116 A: Just on my chest area.  
117  
118 Q: Okay. And it was activated?  
119  
120 A: Yes.  
121  
122 Q: Okay. On your duty belt, can you explain to me what weapon systems you  
123 have?  
124  
125 A: I have my handgun, pepper spray, taser, and that would be it.  
126  
127 Q: Okay. Perfect. And on the day of the shooting, was your police badge  
128 visible?  
129  
130 A: Yes.  
131  
132 Q: Were your police patches visible?  
133  
134 A: Yes.  
135



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 4

136 Q: Okay. Were you wearing any prescription glasses or contact lenses or  
137 anything like that?  
138  
139 A: No.  
140  
141 Q: Okay. When you responded to the scene, were you in a fully-marked police  
142 vehicle?  
143  
144 A: Yes.  
145  
146 Q: Okay. And did you respond to the scene Code 3?  
147  
148 A: Yes.  
149  
150 Q: Does that include your lights and sirens being activated?  
151  
152 A: There were lights and sirens.  
153  
154 Q: Okay. On the day of the shooting, what weapon did you use?  
155  
156 A: The 40-mm less-lethal flexible baton round.  
157  
158 Q: Okay. And are you currently up to date and qualified on that weapon?  
159  
160 A: Yes.  
161  
162 Q: Okay. And is that weapon assigned to you?  
163  
164 A: Yes.  
165  
166 Q: Okay. Did you have it in your police vehicle that day?  
167  
168 A: Yes.  
169  
170 Q: Okay. When you retrieved the weapon, was it loaded or did you have to load  
171 it?  
172  
173 A: I had to load it.  
174  
175 Q: Okay. Are you issued a rifle?  
176  
177 A: Yes.  
178  
179 Q: And did you have that rifle with you?  
180



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 5

181 A: Yes.  
182  
183 Q: Okay. Did you bring it into the Bel Air shopping center, or did you leave it in  
184 your patrol vehicle?  
185  
186 A: I left it in the car.  
187  
188 Q: Okay. What weapons did you take inside the Bel Air?  
189  
190 A: Just what I had on my belt, initially.  
191  
192 Q: Okay.  
193  
194 A: And I also brought in a shield.  
195  
196 Q: Okay. And was that shield retrieved from your vehicle or another officer's  
197 vehicle?  
198  
199 A: Another officer's vehicle.  
200  
201 Q: And when you initially went in, you said that you brought the shield with  
202 you?  
203  
204 A: Yes.  
205  
206 Q: But did you bring the 40 mm or did that come later?  
207  
208 A: That came later.  
209  
210 Q: Okay. And describe to me how you ended up retrieving the 40 mm.  
211  
212 A: So, once enough officers came there, I looked around and didn't see too many  
213 officers with the 40 mm. So, there was plenty of officers there that could  
214 handle it, so I left the shield there, went back to the car to retrieve the 40 mm.  
215 As I was doing that, I noticed that there were still store employees inside the  
216 store, near the front, so I had to evacuate all of them outside for it to be safer  
217 for them. And I eventually found my patrol car out front and retrieved the 40  
218 mm, and then went inside with that.  
219  
220 Q: Okay. And approximately how many rounds did the 40 mm have when you  
221 brought it inside?  
222  
223 A: So, I loaded one from the case, and then I think there's four that are on the  
224 stock in a holder, but initially it only holds one.  
225



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 6

226 Q: Okay. And how many rounds did you fire?  
227  
228 A: Two.  
229  
230 Q: Okay. The 40 mm, does that come with a laser sight attached to it?  
231  
232 A: Yeah. There's a red-dot aiming system on it.  
233  
234 Q: Okay. And was that laser sight working on the day of the shooting?  
235  
236 A: Yes.  
237  
238 Q: And did you use that laser sight?  
239  
240 A: Yes.  
241  
242 Q: Okay. What was the last shift that you worked prior to today?  
243  
244 A: Friday, day shift.  
245  
246 Q: Okay. So, today is Tuesday.  
247  
248 A: Oh, prior to that day?  
249  
250 Q: Yes, we'll say prior to that day.  
251  
252 A: Friday. Yeah, Friday. I had Saturday off. Sunday was supposed to be my  
253 day off, but I worked backfill as Bravo 34 downtown.  
254  
255 Q: Okay. So, you worked Friday, you had Saturday off, then you came in and  
256 you worked Sunday, which was the day of the shooting, and then you had  
257 Monday off?  
258  
259 A: Monday is my normal day off, and then Tuesday is my regular start of my  
260 workweek.  
261  
262 Q: Okay. And today is Tuesday.  
263  
264 A: Yes.  
265  
266 Q: Perfect. And then, tell me again, what are your days off?  
267  
268 A: Saturday, Sunday, and Monday.  
269  
270 Q: Okay. And what is your current shift that you're working right now?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 7

271  
272 A: Bravo 34, which is the senior team, day shift, downtown.  
273  
274 Q: Okay. And when was your last sleep cycle? When was the last time that you  
275 slept?  
276  
277 A: The previous night, that night.  
278  
279 Q: Okay. Did you sleep last night?  
280  
281 A: Yes.  
282  
283 Q: Okay. And then, referring to Sunday, did you sleep Saturday night?  
284  
285 A: Yes.  
286  
287 Q: Okay. And then, on the day of the shooting, who was your sergeant?  
288  
289 A: Sgt. Pettit.  
290  
291 Q: Okay. And what was your unit identifier?  
292  
293 A: Bravo 34.  
294  
295 Q: Okay. And what area were you working on that day?  
296  
297 A: Downtown.  
298  
299 Q: So, you were in Sector 3?  
300  
301 A: Yeah, 3B, downtown.  
302  
303 Q: Okay. And were you riding by yourself, or did you have a partner?  
304  
305 A: I was by myself.  
306  
307 Q: Okay. And how far into the shift were you when this call came in?  
308  
309 A: This was the first call of the shift. So, initially, there were some graveyard  
310 units on a 901 with a truck that veered off the freeway. Initially, I was in  
311 route to them because they needed more flares for traffic control. I was  
312 leaving 300 Richards, so I go, "I'll grab you some flares while I'm there." So,  
313 initially, I'm in route to that, and then I hear the radio traffic of what's going  
314 on up north. And then, I don't know if they dispatched me to that or not, but  
315 the radio traffic was that I was bringing them flares, and then I hear the radio



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 8

316 traffic about the guy at Bel Air with a knife being uncooperative, and then I  
317 went Code 3 to that call.  
318  
319 Q: Okay. Can you tell me what 901 stands for?  
320  
321 A: It's a motor vehicle accident.  
322  
323 Q: Okay. And when you say 300 Richards, what are you referring to?  
324  
325 A: Our office substation.  
326  
327 Q: Okay. Which is over off of Richards Blvd.?  
328  
329 A: Right. That's the address, 300 Richards Blvd.  
330  
331 Q: Perfect. So, prior to going to the call at the Bel Air, were you at 300  
332 Richards?  
333  
334 A: Yes.  
335  
336 Q: Okay. Did you respond from the police station?  
337  
338 A: I don't know when I started going Code 3. It might have been when I was  
339 already on the freeway, because I had to go up one exit to West El Camino to  
340 come back down because they were southbound I-5. I don't recall. I think I  
341 was on the freeway when I started to go Code 3 to the north area call, but I  
342 knew I was fairly close just from where I was and where they were.  
343  
344 Q: And so, 300 Richards Blvd. is off of I-5. Is that correct?  
345  
346 A: Right.  
347  
348 Q: And then, the call came out to Arena Blvd., which is also off of I-5. Correct?  
349  
350 A: Right.  
351  
352 Q: Okay. And did anything significant happen during the shift prior to the call?  
353  
354 A: No.  
355  
356 Q: Okay. Had you really been to any other calls besides just being dispatched to  
357 that one vehicle collision that you were going to help with?  
358  
359 A: No.  
360



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 9

361 Q: Okay. In regards to the shooting incident at the Bel Air, what type of call  
362 were you initially dispatched to or that you responded to?  
363  
364 A: It was initially a vehicle into a building.  
365  
366 Q: Okay. And what did the dispatcher say or what did the radio or computer say?  
367  
368 A: All I recall hearing was a vehicle crashed into the Bel Air or something like  
369 that, like a solo-car traffic accident.  
370  
371 Q: Okay. And then, you were monitoring the radio at this time. Right?  
372  
373 A: Right.  
374  
375 Q: And what other radio traffic did you hear?  
376  
377 A: Well, there was other radio traffic going on regarding the traffic accident that I  
378 was in route to initially. This was a separate traffic accident. It was a  
379 semitruck going off the freeway.  
380  
381 Q: Okay. What did you remember hearing in regards to the Bel Air shooting?  
382  
383 A: I remember an officer on scene there saying that there's a guy with a knife and  
384 that he's being uncooperative, and then something about cutting himself near  
385 the bakery or something like that.  
386  
387 Q: Okay. And approximately about that time that you hear this call happening, is  
388 that when you started responding to the scene?  
389  
390 A: Right. Yes.  
391  
392 Q: Okay. And did you respond Code 3?  
393  
394 A: Yes.  
395  
396 Q: Okay. Were you dispatched, or did you dispatch yourself?  
397  
398 A: At that point, I just went. I think the soonest they knew I was on the call is  
399 when I said I was on scene getting the shield.  
400  
401 Q: Okay. And then, were you familiar with the area that you responded to, the  
402 Bel Air off of Arena?  
403  
404 A: Yes.  
405



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 10

406 Q: Have you worked in that area before?  
407  
408 A: Yeah. I've actually worked that store on a supplemental employment job.  
409  
410 Q: Okay. So, you're familiar with the layout of the store?  
411  
412 A: So, I'm very familiar with the layout of the store.  
413  
414 Q: Have you been in that store within the last year?  
415  
416 A: Yes.  
417  
418 Q: Okay. And can you tell me the path that you traveled in order to get to the  
419 store?  
420  
421 A: Northbound I-5. I exited Arena Blvd. and then made a left turn to go over the  
422 freeway going westbound Arena. And I think that Duckhorn is the street  
423 where I turned south, left on, and then the shopping center is there on the  
424 right-hand side, and I pulled into the parking lot there.  
425  
426 Q: Okay. And what was the lighting at the time at the location that you  
427 responded?  
428  
429 A: It was dark.  
430  
431 Q: It was dark? Was the sun up yet?  
432  
433 A: No.  
434  
435 Q: Tell me about the weather conditions.  
436  
437 A: It was raining.  
438  
439 Q: Okay. Any visual impairments or anything like that that you remember,  
440 besides it being dark and it raining?  
441  
442 A: No, just dark and raining.  
443  
444 Q: Okay. Was your in-car camera activated?  
445  
446 A: Yes.  
447  
448 Q: And was your body-worn camera activated?  
449  
450 A: Yes.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 11

451  
452 Q: What were your concerns responding to the scene, listening to the radio  
453 traffic, in regards to weapons and the suspect's actions and everything like  
454 that?  
455  
456 A: It just didn't sound good for the officers that were there. You could just tell  
457 the tension in their voice and stuff and you know.  
458  
459 Q: Okay. The officers, you had indicated that there was a weapon or that he was  
460 armed with a weapon. And what was that weapon that he was armed with?  
461  
462 A: A knife.  
463  
464 Q: Did you hear of any other weapons that he was possibly armed with?  
465  
466 A: Not that I recall.  
467  
468 Q: Okay. And you had indicated that the suspect was cutting himself. Had he  
469 threatened any officers up to that point?  
470  
471 A: I don't think so.  
472  
473 Q: Okay. And let's see. When you responded to the scene, at what point did you  
474 draw your weapon? And we'll refer to the 40 mm.  
475  
476 A: I think, once I had the 40, I pretty much had it in my hands the whole time. It  
477 had a sling on it, but I didn't sling it over my shoulder, so I basically had to  
478 hold it the whole time.  
479  
480 Q: Okay. And you said that you had retrieved the gun from your patrol vehicle?  
481  
482 A: Right.  
483  
484 Q: And was it in the front seat area with you, or was it stored in the back of the  
485 patrol car?  
486  
487 A: In the back seat, in a case.  
488  
489 Q: Okay. And what other units were there when you arrived on scene?  
490  
491 A: Once I got in the store, I think I remember seeing three officers.  
492  
493 Q: Okay. And what was the conversation like when you went inside?  
494  
495 A: I just remember one officer was doing voice, and I don't recall that officer's



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 12

496 name.  
497  
498 Q: That's okay. Do you remember hearing what he was saying?  
499  
500 A: He was talking to the guy with the knife, trying to deescalate things, get him  
501 to put down the knife.  
502  
503 Q: Okay. Did you see the guy, we'll refer to him as the suspect, did you see him  
504 at this time?  
505  
506 A: Yes.  
507  
508 Q: And tell me about what you saw.  
509  
510 A: He looked to be under the influence of drugs. He looked to be suffering some  
511 mental illness, very despondent, wasn't listening to what the officers were  
512 having to say, kept on looking over his shoulder and stuff, acting paranoid.  
513 He had a bread knife, like a serrated knife. It didn't have a sharpened tip on it,  
514 but it was definitely, I don't know, like a 12-inches-long blade. That was a  
515 serrated, cutting blade. And he was holding that up, and sometimes he'd hold  
516 it up to his neck. I remember hearing someone say, "Don't cut your neck," or  
517 "He cut his neck," but there was a lot of blood around his neck area.  
518  
519 Q: Okay. The weapon or the knife that you're referring to, can you tell me  
520 approximately how big it was?  
521  
522 A: The blade was probably 12 inches long, approximately.  
523  
524 Q: Okay. Were you able to distinguish between the blade and the handle?  
525  
526 A: Yeah.  
527  
528 Q: And what was the color difference between the two?  
529  
530 A: The blade was silver. The handle was dark or black.  
531  
532 Q: Okay. And when you saw him holding the weapon, the knife, how was he  
533 holding the knife?  
534  
535 A: Sometimes it would be against his throat. Other times it would be down to his  
536 side, but he always had it in his hand.  
537  
538 Q: Do you recall what hand he was holding it with?  
539  
540 A: I think it was his right hand.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 13

541  
542 Q: Okay. Did you actually see him — and we're referring to just, specifically,  
543 the first time that you went inside — did you see him cut himself at this time?  
544  
545 A: It was so far away; I don't know if he was or not. I know that it was to his  
546 throat and it's very possible that he could be cutting himself, but I couldn't see  
547 that much detail. I mean, it was pressing against his neck. So, yeah, it may  
548 have cut his neck as well.  
549  
550 Q: Okay. You said that he was kind of far away. About how far away do you  
551 think he was from you?  
552  
553 A: 75 feet, 50 feet, somewhere in there.  
554  
555 Q: So, a pretty good distance away from you?  
556  
557 A: Yeah.  
558  
559 Q: Were you able to clearly see him, though?  
560  
561 A: Yeah. There were some stands of fruits and vegetables there, but for the most  
562 part you could at least see his upper body.  
563  
564 Q: Okay. And were you aware of any other people that were inside the business?  
565  
566 A: So, yeah, there were still people inside the business when we were trying to  
567 talk to him.  
568  
569 Q: Okay. Did you actually see people near him or by him?  
570  
571 A: I remember seeing some officers go by the bakery, which was behind him,  
572 and there were some people that worked the E-Cart. I guess, their E-Cart — I  
573 think it's called the E-Cart. It's the people that deliver the orders to people.  
574 And I know their E-Cart headquarters is right towards the north side, by the  
575 bakery area. And so, initially, I saw some officers run to that E-Cart area.  
576 Then, they came back. Then, they went back again, and then I saw two  
577 people being evacuated from behind that area where he was. So, that was  
578 behind him, and I remember him looking at them and then sort of making a  
579 move like he was going to go over there.  
580  
581 Q: And what were your feelings at the time that you saw those people back  
582 behind him that he was -  
583  
584 A: That there's still more people in the store.  
585



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 14

586 Q: Okay. And when you said that you saw him looking towards him, what were  
587 your feelings about him and those people?  
588  
589 A: That he's possibly going to hurt those employees or officers.  
590  
591 Q: Okay. At that time that you had came inside, when you first had entered, you  
592 had the shield. Is that correct?  
593  
594 A: Yes.  
595  
596 Q: Okay. And then, you left the shield behind and you went and got the 40 mm.  
597 Right?  
598  
599 A: Right.  
600  
601 Q: Okay. And then, did you go back inside at that point?  
602  
603 A: Yes.  
604  
605 Q: Okay. On the way to and from, you said that you had evacuated or that you  
606 had seen other people inside the business. Was that when you were going  
607 back outside to get the 40 mm that you saw those other people?  
608  
609 A: Right. When I was going back to my car is when I saw more employees  
610 towards the front of the store, inside the store.  
611  
612 Q: Okay. And what did you tell those employees to do?  
613  
614 A: To leave. And so, they left.  
615  
616 Q: Okay. At this time, you went and you got your 40 mm and you came back  
617 inside. And what did you do?  
618  
619 A: Just waited. I remember Ofc. Pinola telling us the line of demarcation, which  
620 was, he said, the mangos. There was a stand of mangos, and if he crossed that  
621 line towards us, it was going to be overwhelming less-lethal. That's as much  
622 as I knew regarding tactics that we were trying to get us all on the same page.  
623  
624 Q: Okay. I'm going to give you a diagram just because I hear you talking about  
625 all these different locations in the store, so I just want to make sure that I'm  
626 understanding you as you're describing it. The picture is going to be a little  
627 bit big. Actually, we'll start with the beginning. We'll kind of lead you up to  
628 it. So, I'm going to give you — this is a Google map image of the store and  
629 the surrounding areas. So, you're familiar with the area, so can you point to  
630 me where north is?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 15

631  
632 A: So, north is up here.  
633  
634 Q: Would you mind writing that on the map, please? Thank you. And would  
635 you write your path of travel that you drove in to the store? And so, you're  
636 marking on the map that you parked somewhere near the middle of the Bel  
637 Air.  
638  
639 A: Yeah, more towards the west side doors, in between the west side doors and  
640 the east side doors.  
641  
642 Q: Okay. This is just a Google image of the front of the business. If there's  
643 anything that you want to mark on there, you're welcome to, but more so it's  
644 just a reference of the business.  
645  
646 A: So, yeah, that just shows the two doors, the east side and west side doors.  
647  
648 Q: Okay. And then, which doors did you say that you went into?  
649  
650 A: So, every time I went into the store or left the store was through the east side  
651 doors, because these doors were too close to where he was.  
652  
653 Q: Okay. And when you first arrived, you didn't know where he was at inside the  
654 store?  
655  
656 A: Yeah. I remember hearing bakery, and I knew the bakery was off to the west.  
657  
658 Q: Okay. And then, this is going to be a map of the inside of the store. It's  
659 miniature, so I'm going to give you a more blown-up version here in a second.  
660  
661 A: Okay. All right.  
662  
663 Q: These are going to be the fruit stands, and then up in front, which it's not  
664 indicated on this map, you're going to have the two separate fruit stands, I  
665 believe, where he was standing near. And then, right here, down towards the  
666 doors, are going to be the self-checkout area. And then, these are going to be  
667 the freezer section, and then this would be the back section.  
668  
669 A: Right.  
670  
671 Q: Okay? And you said that you went in through the eastern doors. Would you  
672 mark the eastern doors on that map for me, please? Okay. And then, when  
673 you said that you responded inside, you said that there was people by the E-  
674 Cart area. Where is that at?  
675



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 16

676 A: Right here, the northwest corner of the store.  
677  
678 Q: Okay. And then, you said that there was people that you had seen going to  
679 and from when you went to the shield. Where were those people at, the ones  
680 that you had passed and that you had told that they needed to evacuate or  
681 leave?  
682  
683 A: Oh, they were up by the check stand area and then back towards customer  
684 service.  
685  
686 Q: Okay. And when you first responded inside, we'll say with your 40 mm,  
687 where did you respond to? Where were you standing at?  
688  
689 A: So, I went back to where the line of officers were, at the self-checkout. Later  
690 on, I moved.  
691  
692 Q: Okay. Yeah, we'll get to that here in just a minute. So, you were over by the  
693 self-checkout area with the other officers. Correct?  
694  
695 A: Right.  
696  
697 Q: Okay. And where was the K-9 officer in proximity to you at this time?  
698 Because you said that you had spoken with -  
699  
700 A: Yeah. I moved around, but I think Ofc. Pinola was towards the — what's that  
701 going to be? — south.  
702  
703 Q: The self-checkout? Yeah.  
704  
705 A: Yeah. The south side of the self-checkout.  
706  
707 Q: Okay. And so, did he have his K-9 with him at the time?  
708  
709 A: I believe so. I remember seeing the dog.  
710  
711 Q: And then, you said that there was another officer giving voice commands at  
712 the time. Right?  
713  
714 A: Yes.  
715  
716 Q: Okay. And about where was he at?  
717  
718 A: He was off to the north side of self-checkout.  
719  
720 Q: Okay. And then, the suspect, you said that he was by the fruit stands. Would



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 17

721 you be able to draw the fruit stands on there and indicate approximately where  
722 the suspect was standing?  
723  
724 A: Somewhere...  
725  
726 Q: Towards here, these are going to be all the fruit stands. I know it's kind of  
727 hard to tell, but there's going to be two little individual fruit stands right there.  
728  
729 A: This is another aisle?  
730  
731 Q: It's the refrigeration section.  
732  
733 A: Oh, so they are somewhere in this area.  
734  
735 Q: Okay. And the mangos would be where in relation to him? Because you had  
736 said that the mangos -  
737  
738 A: The mangos were further east from where he was.  
739  
740 Q: Okay. Would you be able to draw it with a box or something? Perfect. Okay.  
741 And at this time that you came inside, the other officers were talking to him  
742 and giving him commands. Is that correct?  
743  
744 A: Yes.  
745  
746 Q: And what commands did you hear them giving?  
747  
748 A: I heard a lot of times something to the effect of "Put down the knife," or  
749 "Drop the knife." I know they were trying to find out what was bothering  
750 him, asking him his name, what the problem was, was he hurt from the traffic  
751 accident, did he need first aid.  
752  
753 Q: Okay. Was he talking to them?  
754  
755 A: Yeah. I heard some dialogue go back and forth, but between the music that  
756 was playing in the store and the chatter with the officers there, it was hard for  
757 me to exactly hear what the dialogue was going back, other than I know it  
758 wasn't going well because it was a standoff and he wasn't following  
759 commands to put down the knife.  
760  
761 Q: Okay. Were you able to make out anything that he was saying to the officers?  
762  
763 A: Not really. Not that I can recall.  
764  
765 Q: Was he communicating with them, though?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 18

766  
767 A: He was talking to them. A lot of it I couldn't hear just because of my earpiece  
768 in my ear with the radio traffic, and the background music they play in the  
769 store, and then with dogs barking and the other officers talking.  
770  
771 Q: Yes, it's a lot.  
772  
773 A: So, it's just real hard and it's very stressful.  
774  
775 Q: Yes. Did it appear as if he knew that they were officers, though, that was  
776 talking to him? Did it appear that he knew that it was?  
777  
778 A: I think it was pretty obvious. I mean, there was a whole line of officers  
779 wearing uniforms with weapons drawn, so I thought it was obvious that he  
780 knew we were police officers.  
781  
782 Q: Okay. At the point that you go outside and you retrieve the 40 mm and you  
783 come back inside, you join up with the other officers. About how many  
784 officers are on scene when you get into the store with the 40 mm at that time?  
785  
786 A: There was a lot, at least 15, other agencies, the Sheriff's Department, CHP.  
787  
788 Q: And were they still communicating with the suspect?  
789  
790 A: Yes.  
791  
792 Q: Okay. And was he communicating with them?  
793  
794 A: There was some communication going back and forth, but he was still holding  
795 the knife, and obviously that's not what we wanted.  
796  
797 Q: Did he ever, at any point, put the knife down?  
798  
799 A: No.  
800  
801 Q: When you had came back in, now I'm talking about when you have the 40  
802 mm, where was the knife at in his hand?  
803  
804 A: He was holding it the whole time. Sometimes it was up to his neck, other  
805 times it was down on his side.  
806  
807 Q: Okay. And were the officers telling him to put the knife down at this time as  
808 well?  
809  
810 A: Yes.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 19

811  
812 Q: Okay. And was he acknowledging their commands and complying with what  
813 they were asking him to do?  
814  
815 A: No.  
816  
817 Q: Okay. You had said that you had seen officers come in towards the bakery  
818 area. Do you know what those officers were doing?  
819  
820 A: Well, I think they were checking to make sure that that part of the store had  
821 been evacuated.  
822  
823 Q: Okay. And did you see them leave?  
824  
825 A: Well, I saw them initially run by towards the north side of the store, and then  
826 they came back again. And then, I remember seeing two employees, I assume  
827 they were employees, leave with them towards the back of the store.  
828  
829 Q: And what did you interpret that as?  
830  
831 A: That there were still employees in the store, that we hadn't fully evacuated, so  
832 it was still a dangerous scene.  
833  
834 Q: Okay. At the time that you were standing there in the line next to the officers,  
835 how many feet is it, approximately, between you and the suspect?  
836  
837 A: I think it was 50 to 75 feet away.  
838  
839 Q: At that point?  
840  
841 A: Yeah.  
842  
843 Q: Okay. And can you describe what the suspect looked like to me?  
844  
845 A: Just a male Hispanic. He looked to be in his late 20's. He was despondent,  
846 looked paranoid, possibly under the influence of methamphetamine just based  
847 on my training and experience. He seemed to be mentally ill. Coupled with  
848 what I thought was him driving his car into the store or hitting the store or  
849 something like that, there was something going on.  
850  
851 Q: Okay. Did you actually see the car crash prior to any of this, where the car  
852 crashed into the store?  
853  
854 A: No, just what I heard on the radio, that it was a vehicle into a building.  
855



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 20

856 Q: Okay. Talking about the whole scene, did you ever actually see the car  
857 crashed into the building?  
858  
859 A: No.  
860  
861 Q: Okay. Had you ever seen the suspect prior to that incident?  
862  
863 A: No.  
864  
865 Q: Okay. And we'll go through a little bit of questions in regards to the suspect.  
866 Have you ever met the suspect before?  
867  
868 A: No.  
869  
870 Q: Did you have information that the suspect was armed prior to going inside?  
871  
872 A: Yes.  
873  
874 Q: Okay. Did you have information that the suspect was violent going into the  
875 store or responding to the call?  
876  
877 A: Other than, yeah, him having a knife and possibly cutting his throat or  
878 something. Yeah.  
879  
880 Q: And his ability to comply, did he have the ability to comply with what the  
881 officers -  
882  
883 A: He had numerous opportunities to comply.  
884  
885 Q: And did he?  
886  
887 A: No.  
888  
889 Q: Okay. All right. When you responded to the scene with the 40 mm and you  
890 were standing inside next to the officers, is Ofc. Pinola still next to you at this  
891 time or has he changed his position?  
892  
893 A: I believe he was still next to me.  
894  
895 Q: Okay. And then, tell me about everything from that point on. So, you  
896 respond in with the 40 mm and there's about 15 officers inside.  
897  
898 A: So, I think, eventually Sgt. Hunkapiller gets on scene and starts formalizing a  
899 plan. So, he was just trying to get a gauge of who had less-lethal, who had  
900 lethal, stuff like that.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 21

901  
902 Q: Okay. And were you listening to Sgt. Hunkapiller at this time?  
903  
904 A: Yeah, a combination of that and watching the suspect, so it was pretty chaotic.  
905 Because it's like, *Okay, I'm trying to focus on him, but I need to watch the*  
906 *suspect as well.*  
907  
908 Q: Was Sgt. Hunkapiller giving you direction on what you should do?  
909  
910 A: So, eventually he told me and another officer to go to the back of the store and  
911 supplement some other officers there that had lethal only. So, he wanted  
912 some less-lethal coverage towards the back of where the fruits and vegetable  
913 section was. So, he told me and the other officer to go back there and, once I  
914 got back there, to let him know that we were in position.  
915  
916 Q: Okay. Prior to leaving, you said there was a mixture of officers. What  
917 weapons were out at the time that you were up there with those officers, those  
918 15 officers?  
919  
920 A: Oh, by the time I came back with the 40?  
921  
922 Q: Correct.  
923  
924 A: I think there was another officer that had a 40. A lot of less-lethal shotguns,  
925 tasers, handguns. I don't recall seeing any long guns.  
926  
927 Q: Okay. And all those weapons were out and pointed towards the direction of  
928 the suspect?  
929  
930 A: Either that or low-ready, but they were, yeah, all out.  
931  
932 Q: Okay. And Sgt. Hunkapiller then orders you or has you go back to the back of  
933 the store with another officer. Do you recall who the officer was that you met  
934 with?  
935  
936 A: No. He had the less-lethal shotgun.  
937  
938 Q: Okay. And then, can you indicate, on the map that I provided you, the  
939 direction that you went to get to the back of the store?  
940  
941 A: So, we went down that aisle that has the freezers and wrapped around  
942 probably — I think they were standing right here. There was two officers.  
943 Mike Smith was there. I don't remember who the other officer was, but there  
944 wasn't a good angle for the less-lethal. So, I remember going over one aisle,  
945 and the other officer that I went with had the less-lethal shotgun. And he was



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 22

946 there, and he goes, "Oh, this is a better line of sight." So then I went down  
947 there, and it was basically my vantage point was straight down to where the  
948 suspect was, when this one was sort of angled that way. It just wasn't a good  
949 — I had a better line of sight back here. So then, when I went back there, he  
950 ended up going back to where the two other officers were. And then that's  
951 when everything happened, just shortly after I got positioned here.  
952  
953 Q: Okay. And was there another officer standing next to you at this time?  
954  
955 A: Well, initially, he was over there, the other officer that was with me that had  
956 the less-lethal. And then, when I went over there, he went back to them and  
957 then I just stayed there. Eventually, if there was going to be more time, I  
958 would have formulated a better plan of where everyone would be, that we'd all  
959 be together. But like I said, shortly after I got here is when everything  
960 happened.  
961  
962 Q: Okay. From arriving to the back of the store and meeting up with those  
963 officers to when the shooting started happening or when you fired your first  
964 shot from the 40 mm, about how much time do you think had passed  
965 approximately?  
966  
967 A: From when I went to that second aisle over?  
968  
969 Q: Yes.  
970  
971 A: It's probably within 10 or 20 seconds. It was fairly quick after I was there.  
972  
973 Q: Okay. Those officers that -  
974  
975 A: And that was after I went on radio and said we were in position to Sgt.  
976 Hunkapiller.  
977  
978 Q: Okay. When you initially responded back there and Sgt. Hunkapiller had told  
979 you to go back there, was that verbally, face to face, that he told you? Or did  
980 he tell you over the radio?  
981  
982 A: He was right there, so he told me in person.  
983  
984 Q: Okay. And then, when you went to the back of the store, were you  
985 communicating with him or with anybody over the radio at that point or just  
986 listening?  
987  
988 A: Yeah. So, once I got in position there, I told him on the radio that we were in  
989 position.  
990



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 23

991 Q: Okay. Do you remember what you were standing next to?  
992  
993 A: Well, initially, when I went there, there was two other officers, Mike Smith  
994 and another officer.  
995  
996 Q: When you fired the 40 mm, do you remember about what you were standing  
997 near? It's okay if you don't.  
998  
999 A: The first time I fired?  
1000  
1001 Q: Yes.  
1002  
1003 A: It was down some aisle. I know that much. I don't remember.  
1004  
1005 Q: Okay. That's all right.  
1006  
1007 A: Because I didn't really have — my line of sight was just basically of him and a  
1008 little bit over here. I couldn't see the officers from where I was initially. I  
1009 knew where they were because I was just there, but I had a real limited scope  
1010 of what I could see. Basically, I could see him and a little bit over here. And  
1011 then, after that my vision was obscured by the aisle, I think.  
1012  
1013 Q: Okay. Can you approximate how far you think you were from the suspect at  
1014 the time that you first fired the first shot?  
1015  
1016 A: It seemed longer than where I was initially at self-checkout. So, I don't know,  
1017 75 feet.  
1018  
1019 Q: Okay. About 75 feet or maybe a little bit more? Okay.  
1020  
1021 A: Yes.  
1022  
1023 Q: Perception's always relative, so it's hard.  
1024  
1025 A: It's hard to estimate.  
1026  
1027 Q: Okay. And so, you meet up with the officers, and you go and you stand next  
1028 to a case or an aisle, and you're looking down at the suspect. Tell me what  
1029 you're seeing. Tell me what you see he's doing.  
1030  
1031 A: So, I still see him holding the knife and stuff. And he's looking around,  
1032 obviously not following directions, because the whole goal of why we're there  
1033 is we want him to put down the knife and try to get him some help, but that  
1034 wasn't happening because he was not obeying, listening to commands.  
1035



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 24

1036 Q: Okay. Did you see the suspect moving at all?  
1037  
1038 A: Not initially. I see him start glancing around, look back to me, and then that's  
1039 when he does his little — starts shifting and then running towards the officers.  
1040 So, there's a wall right here. So, he runs down there and then turns and runs  
1041 towards the officers.  
1042  
1043 Q: Okay.  
1044  
1045 A: So then, I'm like, *That's not good. He's charging the officers now.* So, I fire a  
1046 round from the 40. His back is to me, and so I fire a round to see if I can hit  
1047 his back or something like that to stop him from advancing. I don't know if it  
1048 hit or not. I remember seeing the round bounce off this wall here, but it just  
1049 happened so quickly and stuff like that. I don't know if it hit and then  
1050 bounced off, or missed and then bounced off. And then, by that time, as he's  
1051 doing that, I start hearing gunfire, but I know it wasn't all just gunfire. I didn't  
1052 know what it was because the less-lethal shotgun sounds like gunfire. The 40  
1053 mm sounds like gunfire. So, I heard a lot of that as he started to run towards  
1054 the officers at self-checkout.  
1055  
1056 Q: Okay. And I know it's all happening so fast, but were you able in that  
1057 moment to distinguish between the less-lethal rounds being fired versus pistol  
1058 rounds being fired?  
1059  
1060 A: No. I assumed a lot of it was less-lethal because we had a lot of less-lethal  
1061 there, but I didn't know what it was. And like I said, from that vantage point  
1062 when I fired that first round, I couldn't see the officers. My vision was  
1063 obscured by the aisle that I was down, but I know I remember seeing him run  
1064 towards their direction to them. So, I know he was running towards them, and  
1065 then I heard all that gunfire, which I didn't know if it's less-lethal 40, shotgun,  
1066 handguns. I didn't know what it was.  
1067  
1068 Q: Okay. You said that he looked over his shoulder. Did he actually make eye  
1069 contact with you, or did he know that you were back there?  
1070  
1071 A: I think he did look back and saw me.  
1072  
1073 Q: Okay. And how did that make you feel?  
1074  
1075 A: I'm like, *Okay. Why?* Because he was acting paranoid. He didn't like people  
1076 behind him. So whenever there was people behind him, he'd look and stuff  
1077 and start doing some things, like either walking towards them or something  
1078 like that. So, when I see him look at me, I'm like, *Is he going to come down*  
1079 *and charge me with the knife?* So, yeah, that was not a good feeling. But  
1080 instead, he runs and goes off to the direction of where the officers were.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 25

1081  
1082 Q: Okay. When he ran towards the direction of the officers, you said that you  
1083 were afraid that he was going to charge the officers. Is that correct?  
1084  
1085 A: Well, he was charging the officers with the knife. He was still armed with the  
1086 knife, so I fired my 40 mm less-lethal in defense of those officers.  
1087  
1088 Q: Okay. At the time that you saw him charging those officers, what did you  
1089 think he was going to do to those officers?  
1090  
1091 A: That he was going to cut them, kill them, hurt them.  
1092  
1093 Q: Okay. When you fired the 40 mm, do you know if the gentleman who had the  
1094 beanbag shotgun next to you, do you know if he fired? Were you able...?  
1095  
1096 A: I don't. Because, like I said, initially he was down that aisle with me and then  
1097 tells me that this is a better line of sight. And then I go down there and start  
1098 trying to acquisition the red dot just to see, and next thing I know he's back  
1099 over where the two other officers were, the next aisle over. Like I said, it all  
1100 happened so quick after that. So, I don't believe he was next to me. I think he  
1101 was down the next aisle. I mean, we were within 15 feet of each other, but  
1102 there was an aisle in between us.  
1103  
1104 Q: Okay. So, at this point, do you have your gun? Prior to shooting or firing the  
1105 weapon, do you have your gun aimed and on target on him?  
1106  
1107 A: Yeah. I think it might have been on low-ready and then it was also on him,  
1108 but I wanted to be on him just so that there's no delay, because it's real hard  
1109 with that 40 mm to acquire the red dot. So, it's much better if you're on target  
1110 because then you don't have that delay. It's just harder than normal weapon  
1111 systems because you have to get that aim, and sometimes it's hard to see that  
1112 dot. So, I believe I was testing to be on target just to get that target. Now,  
1113 was I going to stay like that? I don't know. Because sometimes, I remember,  
1114 at self-checkout he would do some moves. He would start — I don't  
1115 remember if it was him coming towards us a little bit. And then, I remember  
1116 somebody saying, "Get ready, get ready." And then, everyone goes on target.  
1117 So, there were sometimes I'm on target, sometimes I'm at low-ready. I was  
1118 just trying to get that acquisition of the red dot because that thing is not good  
1119 unless you have that red dot sight.  
1120  
1121 Q: Okay. When you fired at him the first time, you said you're not sure if the  
1122 round impacted him. Do you know if you fired at the same time that you  
1123 started hearing all the other gunshots? Or do you know if you fired first and  
1124 then they...?  
1125



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 26

1126 A: I think it was all simultaneous because it was pretty much all at the same time.  
1127  
1128 Q: Okay. Did you see the suspect get hit by any of the less-lethal rounds? Not  
1129 necessarily your round, but just any of the less-lethal rounds?  
1130  
1131 A: So, once I fire my round, he's out of my field of view, so I don't see anything.  
1132 I just hear a bunch of rounds. It could have been lethal or less-lethal. So, I  
1133 didn't see that or anything like that other than, after that happened and it  
1134 quieted down, I start to walk up, advance towards him, and I see that he's  
1135 down on his back.  
1136  
1137 Q: Okay. Prior to you shooting, and then we'll get to the point where you  
1138 advance up, from back where you were at, were you able to hear the officers  
1139 giving him commands from back there?  
1140  
1141 A: I don't remember.  
1142  
1143 Q: That's okay. Do you remember hearing voices, or is your focus at that point -  
1144  
1145 A: Well, there was a lot of yelling and screaming going on, and then gunfire —  
1146 not gunfire, but you know what I mean. It could be, like I said, 40 mm less-  
1147 lethal shotgun sounds like pistol rounds.  
1148  
1149 Q: Okay. After you fire the 40 mm and you then walk forward, what do you do  
1150 next?  
1151  
1152 A: So, he's on his back. I hear people saying, "Drop the knife! Put down the  
1153 knife! Put down the knife!" and he's still got his right arm up, holding the  
1154 knife. And I'm starting to walk down and over to the right. I hear, "Drop the  
1155 knife! Put down the knife!" and then I also see somebody tasing him, because  
1156 I saw electrodes flashing. And I'm thinking to myself, *That's not really*  
1157 *working*, because he's — I remember them telling us the taser causes your  
1158 muscles to contract and stuff, and so it just made him grip that knife longer,  
1159 harder. So, I see this. We're not going to approach this guy because he's still  
1160 a threat with the knife. And in order to speed this up, I made the decision that  
1161 I would shoot the knife out of his hand with the 40 mm to get him first aid and  
1162 also to protect the officers when they do eventually contact him; he will no  
1163 longer be armed with the knife. So, I load up another round of the 40 and  
1164 fired, and the knife got shot out of his hand.  
1165  
1166 Q: Okay. And so, to your knowledge, when you shot the 40 mm, your round  
1167 knocked the knife out of his hand?  
1168  
1169 A: I believe so. I mean, it happened right after I did the shot.  
1170





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 27

1171 Q: Okay. You said that he was laying down on the ground on his back and he  
1172 had the knife in his right hand. Do you recall what he was doing with his  
1173 hands or whether or not he was saying anything?  
1174  
1175 A: No. There was a lot of screaming and yelling going on about, "Drop the  
1176 knife! Put down the knife!" He was moving his hand around, so I knew he  
1177 was still alive. So, he was still definitely a threat. And I know from past calls  
1178 that we don't approach people or give first aid when they're still armed with  
1179 weapons, so that's why I made the decision to see if I can shoot the weapon  
1180 out of his hand to render first aid quickly and also to make it safe for the  
1181 officers to approach if they did. Because, I don't know, there was a shield  
1182 there, I don't know if they'd approached when he was still armed. It's just a  
1183 dangerous situation for everybody.  
1184  
1185 Q: Yeah. About how far do you think you were from him at the time that you  
1186 fired your second 40 mm round?  
1187  
1188 A: Maybe 25 feet.  
1189  
1190 Q: Okay. And after you fired the round and the knife got dropped, what  
1191 happened?  
1192  
1193 A: That's when the officers came and secured him and started to render first aid.  
1194 So, it was right after that, right when the knife went out of his hands and  
1195 somebody secured that knife or kicked it away or whatever, is when they  
1196 started to render first aid and secure him.  
1197  
1198 Q: Okay. Did you participate in the first aid?  
1199  
1200 A: No. There was plenty of officers around him.  
1201  
1202 Q: Okay. And at that time, what was your responsibility? What was your role?  
1203  
1204 A: So, I just stood by, watched, and had Fire get there and try to render aid. And  
1205 then, eventually, I see them take the electrodes off of him, and I'm like, *Okay,*  
1206 *that's not good.* And so, then it was like, *Okay, so now what? What do we*  
1207 *do?* So, I asked Sgt. Hunkapiller. I'm going to check the store to make sure  
1208 there's no one else still in the store. And so, initially, I was going to do it with  
1209 Sgt. Smith — or not Sgt. Smith but Ofc. Smith. I went back to Ofc. Smith.  
1210 I'm like, "Hey, let's check the store and make sure there's no other employees  
1211 there." And he goes, "Oh, I can't. I'm watching somebody's trainee." I'm  
1212 like, "That's fine. I'll do it." I was pretty familiar with the store. Like I said, I  
1213 worked supplemental employment jobs there.  
1214  
1215 Q: Okay. And at that point, did you go and secure the store to see if there was



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Masee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 28

1216 anybody else inside?  
1217  
1218 A: Yeah. So, I checked that whole bakery area, the meat department, the produce  
1219 department, the whole back administrative offices, the back storage rooms, all  
1220 the freezers, refrigerators. So, I never found anyone there. When I started  
1221 walking back to the front of the store, Sgt. Hunkapiller raised me on the air  
1222 and said there was a bookkeeper still in the store. And then, I'm like, "Okay,  
1223 I'll check those offices again," because I know in the back of the store,  
1224 upstairs, is where they have their admin offices. So, I knocked on more of the  
1225 doors, just knocked harder, hoping that someone would come out. So, no one  
1226 ever did. And then I knew that there were some more admin offices towards  
1227 customer service, where the east side doors are, so I went behind customer  
1228 service and knocked on that door. And then, there was a bookkeeper lady  
1229 there that was terrified and very distraught and crying, and then I evacuated  
1230 her out of the store. That was the only person that was left in the store. And  
1231 then, after that, I was pretty much done.  
1232  
1233 Q: Okay. You had said that you have worked the store before for supplemental  
1234 employment. Are you familiar with the calls for service and the type of  
1235 people that come to this store?  
1236  
1237 A: Yeah. It's a nice store. They really didn't have a lot of problems like the other  
1238 Raley's stores have with homeless people and shoplifting. So, it was a fairly  
1239 nice store. There weren't any major problems there.  
1240  
1241 Q: Would you say, with your experience of working this store, that it's out of the  
1242 norm for somebody to crash into the store and run into the store with a knife?  
1243  
1244 A: Yeah. That was very unusual.  
1245  
1246 Q: Okay. I'm going to go over a few more specific questions with you. Did you  
1247 identify yourself to the suspect?  
1248  
1249 A: No.  
1250  
1251 Q: Okay. Did you ever have any verbal communication with the suspect, giving  
1252 him commands?  
1253  
1254 A: No.  
1255  
1256 Q: Okay. Did the suspect threaten you?  
1257  
1258 A: Specifically threaten me? I mean, I felt threatened when he had a knife and  
1259 wasn't following commands and could, at any time, charge me or other  
1260 officers with the knife and kill me. So, yeah, I did feel threatened.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 29

1261  
1262 Q: And would that be on two separate occasions? Once when you first came in  
1263 the store and there was only several officers there, — actually, maybe on three  
1264 separate occasions — once when you were there with the majority of the  
1265 officers, and then once when you were back and you had fired the 40 mm?  
1266  
1267 A: Yes.  
1268  
1269 Q: Okay. Were you injured during this incident?  
1270  
1271 A: No.  
1272  
1273 Q: Okay. Did you fear for your safety?  
1274  
1275 A: Yes.  
1276  
1277 Q: Did you fear for other people's safety?  
1278  
1279 A: Yes.  
1280  
1281 Q: At any point during this incident, did you draw your firearm?  
1282  
1283 A: No.  
1284  
1285 Q: Okay. And why did you choose the less-lethal versus your firearm, lethal?  
1286  
1287 A: That's the direction that we're going to now is to try to deescalate these scenes  
1288 and to try to use less-lethal versus lethal.  
1289  
1290 Q: And if you could, approximate, from when you had heard on the radio to  
1291 when you were there to when the shooting occurred, the amount of time of de-  
1292 escalation. About how much time do you think was spent trying to deescalate  
1293 the situation?  
1294  
1295 A: Twenty minutes.  
1296  
1297 Q: Okay. Let's see. You had said that you had observed that he was  
1298 experiencing some sort of mental health crisis or -  
1299  
1300 A: It seemed to me a combination of some mental illness and some drugs like  
1301 methamphetamine.  
1302  
1303 Q: Okay. Just give me one second. Did you ever see the officers who fired their  
1304 lethal firearms?  
1305



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 30

1306 A: No, because my vision was obscured by the aisle I was down.  
1307  
1308 Q: Okay. And then, is there anything else at this moment in time that you'd like  
1309 to add?  
1310  
1311 A: No.  
1312  
1313 Q: Okay. At this point, we're going to take a break. I'm going to confer with my  
1314 sergeant, and then we'll come back and we'll resume with any additional  
1315 questions. Okay?  
1316  
1317 A: Okay.  
1318  
1319 Q: Okay. Ofc. Lindner, I just have a couple more follow-up questions for you.  
1320 When you initially arrived on scene and you said that you brought the shield  
1321 inside and that you had went back outside to get the 40 mm, about how much  
1322 time do you think elapsed between you coming inside with the shield and  
1323 going back out to the car?  
1324  
1325 A: At least five minutes, because I didn't want to leave until there was enough  
1326 adequate officers there that me leaving wouldn't jeopardize.  
1327  
1328 Q: Okay. And when you went back out to the car, did you go out to the car on  
1329 your own direction or somebody else's direction?  
1330  
1331 A: My own, just taking a gauge of what weapon systems were being used. I  
1332 didn't see a lot of 40 mm, and I know that's a pretty effective less-lethal tool.  
1333  
1334 Q: Okay. And so, you responded outside and you came back inside. And so, the  
1335 total time of that, from when you got there and were with the officers, went  
1336 outside, and then came back, is that the five-minute timeframe that we're  
1337 talking about, approximately?  
1338  
1339 A: No. I thought you meant the five minutes when I first arrived on scene until I  
1340 left.  
1341  
1342 Q: Sure. So, let's break it up. So, how long do you think you were on scene  
1343 when you first got there with the shield?  
1344  
1345 A: Probably at least five minutes.  
1346  
1347 Q: Okay. And then, when you went outside to get the 40 mm and came back  
1348 inside, how much time do you think elapsed with that?  
1349  
1350 A: A few minutes, maybe a little bit more because there were some issues going



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. R. LINDNER  
Interviewer: Det. P. Massee  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 31

1351 on with all the patrol cars that were there now that weren't there and trying to  
1352 find my car. So, it might have taken a little bit longer than it should have, but  
1353 it was fairly quick from walking out to the store and seeing that there were  
1354 still some more employees in the store, evacuating them, and then going out  
1355 and trying to find my patrol car that had the 40 mm.

1356  
1357 Q: Okay. At this point, that's going to conclude my interview and all my  
1358 questions. Does anybody else in the room have questions for Ofc. Lindner?  
1359 No? Okay. It is Tuesday, December 15th, at 2:16 p.m. We will be  
1360 concluding this interview.

1361

1362 **End of Recording**

1363

1364 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **FORMS SHOWN TO OFFICER LINDNER #538**

Reference Number:

Report Number: 20-362291

#### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

Lindner #538  
Officer's Name and Badge Number

12-15-20 1210hrs  
Date and Time

Detective's Name and Badge Number

12-15-20 1210hrs  
Date and Time

DATE	TIME	DESCRIPTION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12-13-20 @ 0649 hours	Body-worn camera
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	12-13-20 @ 0706 hours	Bel Air surveillance - Rear View
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		DISPATCH / RADIO TRAFFIC
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		
<input type="checkbox"/>		



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

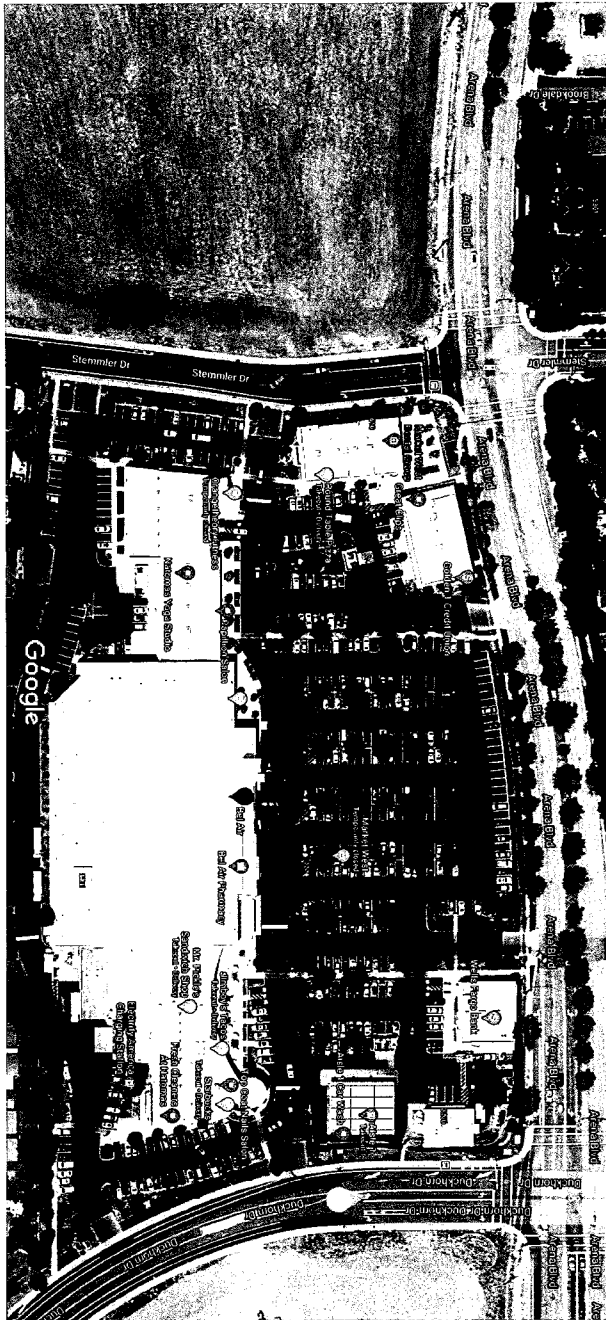
Follow Up Report # SA 14

12/15/2020

Go gle Maps Bel Air

Bel Air - Google Maps

N



Imagery ©2020 Maxar Technologies, Sanborn, U.S. Geological Survey, USDA Farm Service Agency, Map data ©2020 50 ft

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/Bel+Air/@38.6422223,-121.5342142,205m/data=!3m1!1e3!4m5!3m4!1s0x808a06087873c63:0xca93fb712714b0d08m2:3c38,6419734d-121.533695>

1/5



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

12/15/2020

Go gle Maps Sacramento, California

Sacramento, California - Google Maps

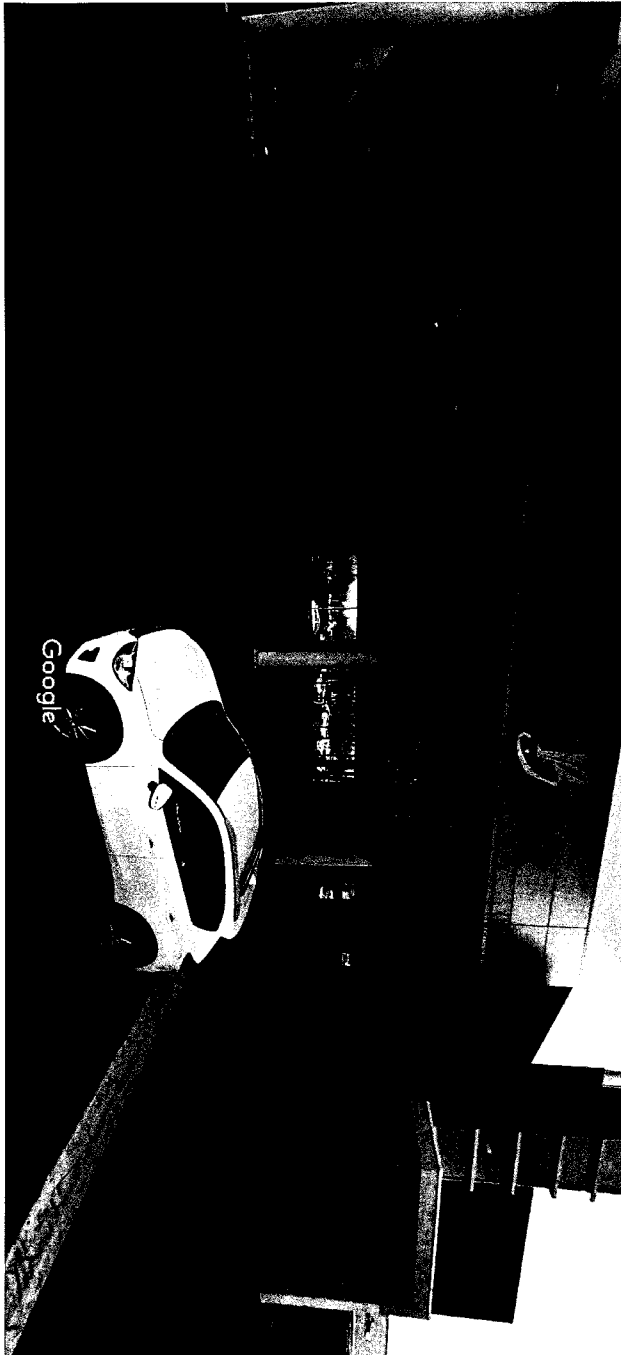


Image capture, Mar 2019 @ 2020 Google

Google

Street View

Technic

https://www.google.com/maps/@38.8421245,-121.5335944,3a,90y,189.91h,87.08t/data=!3m7!1e1!3m5!1sTVXNWi67Nc5SH0Pa8fBQJ2e0ls%2F%2Fgeod.gppht.com%2Fdbx%3Fpanoid%3DTVXNWi67... 1/2





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

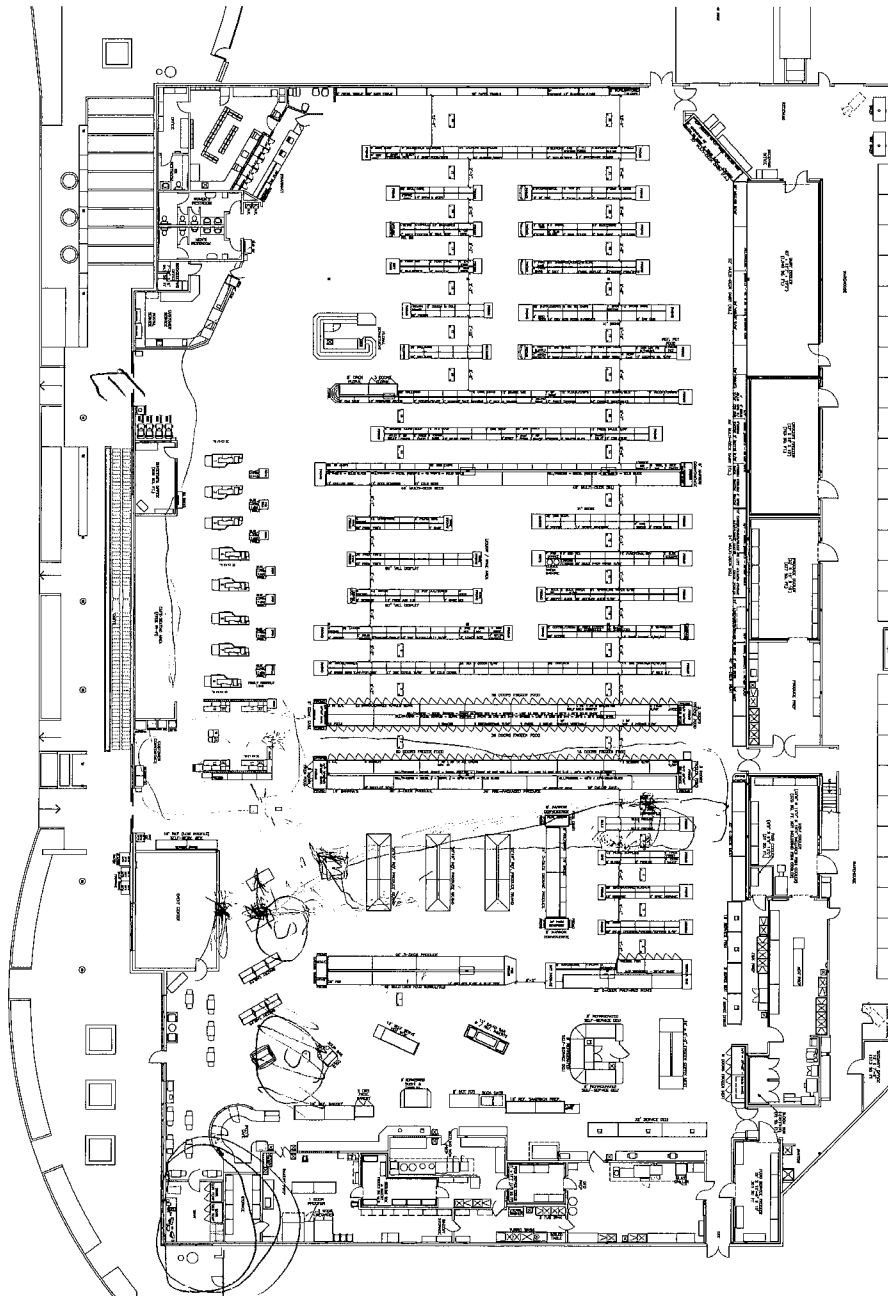
## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14



RALEY'S  
 BEYAIR  
 NOB HILL  
 FOOD  
 SOURCE  
 1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER  
 RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

RALEY'S  
 BEYAIR  
 NOB HILL  
 FOOD  
 SOURCE  
 1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER  
 RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

RALEY'S  
 BEYAIR  
 NOB HILL  
 FOOD  
 SOURCE  
 1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER  
 RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

**Related Person** (WITNESS #36) TSVEROV, R, 0

**Subject** (WITNESS #36) TSVEROV #893, R.

**Author** 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

**Related Date** Dec-15-2020 15:12

On 12/15/2020 at approx 1512 hrs I, Detective Cruz #0278, contacted Sacramento Police Officer Tsverov at 5770 Freeport Blvd and conducted an interview regarding the officer involved shooting that occurred on 12/13/2020. The interview was audio recorded only and a copy of the interview was later booked as evidence. Also present during the interview was Sacramento Police Sergeant Ligon and Officer Tim Davis with the Sacramento Police Officer's Association. This interview, once completed was transcribed by DocuScript. Officer Tsverov stated the following in summary:

#### INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER TSVEROV

Q=Detective Micaela Cruz

Q1=Sergeant Jennifer Ligon

A= Officer Ruvim Tsverov

A1=Tim Davis

Q: Today is Tuesday, December 15, 2020. It's approximately 1512 hours. I'm Detective Micaela Cruz with the Sacramento Police Department. And also here is -

Q1: Sergeant Jennifer Ligon with the Sacramento Police Department.

Q: And your name, sir?

A: Officer Ruvim Tsverov.

Q: How do you spell that?



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: First name R-U-V-I-M, last name T-S-V-E-R-O-V.

Q: Okay. And your badge?

A: 893.

Q: 893. Okay. And your name, sir?

A1: Tim Davis, badge 340.

Q: Okay. And what is your current position?

A: I'm a police officer in the north command.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been a sworn police officer?

A: Over five years.

Q: Okay. And have you ever worked as a sworn officer with any other agency?

A: Yes.

Q: Go ahead.

A: I worked at Citrus Heights PD from 2017 to 2018, maybe about 10 months.

Q: Okay. And what did you do there?

A: I was a patrol officer as well.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Okay. And so, when did you become employed by the Sacramento Police Department?

A: January 2014, I was a recruit in the police academy. I graduated the academy in 2014, of June, and was a CSO for approximately one year. I was upgraded to a police officer here at Sac PD in August of 2015. I was a solo officer for a few years. And then, in 2017, I left to work with Citrus Heights PD, and came back in 2018.

Q: Back in 2018. Okay. And then, do you have any military experience?

A: No military experience.

Q: Okay. And then, what is your current assignment?

A: My current assignment? I'm a field training officer.

Q: Okay. And is that in patrol?

A: In patrol.

Q: Okay. And what team are you assigned?

A: Team 12.

Q: Okay. And what are your days off?

A: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday.

Q: Okay. And who's your sergeant?

A: Acting Sergeant Anna Mahoney.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Okay. And at the time of this incident, what was your identifier?

A: 1 Alpha 27 (1A27).

Q: Okay. And what hours do you work?

A: I work from 9, so 2100, to 0700 hours.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been assigned to this team?

A: This is my second year on this team.

Q: Okay. And then, do you have any specialized training such as use-of-force instructor, a less-lethal instructor, first aid?

A: I'm a crisis negotiator for the department. I have also attended the FBI CNT course, a taser-instructor course recently, a few months ago.

Q: Okay. And you attended the taser-instructor course to become an instructor?

A: To test out the new taser that the department got and to start teaching at CPT in 2021.

Q: Okay. And did you pass that course?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. And how long have you been doing the CNT?

A: I think over a year. I believe I tested in September of 2019, and got the position in 2019.

Q: Okay.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: A little over a year.

Q: Okay. And then, have you worked in any other positions or units within the police department or the Citrus Heights Police Department?

A: Just TDY's to the north POP team in 2019 and 2020. While at the Citrus Heights Police Department, I was selected for their SWAT team, but I left the agency and came back to Sac PD.

Q: Okay. And then, can you describe for me the uniform that you were wearing at the time of this incident?

A: It's a fully marked patrol uniform which has Sacramento Police patches on both sides, as well as a badge on the front. It's an exterior vest, so not the standard traditional Class A uniform. The badge is clearly visible on the left side of my vest with my badge number on it.

Q: Okay. And then, can you describe for me ? now, is it a vest carrier that's part of the uniform?

A: Correct. It's blue in color.

Q: Okay. Can you describe for me the equipment that you carry on your vest carrier?

A: I just recently got the vest carrier, so I just only have a body-worn camera on it.

Q: Okay. Then, can you describe for me the equipment that you carry on your belt?

A: I carry my firearm, magazines, handcuff case, a tourniquet, taser, and radio.

Q: Okay. And then, your taser, can you tell me what model taser you carry?

A: It's a Taser 7.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Okay. And then, how long have you had that taser for?

A: A few months, I believe, less than a year. I recently got it.

Q: Okay. And the taser training that you had mentioned earlier that you had attended a few months ago, was that taser training specifically for the Taser 7, or was that just taser in general?

A: Taser 7.

Q: Okay. So, the training was specific to this model taser?

A: Correct.

A1: No. I'm just stretching.

Q: Oh, okay. And you mentioned that you carry your body-worn camera on your vest?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. And was it activated during this incident?

A: Yes, it was.

Q: Okay. And then, at the time of the incident, were you with a partner or were you solo?

A: So, that evening I was with a trainee. We just logged off as the call was coming in, the vehicle collision. So, we logged off at 6:45.

Q: Okay.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: And then I heard the Code 3 cover call, and I quickly got dressed and went back to my car and went. I didn't see my trainee, so I was solo at the moment.

Q: Okay. And then, what happened after you got dressed and got in your car?

A: I logged on and responded Code 3 with my emergency lights and sirens to the scene to assist officers.

Q: Okay. And then what happened?

A: Once I arrived, I walked out, and I saw a bunch of employees or citizens outside of the store. I entered the store and went towards the officers.

Q: Okay. And then what happened?

A: Well, I approached the officers. I observed Officer Gray speaking to the individual. I spoke to Gray briefly to see if he needed assistance in communicating, like CNT negotiations, with the individual. Then, Officer Gray told me that I could take over the negotiations, and at that moment I began trying to have a dialogue with the individual.

Q: Okay. Can you explain to me the dialogue that occurred between you and the individual?

A: It was a very limited dialogue from him. I only maybe heard one or two words from him. Like I kept on asking open-ended questions, trying to get conversation going, but it was very difficult. He did say some things, but it was hard to hear him from the music playing in the background of the store.

Q: Okay. And so, what were some of the open-ended questions that you were asking?

A: If he was okay, if someone was chasing him, if he was involved in a vehicle collision. I gave him a few instructions to put the knife down so that the Fire Department could help him. I assured him that we were there to help him and to drop the knife.

Q: Okay. And then, what were the few words that he had responded with?





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: I had asked him what his name was. He informed me it was Jordan. And then, once I asked him what's his last name, he replied "It doesn't matter." I tried to get different topics started by asking him if there's anyone we can contact, like his family, and I was getting very limited response from him. Sometimes, while speaking to him and giving him commands, he kept on looking side to side and jerking back and forth while holding the large knife in his hands.

Q: Okay. And then what happened after you tried to start a dialogue with him and his answers were limited?

A: I did notice he was bleeding from his neck. It looked like he was cut from ear to ear on his neck area. He was bleeding a lot, and he was holding the knife. And while I was trying to speak to him, he was either stabbing or slicing one of his arms as I spoke to him.

Q: Okay. And then what happened?

A: While I was communicating with him, a team was formed with less-lethal options, and the plan was to take him into custody. I gave him multiple commands to drop the knife, not to fight or resist us. He didn't listen to my commands and continued to hold onto the knife.

Q: Okay. And then what happened?

A: At one point, when the contact team was either approaching or just getting ready to start, he began moving side to side and an impact command was given by someone. And they began overwhelming less lethal on the individual as he began running across the store.

Q: Okay. And then what happened?

A: He ran in a northern direction through, I guess it's the fruit and vegetable stands. And then, multiple less-lethal rounds were impacting him, but they did not affect him. He continued to run with the large knife towards officers. As he turned, running eastbound where there were multiple officers, he ran towards officers with the knife and continued not to follow instructions to stop.

Q: Okay. And then what happened?

A: At that time, where officers were deploying less-lethal rounds, I walked around and I attempted to tase



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

him, but I was behind multiple officers, so I had to go around them. And at that moment, he was running at a quick speed towards officers with a knife in his hand. And at that moment, as I came up to tase him, he was at a close distance to officers, and officers began shooting him with their firearms.

Q: Okay. And then what happened?

A: At that point, within a second, I deployed my taser. He goes down to the ground with the knife still in his hand. I go around and deploy the second prongs of the taser. I gave him multiple commands to drop the knife, and then I gave him a third cycle of the taser deployment.

Q: Okay. And then what happened after that?

A: After that, officers approached him. When the knife fell out of his hands, officers approached him and detained him in handcuffs and then started providing medical aid.

Q: Okay. And then, did you assist in providing medical aid?

A: Yes. I used some sort of I think it's a seatbelt cutting tool to cut his shirt. I walked around, grabbed some gauze, and I believe it was his left arm had like a puncture wound, and I held it for a moment until Fire personnel arrived on scene.

Q: Okay. And then what happened after Fire arrived on scene?

A: They, I believe, pronounced him deceased, and I assisted with scene security until given instructions to go to a different part of the store.

Q: Okay. So, I just want to go back to where you were when you heard the cover call. It sounds like, you had said that you and your trainee had logged off?

A: Correct.

Q: And where were you exactly when you heard the cover call?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: I was outside of my locker room. I don't recall if it was my radio or someone else's radio in the locker room was turned on. I was in regular clothes. So, I hear that and another officer walks in, informing his partner who was using the restroom, "Hey, Gray's asking for Code 3 cover. Someone charged him with a knife." And that's what I heard over the radio, being charged with a knife. At that point, I immediately dressed back in my uniform and responded to the scene.

Q: Okay. And so, as you're in your car responding to the scene, are you hearing updates on the radio?

A: Yes. I believe someone asked for a CNT to respond and that he still armed himself with a knife. And that they were trying to form a plan to evacuate people from the store.

Q: Okay. And when you got to the scene, to the store, do you remember what entrance you used to go into the store?

A: The northeast entrance.

Q: The northeast entrance? Okay. So, I'm going to show you here. I have a couple of maps. They're of the inside of the store. So, this one is kind of an overall view of the store. So, this is the front of the store here.

\*\*At this time Detective Cruz shows Officer Tsverov a map of the inside of the store\*\*

A: So, north faces down?

Q: Yeah. So, north faces this way, towards you. And then, this is just a closer-up view of the self-checkout area right here. And then, the produce is here to the south, kind of ? what is that? ? southwest. So, when you say the northeast entrance, are you talking about this entrance here?

\*\*At this time Detective Cruz shows Officer Tsverov a close-up map view of the inside of the store to include the self-check out and produce areas\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. There's a big Christmas tree? I don't know if you remember.

A: I don't remember.

Q: You don't remember? Okay. And so, once you get into the store, can you describe for me what you're seeing?

A: Once I entered the store, I looked to my right and I see a line of officers by the self-checkout area, and that's where I approach Ben Gray and speak to him briefly.

Q: Okay. And so, you had mentioned that a plan was being formulated for a contact team. Were you involved in any of that planning?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: I continued to speak to him, give him commands, while they were forming the plan.

Q: Okay. So, aside from him sharing with you that his name is Jordan, did he provide you with any other information?

A: He did attempt to speak to me, but it was very limited, I barely could hear him due to the volume of the music. Other than that, I don't remember getting more specific information from him.

Q: Okay. And then, can you describe for me what Jordan looked like when you first saw him?

A: He appeared like a male Hispanic wearing either a gray shirt, and he was bleeding from his neck. It looked from ear to ear that he had a cut, and he was bleeding profusely.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Okay. And so, I see your hand. You're kind of - (Officer Tsverov was making motions with his hand to demonstrate as he is speaking)

A: So, imagine if you were wearing a shirt, from where a collar would start all the way down, he was bleeding and dripping all the way from the cut wound, so I guess the throat area. You could see blood all the way down his shirt to maybe his waistline. Was all covered in blood and he profusely continued to bleed.

Q: Okay.

A: And he was holding the large knife, and you could see blood on the knife and on his hands and arms.

Q: Okay. And then, you had mentioned earlier that you saw him at one point cutting his arm?

A: Yeah. It appeared he was holding the knife with his right hand and either stabbing, poking, or doing some motion like side to side with the knife against his arm.

Q: Okay. And while you were having, or trying to have, a dialogue with him, can you describe for me what his reaction was to your attempting to start a dialogue with him?

A: He appeared like he was paranoid and kept on looking side to side quickly and in a jerking movement. So, he would continuously turn around at a quick manner to look who's behind him when no one was there or if he did see officers in the back. There were some officers. I think they were either evacuating or clearing the building. He kept on jerking back and forth whenever he would hear something. Even at moments when there was no one there, he would jerk around, looking back, acting in a paranoid manner.

Q: Okay. And so, I just want to ask you a few more kind of detailed questions about your taser. So, your Taser 7, can you, because I know not very many officers are issued that taser just because it is so new, can you describe for me the differences, if there are any, between the Taser 7 and the Taser X26 that most of the officers carry?

A: The Taser 7, there's two prongs, so two sets of prongs. So, you can deploy one and then deploy another one. And if all four are connected, they can be re-cycled together. You can switch them out from the long-distance taser cartridges, which is a 3-inch spread, I believe, every four feet, or the shorter distance is a 12-inch spread every four feet. So, at that moment, I did switch to the longer distance one.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

As I was walking up, I switched the cartridges since I seen he's a little bit at a distance.

Q: Okay. So, you switched from the shorter-distance cartridge to the longer-distance cartridge?

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. And just so I understand correctly, one cartridge contains four prongs?

A: So, how they're set up, you can split them up. So, there are two cartridges, but they clip together, and they go inside the taser.

Q: Okay. And so, when someone pulls the trigger to deploy the taser, how many prongs are then deployed?

A: Just like the traditional, the 26, it shoots two. And then another pull of the trigger will shoot the other two. But if you choose not to pull the trigger, there's a button on the side that could re-cycle the first deployed prongs.

Q: Okay. And then, what is the length of time that, when you pull the trigger and the prongs are deployed, what is the length of the electrical cycle that is discharged?

A: It's a five-second cycle.

Q: Okay. And so, I want to go back to when Jordan started running at the officers. You had mentioned that you were going to deploy your taser, but there was officers in front of you and so you went around them.

A: Correct.

Q: Okay. At what point did you deploy the taser after you went around the officers?

A: Less than a second. It was instantly as I came around the officers. Fearing for the other officers' safety, I immediately deployed my taser.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Okay. And was that deployment effective? I'm sorry. Let me ask it this way. Were you able to tell if the prongs came into contact with Jordan?

A: I believe so.

Q: Okay. Did he have any reaction to the prongs?

A: I think he froze for a second and then went down to the ground.

Q: Okay. And then, is that the only deployment, or was there an additional deployment?

A: There was an additional prong deployment when I walked around either the fruit stand to get a better visual of him. As he continued to hold the knife, I deployed the additional two prongs.

Q: Okay. And why did you deploy the additional two prongs?

A: I deployed the additional two prongs because it was unknown if, at the time where he fell or twisted, that the first set of prongs maybe got disconnected from his shirt or if it was an effective deployment. So, to ensure that the prongs were effective, I used additional prongs since he continuously held onto the knife, refused to drop it. And that's the reason why I deployed the second prongs.

Q: Okay. And prior to deploying the second set of prongs, did you give him any commands?

A: Yes. Before the second prongs, I believe I stated to drop the knife or to let it go, and then I deployed the second prongs. And then, once again before the third cycle, I gave him commands also.

Q: Okay. And the third cycle, how was that executed?

A: So, on the side of the taser, there is a button where you can hit it and it cycles all of the prongs that were deployed.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Okay. And were either the second or the third deployment, from what you could see, were they successful?

A: At that view, yes, they appeared that they were successful.

Q: Okay.

Q1: Tim's got a question first.

A1: When you say successful, you mean that an electric charge was provided to the subject?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay.

Q1: Do you want to know, on the map, where he may have been standing in relation to that, or no?

Q: I mean, you can, but I know during the walkthrough you had already identified where you were standing. And so, if you want to mark, you can. If not, we have it from the walkthrough.

A: Yeah. It's the same from the walkthorough.

Q: So, I think right now would be a good time to take a break.

A: Okay.

\*\*At this time Detective Cruz, Sergeant Ligon, Officer Tsverov and Officer Tim Davis exit the room. At approx 1548 hrs everyone re-enters the interview room\*\*





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Okay. It's approximately 1548 hours, and we're all back in the room. Okay. So, you had mentioned earlier that you saw Jordan with a knife. Can you describe the knife for me, please?

A: The knife appeared to be a black-handled, silver-blade knife. The blade appeared to be 18-inches long.

Q: Okay. And then, in the time that you had contact with Jordan, were you able to assess whether he was experiencing a mental health episode or possibly under the influence of narcotics or alcohol?

A: Yes, maybe both or all three based on his ? I've never seen someone with their throat slit from ear to ear standing there and actively cutting themselves. He was nonverbal at some points, where he didn't communicate back and forth and there was no dialogue. And that's why I believed he was either under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or having a mental crisis, based on all of that.

Q: Okay. It's approximately 1550 hours, and that concludes our interview.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

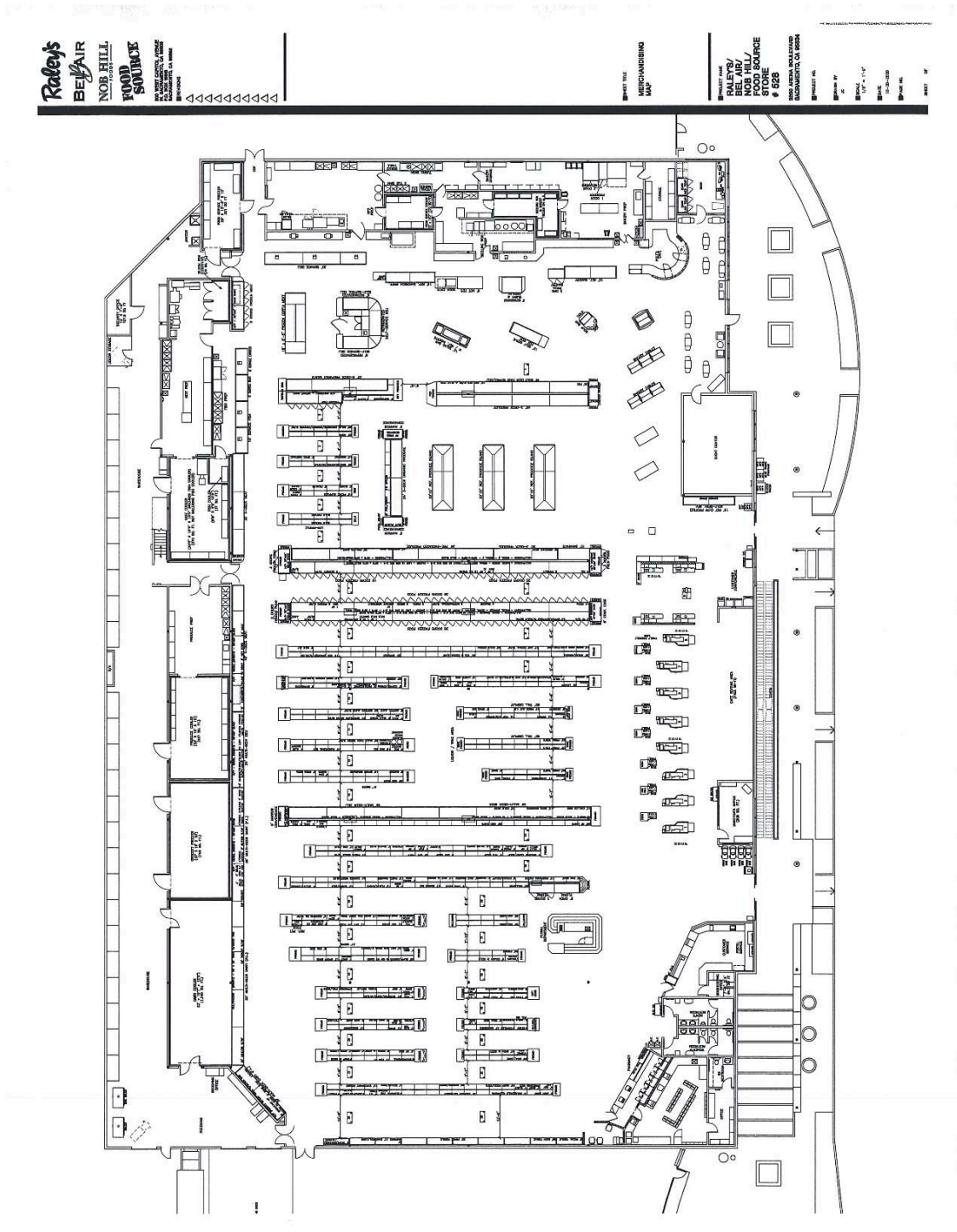
1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: MAPS OF STORE SHOWN TO OFC. TSVEROV

Reference Number:





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

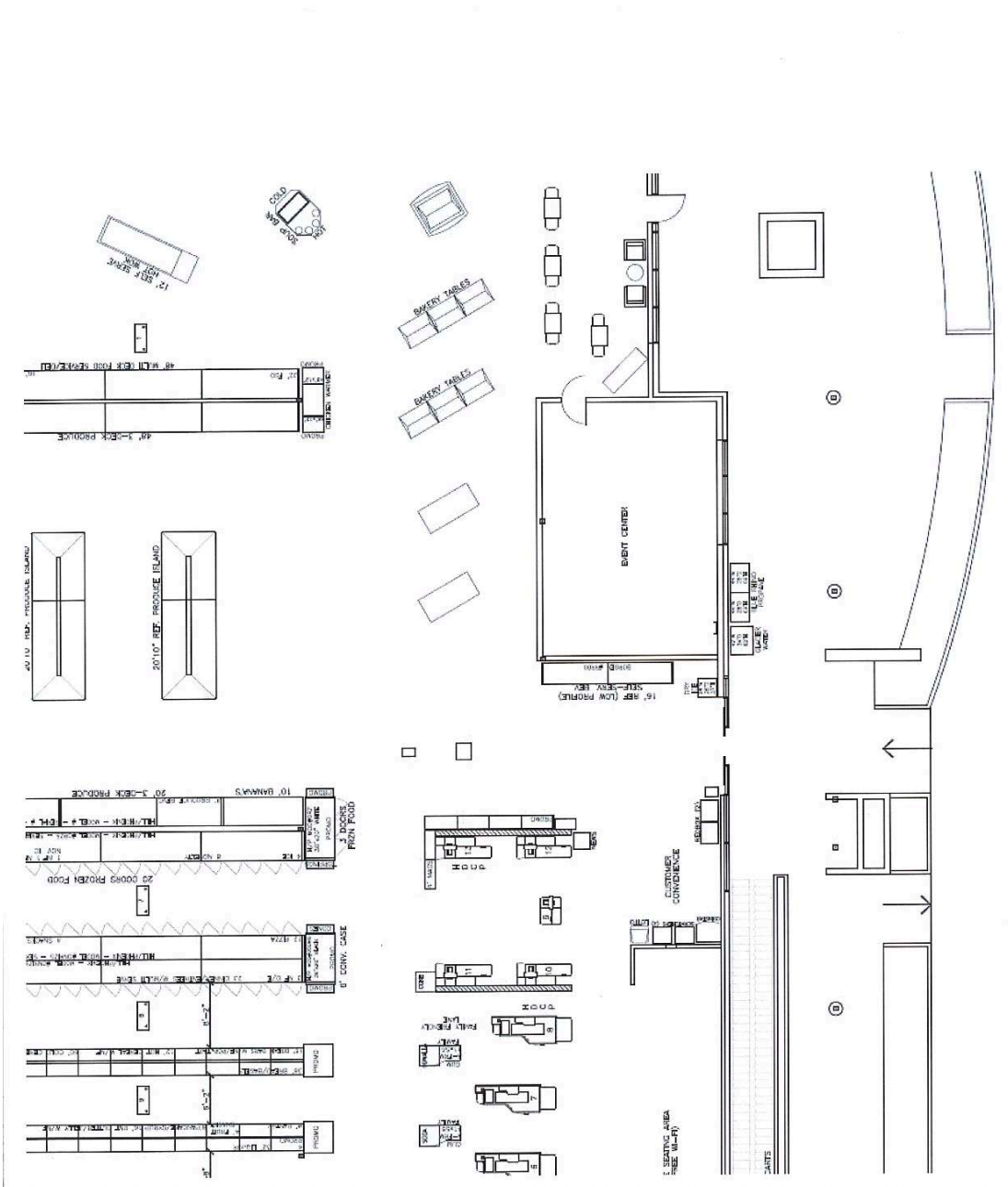
## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #7) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #7) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN 0871

Related Date Dec-15-2020 15:19

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1034 hours, I Detective Murawski contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside of the Bel Air grocery store located at 3250 Arena Blvd. in Sacramento. While speaking with [REDACTED] my department issued Body Worn Camera (BWC) was powered on and activated, recording our conversation. Upon contacting [REDACTED], she provided the following statement in summary:

I am a team lead here at the Bel Air and I started my shift today at around 5 AM. Around 6:15 this morning, one of my E-Cart girls ([REDACTED]) told me that someone had just hit the side of the store. I had not even heard the car crash into the side of the store. I then went out front with her to check it out and she called 911. When we got out there, we saw that the car with its door still open and it was still in drive, so we put it in park. We then noticed that the guy who got out of the car had just went into the store. By the time we saw him he was no longer in the car, he was already in the store. A couple of the other employees told me that the guy (guy who crashed the car) needed a mask and wanted some water, so they gave him a mask and a cup of water.

After we got the car in park, we took the keys out of it, so we could give them to the police when they got there. At that point, I guess some of the employees had seen that same guy with a knife, so they were running out of the store and telling everyone to leave.

The guy that crashed the car was a Hispanic guy that was kind of buff looking and he was wearing a tank top like shirt. I took a few pictures of him while he was inside of the store. He actually seemed pretty normal when I first saw him, so I am kind of mad at myself for not being more careful.

I knew that my boss was going to ask me questions about the accident and what damage there may be to the building, so that is why I went out to check on the car with [REDACTED] in the first place.

I heard from my coworkers that the guy had went into the bakery and grabbed a pair of scissors. Once he had the scissors, he started trying to cut his neck with them and one of the bakery clerks ([REDACTED]) tried to stop him from doing that. They said that is when he actually grabbed the knife. [REDACTED] said that once he grabbed the knife, she decided that she could no longer stop him. I guess that it when he actually cut his neck with the knife.

Once the police got there, I was outside, so everything else that I saw was from outside of the store. I saw that the first officer that came had a long orange weapon with him. I am not sure what that was, maybe a rubber bullet gun or something. When that officer got there, I saw him over by the self-checkout area and the guy with the knife was over by the produce area. Once more police vehicles and officers got here, my night manager, [REDACTED] and I got most of the employees out of the store and we all went over by where



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

the Starbucks is located. While I was outside the store, I heard what sounded like gunshots. It sounded like maybe five or six shots. It sounded like some of the shots sounded different than the other shots.

When the guy first got there, I saw him talking on his phone. One of my coworkers, [REDACTED] said that he may have been talking on the phone to his dad. I guess he was saying something like "I'm sorry dad, I'm sorry dad."



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #1) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #1) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN 0871

Related Date Dec-15-2020 15:19

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1043 hours, I Detective Murawski contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside of the Bel Air grocery store located at 3250 Arena Blvd. in Sacramento. While speaking with [REDACTED] my department issued Body Worn Camera (BWC) was powered on and activated, recording our conversation. Upon contacting [REDACTED], he provided the following statement in summary:

I am a night clerk her at the Bel Air. The shift that I was working today started at 11 PM last night and I was due to get off work today at 7:30 AM. This morning around 6:30 I was stocking shelves on aisle 14 when I heard all of the girls screaming. After I heard them screaming, I went over to where they were all at. As soon as I got over there, I saw that guy and he cut himself on the neck with a large knife that he had in his hands. I saw him slice the knife across his own throat a couple of times and then he even started slicing at his arms. At that point we all started backing everyone up and getting them out of there. When I saw the guy cutting himself with the knife, he was in the produce area of the store.

When I got to where the guy was standing over in produce, I think that there were about four female employees near him. He was a thin Mexican looking guy from what I remember. The knife that he had looked like a long steak knife that you would cut turkey with. I remember seeing him holding the knife up in his hand while he was talking to the cops and stuff. I am not sure what he was saying though. At that point, I think that there were about four cops already there. That is when [REDACTED] told me that we should just get out of the way. I know that a lot of cops showed up as we were moving out of the way.

I remember hearing all of the sirens and then hearing about 7 or 8 gunshots. When I heard the gunshots, I was outside of the store. I remember that I could barely see his head and that the police kept walking all around. I remember hearing the police trying to talk to the guy and get him to calm down, but I guess it didn't work.

I did not take any photos of the incident.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #14) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #14) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN 0871

Related Date Dec-15-2020 15:20

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1051 hours, I Detective Murawski contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside of the Bel Air grocery store located at 3250 Arena Blvd. in Sacramento. While speaking with [REDACTED] my department issued Body Worn Camera (BWC) was powered on and activated, recording our conversation. Upon contacting [REDACTED], she provided the following statement in summary:

I am a bakery clerk at Bel Air. I started my shift today at 4 AM. I pretty much saw everything that happened here this morning. I was working in the bakery with my co-worker [REDACTED]. We were working right next to each other. I was filling the cake display and she was filling the tables. As we were working, we both heard a huge crashing sound. It seemed like maybe something had just dropped. After hearing that noise, [REDACTED] asked me if I knew what it was, but I told her that I was not sure what happened. I did not really worry about it though since I was running behind. Then we heard one of the deli employees say that somebody had crashed their car into the wall.

After hearing the crash, the guy came running into the store saying that someone was trying to kill him. Everything happened so fast. I am pretty sure the guy was a Hispanic male adult who was wearing a tank top or something. He looked and seemed normal at first, other than the fact that he kept screaming that someone was trying to kill him. I then went over to where he was at and started asking him if he was ok. He told me that he was good and that someone was trying to kill him. He told me that someone with a gun was in his trunk or something and that they were trying to kill him. My coworker [REDACTED] later said that he may have been talking about his roommate. I didn't hear him say that because I had walked away to get him some water. When I brought him the water, he was still going crazy and saying that someone was trying to kill him. We asked him if he had called the police and then told him that he should call the police if someone was trying to kill him. At that time, we both walked off because we had work that needed to be done. As we walked away from him, I remember that he was on his phone and that he started to follow us towards the bakery. I was not able to hear what he was saying when he was on the phone, but some of my co-workers told me that he was on the phone saying, "I'm sorry dad, I'm sorry dad."

As we got over to the bakery, he just walked into where it is an employee only area. I then told him that he was not supposed to be back there, and he just did not listen to me. At that point another co-worker, [REDACTED] started screaming at the guy telling him that he is not supposed to be back there. As we were trying to get him to leave, the guy grabbed these small kindergarten type scissors that we use off of the counter. Once he had the scissors, he tried to slice his neck with them. As the guy did that, [REDACTED] left. When I saw him try to cut himself with the scissors, I started screaming at the top of my lungs saying "No, don't do it" and that I needed help. He then told me "someone is trying to kill me, and I have to kill myself before they can kill me". I continued to scream at the top of my lungs because I did not know what I should do. [REDACTED] then came back over, and she started screaming at the top of her lungs. She then tried to save him by grabbing his hand and fighting with him over the scissors. He then reached over and grabbed one of the



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

bread knives that was hanging up in the bakery area. When [REDACTED] saw him grab the knife, she said, "Oh no" and she left. I was still screaming at the top of my lungs at that point.

A couple of the other employees say that he had the knife and started telling everyone to get back. That is when we had to let him cut his neck with the knife. He was still in the bakery area when he cut himself with the knife. After he slit his neck, he was just standing there holding the knife in the bakery. After seeing that, I went on a lap to make sure that all of the customers and employees got out of the store. I went out of the store at that point as well. At that time is when the first cop showed up and he was telling everyone to get back. It seemed like it took forever for the cops to show up. It seemed like it took about 20 minutes. When the cop told us to get back, we were not able to get out of the store without a key from the manager. The reason that we could not use the regular entrance door is because the guy with the knife and the police officer were blocking our path to that door.

We then went to the office and they told us that we have to get out of the store. That is when the manager went and open the door with their keys. Once I was outside, I just started looking for my co-workers [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. That is when I saw the standoff with the police. I was able to see that from the front door. At that time more police officers had shown up to help out. I remember seeing the guy holding the knife with both hands and it looked like the knife was facing down. It looked like he was talking to the police. That is when they told us to get back. At that same time is when I heard what sounded like a dozen shots. It was like boom, boom, boom. I did not see anything though because they had just told us to get back. When they told us to get back, we all went over to where the Starbucks is at.

The only photos or video that I took of the incident was of the police cars are they were showing up and parked outside.

I remember seeing one of the police officers shooting rubber bullets at the guy with the knife and it did not even faze the guy. The gun the officer had looked like a shotgun or something, but it seemed short. I am not sure what kind of gun it was.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #22) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #22) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN 0871

Related Date Dec-15-2020 15:21

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1108 hours, I Detective Murawski contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside of the Bel Air grocery store located at 3250 Arena Blvd. in Sacramento. While speaking with [REDACTED] my department issued Body Worn Camera (BWC) was powered on and activated, recording our conversation. Upon contacting [REDACTED], she provided the following statement in summary:

My name is [REDACTED] and I am a team coordinator at the Bel Air. I start my shift at 7 AM and I got here at about 6:55 AM this morning. I actually arrived here at the store after everything had happened. When I got here I saw all of the police cars with lights on outside of the store. All of the employees were already waiting outside of the store. I then just waiting with them out there. As we were waiting, I heard 5 or 6 gunshots. At the time I heard the gunshots I was standing outside of the store near where the Starbucks is at. After hearing the shots, I had everyone move down a little so that we were covered up more by the brick on the outside of the store. As I was standing outside, I was not able to see what was happening inside of the store.

I did not take any photos or videos of the incident today.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #23) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #23) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN 0871

Related Date Dec-16-2020 9:08

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1112 hours, I Detective Murawski contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside of the Bel Air Market located at 3250 Arena Blvd. in Sacramento. While speaking with [REDACTED], I had my department issued body worn camera (BWC) powered on and activated. [REDACTED] provided me the following statement in summary:

I am the acting food service manager here at the Bel Air. That basically means that I am in charge of the Bakery, The Hot Wok, and the Deli. Today it got to work at around 6:15 or 6:20. I was actually in my car in the parking lot though, so I was not in the store. While I was in my car in the parking lot, I got a call from [REDACTED], who is one of my employees. She works in the bakery and when she called me to tell me what was going on she was in a crazy panic. Shortly after [REDACTED] called me, is when I saw everyone coming out of the store. I was the stopped by a customer who also told me what was going on. That is when I saw my team members, [REDACTED], [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] in their car. I then checked with them to make sure that they were ok. After they told me that they were ok, I went to check on [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] just so that I could make sure that everyone who was working in the Bakery was ok.

As I was outside, I could see into the store. For the most part I could see just the back of people's heads though. At some point I did hear the gunshots come from inside of the store. When I heard the gunshots, we were standing over by the UPS store, so we could not see into the store at all. I think that I heard maybe four or five gunshots total. I could not hear anything else coming from inside of the store though. We were all over by the UPS store talking about what was going on.

I parked directly in front of the bakery in the parking lot. The way that the windows on that side of the store are, allows me to see into the bakery area from my car. I got the call from [REDACTED] at 6:47 AM. I did not take any photos or videos of the incident. Like I said I did not really see what happened, the only reason that I even stuck around was to make sure that my employees were all ok.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #24) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #24) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN 0871

Related Date Dec-16-2020 11:02

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1119 hours, I Detective Murawski contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside of the Bel Air Market located at 3250 Arena Blvd. in Sacramento. While speaking with [REDACTED], I had my department issued body worn camera (BWC) powered on and activated. [REDACTED] provided me the following statement in summary:

I am a deli clerk at the Bel Air here on Arena Blvd. Today I got to work at 4 AM. This morning I was in the deli helping a customer when I heard a loud crashing noise. When I turned around to see what the noise was, I saw that it was a car that had hit the window. I then turned and talked to the customer (who is a regular customer at the store) and asked him to give me a second, while I went to look at what had just happened. When I went outside, I saw a Hispanic guy at the front of the store. He seemed like he was very stressed out. When I looked at him, he said "they want to kill me, somebody is following me, and they want to kill me". I then asked him who wanted to kill him. He told me that he thought that his roommate was the person who wanted to kill him. He said that his roommate had kicked him out of the apartment, and that no matter where he goes he will kill him. It looked like he was very stressed out and that he was having a panic attack. I then ran outside because I was not sure what to do. I was not sure if there was someone following him, or that maybe there was still someone in that car. While I was outside, I saw that no one else was in the car and I saw that some one my co-workers were over by it. I then told the E cart girl [REDACTED] to call 911.

When I came back into the store, I saw that same Hispanic guy talking to a customer. He was still shaking and stressed out. It seemed like maybe he was on some type of drug or something. I was just trying to calm the guy down, so I asked my coworker [REDACTED] if she could go get him a glass of water. After I asked her that, she told me that someone was already getting him some water. When they gave him the water, we started talking to him and telling him that he will be ok. I told him that he was in a safe place and that nothing was going to happen to him. I then told him to go sit down and I told him that we had called the police and that they were going to come and help him. I then saw him go and sit in the chair and he started talking to a customer. It seemed like the customer was being very kind to him. I wanted to stay there with the guy, but I had to get back to my customer that was waiting for his sandwich. When I got back to where the customer was waiting, I told him that what was going on was crazy and that the guy thinks that someone wanted to kill him.

After about 5 minutes or so, I finished making the sandwich for that guy. At that point, I heard some screaming coming from the bakery area. I then went over there, and I saw [REDACTED] fighting that guy. It looked like she was trying to take some scissors away from him. When he turned away from her, he reached over to where we have some knives over by the sink. When [REDACTED] saw him reaching for the knife it looked like she was trying to grab that from his as well. I then told her to not try to get the knife from him, because she may hurt herself. He then grabbed the knife with his other hand, and I saw him



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

cutting his neck with the knife he had just grabbed. He just kept slicing his neck so many times. After I saw him doing that, I told everyone that we needed to get out of there, so that we did not get hurt. I knew that he was hurting himself, but there was nothing that we could do. That is when we all started running off. We took [REDACTED] outside and he kept trying to cut himself. He was doing it so many times, but I don't think the knife was very sharp, so he was having a hard time.

Once we got outside, we were able to look through the window and we could see that he was bleeding. After seeing all of that I was in shock, so we walked away and went to go sit in the car. At some point they told us that we could go back into the store to get anything that we may need. I needed to get my medicine, so when I got out of the car there was a group of people standing by the front of the store. As I walked towards them, I heard about five shots come from inside of the store. I did not see him when he got shot though. I was still outside of the store. We could see into the store, and I saw that he was right next to the outpost.

That guy came into the store looking for help. I know that he was not ok and that he was mental, but he was not looking to hurt anyone. He was trying to get some help, because someone was trying to kill him. Someone was following him in his mind. He said it was his roommate who kicked him out and wanted to kill him. Like I said, he was not trying to hurt anyone. I know that [REDACTED] was trying to help him, but we told her that she needed to leave and get out of that situation as soon as he had the knife.

I don't carry my phone with me, so I did not take any pictures or video of him during this incident. I saw when the first policeman came in. I have seen him before because sometimes we have officers that come and work at the store. I think that he has worked at the store before. When that officer got there, I saw him, and it seemed like he was trying to talk to that guy. I heard the officer tell him to throw the knife down and that everything was going to be ok since he was there to help. It seemed like he was trying to help that guy. He was there by himself at first, so I think that he must have called for help and that is why the other officers showed up. I know that he tried to talk that guy down and he tried to calm him down. That guy did not want to hurt anyone.

We tried to help that guy. I have never been in that kind of situation before. We have not been trained on how to deal with something like that. I am not sure what more we could have done to help him out. That guy is dead now. Do you know what I mean? He didn't even do anything. He did not come here to get killed. He came to find someone to help him. He was running away from his own self; I don't think that anyone wanted to kill him. I am not even sure there was a roommate. I think that it was the drugs and demons inside of his brain. It is hard because I was working, you know I could not stay there with him 24/7.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #8) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #8) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911

Related Date Dec-23-2020 8:02

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 1035 hours, I Detective Schulte #0911 contacted [REDACTED] at 3250 Arena Blvd and obtained his statement. It should be noted that my Body Worn Camera was activated during my contacted with [REDACTED]. He stated the following in summary:

I got here and clocked in at 5 AM. I work stocking food. Sometime afterward, I heard screaming over near the bakery and thought someone was fighting. I didn't pay too much attention until I saw people running out of the store. I then went to the back of the store and kept doing what I was doing. Fights like that happen here sometimes. I then went with some people outside near the front entrance. We were all just lined up outside. When I was outside, I heard what sounded like four or five gun shots.

I never saw the guy that was involved in this.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #31) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #31) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911

Related Date Dec-23-2020 8:15

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 1042 hours, I Detective Schulte #0911 contacted [REDACTED] on scene at 3250 Arena Blvd and obtained his statement. It should be noted that my Body Worn Camera was activated during my contact with [REDACTED]. He stated the following in summary:

I've worked here since March. I work as a night crew clerk.

It was about 0620 AM and I was walking out to get a cart from the front left side of the store. As I was walking to the front door, I heard a loud crash. I got to the door and I saw a guy come through the door with no mask on. His eyes were wide open and looking around and he said, "They're trying to kill me". He didn't say it to me, just out loud. I walked by him and thought he was crazy. I went over and looked at the car that had crashed into the wall. A customer was on the phone with 911 and said that the guy that just went inside was the guy that crashed his car. I grabbed my cart and went back in. I saw the guy again and noticed that he was calm and talking to the employees. I heard them asking him if he was all right. I went and got my manager to tell him that someone crashed their car outside. We walked back to where the car was.

I tried to go back to work but after awhile, I heard women screaming. It was probably 10 minutes after I grabbed my manager. We all ran around the corner and saw one of the female employees tussling with the guy. All the sudden, someone said we all needed to get out of there. I thought maybe he had a gun, but somebody said he had a knife. When I first saw him, he didn't have a knife. Someone said he grabbed the knife from the bakery.

That's when the police officer came in and was talking calm with the guy. My manager went and unlocked the other front door so people could get out. The officer was very calm. I heard him say, "You're all right, put the knife down" over and over again. I didn't see the knife though because he was out of my view.

We all then went outside and were out there for a few minutes when I heard about seven gun shots go off.

The guy was about 5'6", early to mid 30's, had short brown hair and a beard and looked like he was Mexican or Mediterranean. He had a skinny build and I've never seen him before. I can't remember what he was wearing because I was staring at his face because he looked so paranoid.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #12) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #12) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911

Related Date Dec-23-2020 14:08

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 1054 hours, I Detective Schulte #0911 contacted [REDACTED] on scene at 3250 Arena Blvd and obtained her statement. It should be noted that my Body Worn Camera was activated during my contact with [REDACTED]. She stated the following in summary:

We were just minding our business in the bakery when we heard this loud noise. I asked my co-worker [REDACTED] if she knew what happened and she wasn't sure either. This guy comes walking in and said, "They're trying to kill me". I looked out the window and I saw a red car crashed into the building. I asked him if the car was his and he said it was. The guy then said his roommates had kicked him out and were trying to kill him. I asked the guy why and he said he didn't know. I saw he wasn't wearing shoes and asked where his shoes were, and he said he had to run out of the house. He was all shaky. The guy then said, "I'm going to go to jail, I'm going to go to jail" and I told him it's not like he killed anybody in the crash. The guy then said there was a guy that was in his back seat that had a gun and pointed it at him and that was why he panicked and crashed. I was standing right next to him while he was saying this. We even gave him some water to drink. I then started going back to work in the bakery and a customer was still talking with the guy, so I thought it was all done with.

I then saw the guy was talking on the phone, got off the phone, and walked to the back of the bakery department behind the counter into the kitchen area. My co-worker [REDACTED] told the guy he couldn't be back there and that he needed to leave. I was standing at the tables at the time, so I walked over to tell him to leave as well. By the time I got over there, he already had a pair of scissors in his hands. They had green handles and were like kindergarten scissors. He was trying to slash himself with them, so I grabbed his hand and told him to stop doing that to himself. He kept saying, "they're going to kill me" as he was doing it. I think he threw the scissors on the ground at that point. He then pushed me out of the way and it looked like he saw the knives hanging on the wall by the sink. He started to reach for them and I pushed his hands away and told him to stop. The guy kept saying, "They're going to kill me, I'm going to do my own self, they're going to kill me". I tried to move his hands away from the knife, but he was stronger than me. As soon as he got the knife, he started slashing himself. It was a black handled bread knife. He turned his back to me and I could see he was slashing his own neck. [REDACTED] had left yelling for help at this point so I left too. I went over to my sister who works there as well. A cop came in and told us all to go outside. After that, my sister and I went and sat in our car in the parking lot. I didn't hear any gun shots.

The guy was Mexican with darker skin and had a fit build. He had a small beard, brown eyes, black hair, and was about the same height as me. I've never seen him before. He was wearing gray sweatpants and a gray tank top. He had black socks on and was not wearing shoes.

From the time the guy came in the store to the time I walked out was about 10-15 minutes I think.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #29) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #29) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911

Related Date Dec-23-2020 14:44

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 1125 hours, I Detective Schulte #0911 contacted [REDACTED] on scene at 3250 Arena Blvd and obtained her statement. It should be noted that my Body Worn Camera was activated during my contact with [REDACTED]. She stated the following in summary:

I've worked here for about three years and currently work as an E-Cart clerk. I work with [REDACTED].

I came in at 5 AM this morning and was over in the E-Cart area. It is right next to the bakery. I heard something crash, but it wasn't too loud so I thought some chairs had fallen over maybe. I went to look over and saw a car crashed into the building and saw the guy getting out of the driver's seat. I didn't see anyone else in the car. I think I looked over at the car about a minute after the crash happened.

I saw the guy walk in and saw him walk over to the bakery area and talk to the bakery people. I overheard him saying that people were trying to kill him. I never saw anyone chasing him as he got out of the car. I then walked outside and went to look at the car. I came back inside and the guy was still talking with the bakery people, I think they even gave him some water. After a few minutes, I went to talk to some produce people and saw the guy pacing and talking on his phone. I heard him saying, "Dad I love you". I went back to my E-Cart station and thought it was done with. That's when I heard [REDACTED] from the bakery yelling and saying that he was attacking her. I was scared and saw everyone run towards the bakery and then run back away from the bakery. I then ducked in my area with [REDACTED]. I heard an officer saying, "Drop the knife", he seemed pretty calm. I couldn't see the guy though. I overheard the guy saying, "why isn't it working". I wasn't sure what he meant. I think he was trying to do something with the knife, like cutting himself.

From there, I wasn't paying too much attention and I heard a bunch of officers coming in. Two officers then came over to us and got us out. While I was walking out, I saw the guy holding a knife in his hand with the blade downward. Right when I got outside, I heard about three consecutive popping noises.

The guy was dark skinned tan, and a buff build, short dark hair. He was wearing a gray tank top and his whole back was wet. I think he had dark pants on as well. I've never seen him before.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

**Subject** OFFICER SWALEH

**Author** 3448 - PUTMAN, DAVID 3040

**Related Date** Feb-10-2021 14:41

INTERVIEW WITH OFFICER SWALEH

Q=Detective Dave Putman

Q1=Sergeant Michael Lange

A=Officer Joseph Swaleh

A1=Joe Hoffmann

Q: Today is December 14, 2020. It's 1417 hours. We're at 5770 Freeport Blvd. I am Det. Dave Putman of the Sacramento Police Department Homicide Unit, badge 870. And then, we'll go around and introduce ourselves in the room.

Q1: Sgt. Michael Lange, badge 3067, Sacramento Police Department Homicide Unit.

A1: My name is Joe Hoffmann. I'm an attorney with Mastagni Holstedt representing the officer during this interview.

A: Ofc. Joseph Swaleh, badge number 900, currently assigned east patrol, Sacramento Police Department, if I didn't say that.

Q: Terrific. Thank you. Ofc. Swaleh, can you please give us your age?

A: I am 33 years old.

Q: And how long have you been with the Sacramento Police Department?

A: About three and a half years.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: In that time, what assignments have you had with the Police Department?

A: South patrol and east patrol. It's all Office of Operations on patrol.

Q: Do you hold any specialized or ancillary duties?

A: I do. I'm a department firearms instructor. I'm on the honor guard, and I'm a field training officer.

Q: We'll start with the field training officer. What type of training did you go into specifically for that position?

A: I went through a POST-certified field-trainers course which dealt with mentoring, leading, guiding younger officers, including corrective training techniques and different ways to, we'll call it, mold future officers.

Q: Do you get any specialized training in defensive tactics or firearms for that specifically?

A: For that specifically? No.

Q: And how about as a range master?

A: As a range master, yes. We went through a firearms instructor's course, which is another POST-certified course which was all about how to teach firearms manipulation, legal authority to use firearms.

Q: Any less-lethal training in that course?

A: Not during that course, no.

Q: And roughly how many hours of training is that?

A: That was a full 40 hours.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: A 40-hour training course?

A: For that course, correct.

Q: Prior to your career here at the Sacramento Police Department, were you in the military?

A: I was.

Q: And what did you do in the military?

A: I was an infantryman for six years.

Q: In which branch of service?

A: The Army.

Q: Have you received, with your military training or the law enforcement training, any specialized medical treatment training?

A: Yes, in both. In the Army, I went through warrior force rescue, combat lifesaver. Here at the police department, the tactical lifesavers course and then our CPT updates every year and at the academy.

Q: And with all of that training, does any of that translate to any type of certificate, like EMT-certified or anything like that?

A: Unfortunately, no.

Q: Speaking about the day that this incident occurred, what position did you hold? Were you a patrol officer?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: Yes.

Q: And how were you dressed?

A: I was in full Sacramento Police Department uniform.

Q: What does that uniform look like? We have several different versions right now.

A: So, I have the class B with the outer vest that has my badge on the outside of that vest, a shiny, hard, metal badge. My nameplate and my radio and body-worn camera are mounted to the outside of that. All in dark navy blue. And I believe I was actually wearing my black Sacramento Police Department beanie that morning as well.

Q: And so, that beanie says "Sacramento Police Department" across the top?

A: It does, directly on the front, on my forehead.

Q: And the uniform, you described the badge, but does it also have a patch with the word "police" on the shoulders?

A: Yes, it does.

Q: And what about your duty belt?

A: My duty belt carries my lethal firearm on my right side, a yellow Taser 7 model conducted electricity device, and three Glock-style magazines on the front.

Q: All the weapon systems that you carry on your duty belt, are they all police department issued?

A: No. My Glock is my personal weapon that has been certified by the armorer at this department and on record.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: And you've qualified with that weapon?

A: I have.

Q: When was the last time that you qualified that you recall?

A: Yes. It would have been about a month ago during my firearms instructor's course.

Q: And how about the vehicle that you were driving?

A: I was driving a Sacramento Police Department marked UV with an overhead emergency light bar, lights on the front grill and the rear liftgate, white doors with our Sacramento Police Department patch or emblem on either side, driver and passenger side.

Q: So, other than the weapon systems that were on your belt during this incident, did you carry any other weapons in your vehicle or on your person?

A: I did. I had my less-lethal shotgun that I carried on my person when I exited my vehicle, and I also had my patrol rifle that day as well.

Q: So, the patrol rifle, was that loaded in the Electrolock in the vehicle?

A: It was, and it stayed there.

Q: And can you describe to me your less-lethal shotgun?

A: Yes. It is a department-issued less-lethal shotgun with an orange buttstock, orange foregrip covering the magazine. It holds four rounds in the fixed magazine under the tube. I have, a different words for it, an external ammo carrier on my buttstock where I carry extra beanbag rounds.

Q: And that's all department issued, correct?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: Yes.

Q: And so, you exited your vehicle with that during this incident?

A: Yes, I did.

Q: So, prior to this incident itself, what shift were you working on this day and time?

A: I was working my graveyard shift.

Q: So, what's your call sign and what's your geographic area of the city that you cover?

A: I'm 1-Alpha-65 in Sector 6, District 6 of the city, in 6B.

Q: And where did this day land? Was it your Monday or Friday?

A: This would have been my workweek Friday.

Q: So, you were on District 6. That's east Sacramento, correct?

A: Correct.

Q: How did you become aware of this call for service?

A: I became aware of this call for service responding back to the station towards end of watch. I was actually on northbound I-5 at Richards, and my partners, who were also coming into the station for end of watch, on viewed a rollover 901 with a semi-truck that was blocking two lanes, including the exit. So, that, obviously, delayed us getting off the freeway and back to download our gear. So, we were dealing with two injured parties on that and then also traffic control and waiting for CHP to get there.

Q: And so, when you initially heard this call, what was the broadcast that you heard?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: I initially heard it over the radio. The first radio broadcast that I remember cueing up on and listening to was Bravo-18 saying that he was talking to a man with a knife with blood all over him. That was the first thing I heard, this all while waiting for CHP to come close the freeway for us because of the traffic issue, so I wasn't able to depart. The next broadcast was that Bravo-18 saying that the man was charging him with the knife, and then moments later saying he backed off. Then, all while standing on the freeway, I heard one of our Sam units, I do not remember Sam-1 or -2, asking for an all-zones broadcast for cover for any outside agency anywhere in the area. And it was at that point where CHP showed up for our incident and I was able to depart from there. But the moment I heard the Sam unit saying "I need any agency out there to respond to my officer," I realized that he was dealing with this by himself. It was end of watch, so I know Kinney is extremely far away. I was actually just down the freeway, just two exits south on the freeway, and me and my other two partners that were there knew that we were probably his best option, listening firsthand to the cover call.

Q: And so, with all that in mind, did you respond Code 3?

A: I did, yes.

Q: So, I think I forgot to cover something real quick. You're talking about this with your partners at the 901, at the vehicle collision. Were you a solo officer in your vehicle?

A: Yes, I was. Yes.

Q: And so, you responded Code 3. You were the driver, obviously, and you were alone in your vehicle. At this point, can you just take us through the incident once you arrived?

A: I responded Code 3 based on all of the updates that I was getting. I realized very shortly after that he was actually by himself when I heard him ask the officer that I thought was on scene with him, he asked "Hey, when you show up, can you grab your shield?" That's when I for sure knew he's dealing with this by himself. I also knew that CHP had literally closed the freeway down, so I drove as fast as my abilities allowed me to drive to the scene. When I showed up, again, I look at the parking lot. There was only like four police cars there, so I realized that all this is fresh. It's in progress. There's not a lot of help yet. I'm assuming that there wasn't a lot going on inside, where they had a lot of containment on it, because of how few police cars I saw. As I exited my vehicle, I remembered hearing that they wanted a 40 mm. I don't carry a 40 mm, but I took that to believe that there wasn't enough less-lethal options, so that's when I unlocked my shotgun and went inside the store with it.

As I come in the store, I entered the east entrance, the northeast entrance of the store. I see an officer



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

open the door and five or six employees come running out. And he's saying "They're down there," just saying "Hey, you can get in through here." So, I enter that door after all those employees come running out. I meet up with Bravo team, Ofc. Gray. I don't know everyone's name, but there's maybe five or six other officers there. We were standing at the self-checkout. I saw them all oriented towards the produce section, and I look up, after I get on line with them, and I see a young male adult standing behind a mound of fruit on one of those kiosks, maybe 30 to 35 feet away from where they were standing and, now, I am standing. And I'm looking at this young male holding an at least foot-long knife, if not longer, holding it with both hands just clenched around the base, which allowed both hands to get on the handle of, holding the knife straight up in the air kind of like someone holding a baseball bat. He's bleeding a lot from the neck. It's coming down, kind of onto his ? he had this tank top on. Again, when I was looking at him, I assumed or I perceived him to have already cut himself with that knife. That knife wasn't just some bakery spreading or icing knife, it obviously had a cutting side on it because it had clearly cut him and he was bleeding pretty heavily.

Ofc. Gray was doing a good job talking to him. He just kept asking him, "Hey, can you put the knife down? Can you come talk to us?" He was asking him kind of what's going on. The person is not really responding. He's acknowledging. He's giving one-word answers. I perceived him to be possibly Hispanic, so I went over to one of the officers, and I don't recall the name, and I asked him, "Hey, are we sure that he's understanding what we're saying and he doesn't speak Spanish?" And he said, "No, we've been talking to him. He's been responding in English." And then, when I take my side back, he's still standing there with the knife in his hand and he gets asked what his name is. He says his name is Jordan. At this point, CNT is talking to him, Ofc. Tsverov is there who is CNT trained, speaking with him. The officer asks him what his last name is and he says "it doesn't matter" in plain English. He starts talking about someone chasing him in English and just not making a ton of sense, but not giving a lot of responses. CNT is doing everything they can to just very calmly talk to him, asking him, "Do you want some medical attention?" Saying, "Hey, your neck looks like it's bad. Put the knife down and you can come talk to us." He never responded to any of that.

After Ofc. Pinola showed up, we started realizing that we're getting a little bit more resources, so we started putting together more of a tactical plan to deal with the subject, who's clearly being irrational and has obviously been violent with that knife already. So, we decide, where we're standing, a safe line of demarcation for our less-lethal options, for overwhelming less-lethal, was the corner of the closest fruit kiosk, which had mangos on it. And that was what we passed up and down our initial line, saying "Hey, if he approaches past that mangos, it's overwhelming less-lethal to try and safely detain him." Sgt. Hunkapiller showed up and - well, actually, excuse me. Before he showed up, he broadcasted, knowing that we had all of the employees that we had just evacuated standing outside the store, he advised to not allow him to leave the store and to utilize overwhelming less-lethal to contain him in that store, knowing that there was additional possible victims outside.

Q: Let me interrupt you just a second before we get to Sgt. Hunkapiller's arrival so I can just kind of clarify a couple things. So, Ofc. Gray was there alone. Were you the very next person to arrive?

A: I was not. There were four or five or six other officers there when I arrived.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Can you as an FTO and as a firearms instructor, can you explain to me a little bit of why it's so dangerous for an officer to be handling this situation alone?

A: When one officer deals with an irrational and a violent person, they have one option. When they're presented with a deadly weapon, they have no other force options. They only have one hand that can carry one tool. So, in order to alleviate the immediate use of deadly force, having more officers there allows different weapon systems. It also allows different points of view on what tactics should be used. So, it opens up to a variety of different ways to solve it safely rather than being presented with one option to use.

Q: When you arrived, were there still people in the store?

A: There were, yes.

Q: Civilians?

A: Yes.

Q: Were they being evacuated at that time?

A: Yeah, so, as we were coming up with our tactical plan, I could look directly across, into the bakery. There were two of our officers that were able to safely gain access to the back room in the bakery, and I saw at least two employees, if not more. I wasn't paying 100 percent attention to that, but they did evacuate at least two employees while we are talking to the subject with the knife.

Q: And then you mentioned that you perceived the person to be Hispanic, and you talked about him responding to you in English. Did at any time he speak in any other language besides English?

A: No, no. He spoke exclusively in Spanish that I heard.

Q: You mean English?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: English, excuse me.

Q: In English only?

A: My apologies.

Q: That's all right. Okay. So, let's continue on now with where you were at with Sgt. Hunkapiller's arrival.

A: So, once the sergeant arrives, I was, again, with the initial responding officers at the self-checkout. He advised myself and another officer that was armed with a 40 mm impact weapon. He advised us that we had a separate element of two officers to the south, on the back side for reference purposes, behind the subject with the knife, that were only two of them, and we had now plenty of resources where I was at the cash registers. He advised us to go link up with them. He also advised us that if the subject attempts to move towards officers, towards the exit, to utilize our less-lethal options. So, I go back. I go around the aisle that's directly to the east of the produce. I link up with Ofc. Smith and Ofc. Herman, who were back there. At that point, it was myself with a less-lethal shotgun, Ofc. Herman with a less-lethal shotgun, and then, again, I cannot recall the name, but the other officer had a 40 mm impact weapon with us. Since I had just got back there ? the CNT was still talking to the subject, but since I had just got back there, I didn't know the layout. It was kind of a new point of view for me, so I, personally, walked kind of around to see where the best place for us to be. So, I went to the other side and I realized I had a good line of sight of the subject with the knife. I then realized that there was a very obvious crossfire issue with our other officer element, so I came back to the group. And then I began talking over "Hey, where should we place ourselves?" Then, they start going over the best course of action for this detachment of officers since we had just showed up.

Q: So, you're in this position and you're kind of scouting this area out?

A: Correct.

Q: What would you call this area of the grocery store?

A: The rear of the produce section of the store, away from the main entrances to the store.

Q: And in that area where you were at, what were the conditions like? What was the lighting like?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: The lighting was exactly the same throughout the store, the fluorescent lighting throughout the whole thing. All light banks that I could see were on. It didn't change my ability to see the subject, to see his knife, to see the blood on his neck. It didn't change any of those.

Q: And how far away from the subject do you think you were?

A: At that point, I was probably closer to 60 to 70 feet, something in that range. I'm not 100 percent sure on that.

Q: And there was nothing ? grocery stores have aisles and things like that. Right? So, you weren't between aisles or anything like that? You were in a wide-open area?

A: Right. So, it wasn't a full aisle. The produce section had the waist-height squares with potatoes, apples and fruit on them in this section. So, I was at the end of what was a short aisle in the back, and I could see the waist up on the subject from that location. It wasn't direct on, but there weren't full floor-to-ceiling aisles.

Q: So, then what happened next?

A: So, I'm talking over some sort of plan of where we should place ourselves. While I'm speaking, I heard what I perceive to be a less-lethal impact round going off. So, I immediately look up and reshoulder my shotgun, and I see that same subject walking directly away from me, which would have been directly towards the north wall, which was where our officer element was and also where the exit was. I look up and I see him walking towards that wall. I realize that I don't have - I perceive him to be moving straight towards the exit, which, in turn, is straight towards the other officers. I realize immediately that I don't have a clear line of sight on him, so I take two steps kind of in an off pattern to get a clear shot. And when I re-check my shotgun, he had now been hit. But from the time I step off line, realizing I don't have a clear visual, a safe shot to take, from that point to where I step off line and realign my sights, I see him impacted with several other, multiple, less-lethal rounds at that point.

After those impact rounds land, he turns almost at a 90-degree angle and turns directly towards that element of officers with the knife in his hand. He still has the knife in his hand, and he takes a direct turn directly towards the officers. He's walking hastily towards them with the knife. All the other officers are still pointing their shotguns, their 40 mm, which look to most people like grenade launchers. The police dog is barking quite a bit now due to the noise at that point, and he just continues to walk towards them. I've seen quite a few impact rounds in this department be used, and most people turn. Most people go towards that path of least resistance. He walked straight into them. At that point, when I see that, I perceive him with the knife walking directly into all those impact rounds towards the officers, and I perceive it to be an assault with that deadly weapon on those officers. I felt comfortable at that point that I could



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

have utilized deadly force, but I did not have that option and I didn't have a safe shot with a pistol from that far away, so I decided to utilize the only thing that I had at that time, which was my beanbag shotgun. I fired one round. I'm unsure if it contacted the subject or not. After I fire, the subject is still continuing to walk towards those officers, demeanor unchanged, directly towards them. And maybe a second later or two seconds later, I actually perceived the taser deployment to be what actually had him fall to the ground.

Q: I think you said you didn't know what your beanbag round struck, but do you think it struck him, the suspect?

A: I have no reason not to believe it struck him, but I could not tell you with certainty that my round did hit him.

Q: And I don't know if you said the term "overwhelming less-lethal force," if you used that exact term?

A: I may have not repeated it now, but that's what our plan was when we set up our line of demarcation initially when I responded, that if he passes that line of demarcation, we were going to utilize overwhelming less-lethal. And we were also advised, per the sergeant, to utilize overwhelming less-lethal to not allow the subject to leave the store due to there being a variety of other victims outside based on this person's erratic and violent behavior.

Q: So, once the suspect was stopped and fell to the ground, what did you do?

A: At that point, he still had the knife in his hand. I think another officer utilized a 40 mm round to actually strike the knife out of his hand. I was not one of the officers that detained the subject on the ground or initially contacted him on the ground.

Q: So, let me interrupt you just for a second here. Obviously, this can get really confusing really fast. Right?

A: Yes.

Q: So, let's just talk about what you specifically did.

A: Okay.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: At the time that you fired your round, where do you think you were standing?

A: I was standing - I was probably a good 25 yards from the subject, forward of my initial position because I had taken several steps forward to get a clear line of fire on him. I was -

Q: So, once you fired the beanbag round, what did you do next?

A: So, after we fired, again, immediately after I fired my shotgun, he still was not going down, so I continued to advance forward to help the team contact him. I realized that I didn't have another clear shot, so I ended up depressing my shotgun, and I ended up right above where the subject's head was. Several seconds later, I put my gloves on, and then I attended to supporting the subject's head because, again, I clearly could see the laceration on his neck. And he was laying on his side with his head down and I was concerned for that wound opening back up, so I utilized - initially, I actually placed my foot under it because it's almost the perfect height to keep someone's spine in line, but then I ended up taking a knee and I was essentially holding with both hands under his head to keep his head level. At that point, I also realized that there were gunshot wounds and there was a lot of blood, so we began to cut his - I helped cut his shirt off and then wiped some blood away to identify where these gunshot wounds were, these entry and exit holes were. I did not personally do any medical attention to those gunshot wounds, though.

Q: And then, did you stay in place until Fire relieved you, or how did that work?

A: I did. So, I continued to hold his head and I verbally asked, "Is that a firefighter behind me?" I looked up and I saw one and they said, "Yeah, you're good." So, we ended up turning the subject onto his back, to where he was facing straight up, to where I could gently place his head on the ground without aggravating the laceration of his neck. And then Fire stepped in.

Q: So then, once all this occurred, once the fire department relieved you of the first aid duties and all that, did you do any investigative steps to identify the individual or anything like that?

A: I did not.

Q: Sitting here today, do you know who the person was?

A: Not by name other than Jordan, no.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Q: Do you think you had ever had any contact with this person before that day?

A: No, no. I did not recognize him.

Q: I think that is going to be a good place for us to take a break.

Q1: Did you have anything you want to add at this point? A clarifier? We can take a break now, then.

A1: I'll wait until after the break and you finish your questioning.

Q: Okay.

Q1: Fair enough.

Q: All right. We are going to stop these now at 1448 hours.

It is 1452 hours. We're back in the room, same individuals as previously stated, with a few follow-up questions. So, we talked about your specific location in the produce area, towards the south end of the store.

A: Correct.

Q: Again, real quick, I think you already said this, but just real quick, could you estimate your distance to the group of other officers?

A: Well, so, my distance from the subject with the knife and my distance to the other officer element was essentially the same based on my triangulation on the two of them and also how fast he was advancing on them. I would guess about 25 yards, 25 meters, from the subject. And when I fired, he was within 10 to 15 feet of those officers.

Q: So, from your estimate, 25 yards away from the officers? Could you hear the planning or any of the orders that Sgt. Hunkapiller gave?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

A: So, I could hear them speaking. I was not personally cued into that conversation because I was in the middle of my own conversation with that rear element. Yes, I could hear their voice, but I was not tuned in to what they were saying.

Q: And you were in that same position when you said that you perceived less-lethal rounds to go off. Did you ever hear gunshots?

A: So, I actually did not. I was unable to differentiate between the next rounds. That first round I know for certain was a beanbag shotgun going off just from my previous experience with them. After that, there was a lot of less-lethal rounds. I was unable to differentiate between those and the gunfire after multiple weapon systems were being used.

Q: So, is it safe to say that it wasn't until you approached the suspect yourself that you didn't know that he was shot?

A: That is absolutely correct. I did not realize that we had utilized deadly force until - and it wasn't even immediate, the gunshot wounds. I didn't know if those happened prior. He was bleeding. Until I noticed that there were shell casings there is when I actually realized that we had utilized, the police department had done it.

Q: From the time that you arrived at the store until the time that he, you described it as, was walking north quickly. He was heading towards the officers. Correct?

A: Correct, yes.

Q: So, prior to him actually advancing on the officers and being fired on with less-lethal and lethal, during the time he was being negotiated with or he was attempted to be deescalated, did you notice anything specific, any actions from the suspect? Did his demeanor change based on his surroundings or anything like that at any time?

A: The only major motions that he ever made was changing the position of his knife. Again, when I first contacted him, he had it kind of in a baseball stance with the blade up. There were several times where he would turn the blade down and press it against one of his wrists. He was, for the most part, fairly stationary behind that - and I don't know what fruit was on it or what vegetable was on it - produce kiosk or thing. He did not move from that the entire time I was up in the front. And then I did not notice him move from that until I cued on the first round going off and then him essentially running towards the north wall



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

towards the officers.

Q: That's all the questions that I have.

Q1: Nothing that any of the officers did or their movements or saying in the talking, did you notice, caused his demeanor to change at all or anything?

A: No, not that I noticed. No.

Q1: Okay. Anything you want to add?

A1: Just a minor detail. You talked about your prior observations of less-lethal force being used and individuals at that point choosing the path of least resistance and either go down or go away from the less-lethal. And you also talked about, after the beanbag being deployed, that, instead, he advanced towards the firearms and weapon system being pointed at him and the dog. Was there a path of least resistance away from them, where there were no police officers, where he could have retreated had he not wanted to advance towards the officers?

A: Yeah. So, I'll clarify that. He had, again, almost any other direction, but more specifically he could have retreated back to his previous position where he had just come from and he could have also retreated very easily just to the left, where the bakery was, where he would've actually been sheltered from other impact rounds and directly away from the police officers. He seemed to make a very intentful decision to turn directly towards those officers.

Q: Okay.

A1: I don't have anything else.

Q: Okay. Thank you. We are finished at 1458 hours.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

Type 07 SUBJECT STATEMENT

Related Person (SUBJECT #10 [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED])

Subject (SUBJECT #10) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 3364 - YONEMURA, LEE 0852

Related Date Dec-15-2020

On 12/15/2020, at 0831 hours, I spoke to [REDACTED] via phone. The conversation was recorded, later transferred to a disc, and booked into evidence. The statement, as presented, is not solely a question and answer account, nor is it solely a word-for-word narrative. [REDACTED] told me the following, in summary:

It was probably about 6 (0600 hours), and I heard a huge bang. I asked what happened, and I was told that someone just ran into the building with his car. I walked outside, saw the car had hit the front of the building. I asked where the driver went, and I was told that he was inside.

I found the guy and asked him what was going on. He was very animated, really amped up. I told the guy that he needed to calm down. He told me that he got evicted, and some guy had his stuff and told him to get the fuck out. I told the guy the police were on the way and he needed to put his arms down and calm down. I sat with him and we talked - he was frantic. I told the guy I didn't know what the call was, but the police were going to come into a situation where they're uncertain and hostile - I told him he had to behave. He understood what I was telling him. The guy wanted to make a phone call, so I told him that he could. He was really stressed and in distress. I don't know what the guy was on. I feel guilty now. I probably should've stayed for five to ten minutes, because maybe I could've changed the results. I felt terrible. I thought I had the guy calmed down. He didn't display a knife to me, which is surprising because of how aggressive he got.

\*[REDACTED] did not specifically remember what he wore, but it was later determined through video footage that he exited the business at 6:31:41 hours; [REDACTED] re-entered the business at 6:32:16 hours and proceeded to the bakery area. I referenced to [REDACTED] how he has previously interacted with persons under the influence.\*

The guy was absolutely frantic. He gave me the impression that he thought he was being pursued or chased. The guy told me that that was why he drove up on the sidewalk. He wanted to get people's attention.

\*I asked [REDACTED] if he saw Zenka with a knife or any weapons.\*

No, no.

\*I asked [REDACTED] if he knew who Zenka called and how long was he on the phone.\*

The guy didn't tell me, and that's when I left him. He asked me if I minded if he made a phone call, and I told him no.

\*End of statement.\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** DET. MASSEE #548

**Author** 4017 - MASSEE, PAMELA 0548

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 7:38

I, Detective Massee #548 (IV145), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2009. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective with the Felony Assaults Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of crimes including, but not limited to assaults with deadly weapons, felony batteries, kidnapping, and homicide.

#### NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 12/13/20 at approximately 0743 hours, I was notified by the Sacramento Police Department Dispatch Center of a homicide team call out to 3250 Arena Blvd. (Bel Air Grocery Store), Sacramento CA. The police department had responded to that location and was involved in an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS). I arrived on scene on at approximately 0915 hours.

#### ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING:

Upon arrival I observed the entire parking lot of Bel Air was secured with yellow police tape, uniformed officers and marked police vehicles. At 0939 hours, once the homicide team and CSI personnel were present, Lieutenant Ellis #4075 briefed us on the information known to him at the time, including the call information, involved personnel, involved parties, and a general timeline of events.

I was assigned to conduct the officer walk-through's with Sgt. Hunkapiller #3108, Officer Espinoza #360 and Officer Lindner #538.

#### WALK-THROUGH / LIGHTING:

On 12/13/20 at approximately 1036 hours I conducted the officer walk-through with Sgt. Hunkapiller. Those present for the walk-through were Sgt. Villegas (IA), Sgt. Buchanan (PSU), Sgt. Ligon (Felony Assaults), Sgt. Hunkapiller (Involved officer), Officer Pitts (PSU), Officer T. Davis (SPOA) and myself. Upon conducting that walk-through Sgt. Hunkapiller indicated where he was standing when he first met up with the officers inside the Bel Air which was near checkstand 14. Sgt. Hunkapiller then advised where he moved to when he began to move with the officers and indicated where he was standing when the shots were fired. This position was marked by CSI with a green cone and was photographed and documented.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

On 12/13/20 at approximately 1208 hours I conducted the officer walk-through with Officer Espinoza. Those present for the walk-through were Sgt. Villegas, Sgt. Ligon, Officer T. Davis, Sgt. Josh Kirtlan #3122 (SPOA), Officer Espinoza (Involved officer) and myself. Officer Espinoza indicated to us where he was standing when he shot the 40mm less-lethal launcher. This position was near checkstand 13 and was marked by CSI with a blue cone and was photographed and documented.

On 12/13/20 at approximately 1226 hours I conducted the officer walk-through with Officer Lindner. Those present for the walk-through were Sgt. Villegas, Sgt. Ligon, Officer T. Davis, Officer Pitts, Officer Lindner (Involved officer) and myself. Officer Lindner indicated to us that he shot the 40mm less-lethal launcher at two separate locations during this incident. One position was near the refrigeration case towards the back of the store and the other location was near the mango stand towards the front of the store. Both of those positions were marked with a blue cone, photographed and documented. Officer Lindner also indicated that he placed both less-lethal spent casings on top of the apple display and these were photographed and documented.

#### LEGAL ACCESS TO SCENE:

The scene consisted of the inside of a business that was open to the public.

#### INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW-UP:

After completing the officer walk-throughs I was advised that I would also conduct these officers interviews in the following days.

I then responded back to headquarters and began assisting Det. Krutz on the investigation. We were advised by officers that they observed a phone number calling the phone that possibly belonged to suspect Zenka. The phone number that was observed calling Zenka was [REDACTED]. Officers advised that the name that was showing up above that phone number was [REDACTED]. A records check in Zetx (a phone number look-up site) showed that the phone number [REDACTED] belonged to [REDACTED].

Det. Krutz also advised that a records check of Zenka showed that he had a possible previous address of [REDACTED]. A records check in Webkpf showed 3 subjects associated with that address. One of those subjects was [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED].

I began searching for any social media accounts related to Jordan Zenka or [REDACTED]. Upon searching Facebook for Jordan Zenka I observed an account under that name [REDACTED]. The profile picture appeared to resemble Zenka but the



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

account did not have any updates since September 18, 2015. Upon searching Instagram I also located an account under the same name with the same profile picture as observed in Facebook

"[REDACTED]". The Instagram account was followed by a person named "[REDACTED]".

Upon searching Facebook for [REDACTED] I located an account belonging to [REDACTED] associated to Sacramento and also to Oregon "[REDACTED]". I was aware that Zenka also had ties to Oregon. [REDACTED] listed his birthday as [REDACTED]. Upon looking at videos posted by [REDACTED] I observed a video showing [REDACTED] who I had located earlier associated to [REDACTED]. Additionally, the name in the search engine showed "[REDACTED]" which was the same name that followed Zenka on Instagram.

A records check of Instagram for the name [REDACTED] revealed the same subject that I had located on Facebook as depicted by multiple pictures "[REDACTED]". The Instagram name for [REDACTED] showed to be [REDACTED] as well. I then searched Cal Photo for [REDACTED] photograph and located his CDL photograph ([REDACTED]). This photograph matched the subject who I located in Instagram and Facebook.

At about this time we were advised that a subject had arrived to the Bel Air at 3250 Arena Blvd. who claimed to be Zenka's boyfriend.

Sgt. Ellis and I then responded to the Bel Air and contacted the male who I immediately recognized as [REDACTED]. The subject identified himself as [REDACTED] and stated that Jordan was his boyfriend. [REDACTED] was crying, shaking and visibly distraught. We then escorted [REDACTED] inside the Bel Air on the complete opposite end where everything occurred in order to speak to him out of the rain in a warm location. I then obtained [REDACTED] statement at approximately 1536 hours (See statement).

While speaking with [REDACTED] he mentioned that since Zenka had been missing he went and cleaned out their shared bedroom located at [REDACTED]. He advised that he threw away some papers that Zenka had drawn on and some books. We asked [REDACTED] for consent to seize those items and for consent to search their shared bedroom. [REDACTED] advised that we had his permission to do both.

On 12/13/20 at approximately 1657 hours Sgt. Ellis and I responded to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised us that the trash can was out back. Sgt. Ellis and I responded to the trash can and were able to easily grab the book and the papers from the top section of the trash can. I seized these items and later booked them into evidence at HOJ. [REDACTED] then escorted me upstairs to the bedroom shared by Jordan and [REDACTED].

Once inside the bedroom I observed that the bed appeared unslept in, the bedroom was slightly



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

disheveled, the trash can was full and there was vomit inside of it. I observed soda bottles filled with what appeared to be urine and empty bottles of alcohol. ██████ advised that Jordan has not been using the bathroom in fear of him spreading Covid so he has been using bottles to pee in. He also stated that the empty alcohol bottles belong to himself. While searching the closet I located more books similar to the book found in the trash can. ██████ also showed me the knife of Jordan's that he was talking about in his statement. On a piece of paper in the bedroom I located a phone number for ██████ which was ██████.

While at the residence I took several photographs of the bedroom, paperwork, etc. These photographs were later booked into evidence at HOJ.

Prior to leaving the residence ██████ allowed me to look through his phone regarding his phone calls, photographs and text messages sent to Jordan. The last text message I observed sent from ██████ to Jordan was sent at 9:10am. I also observed multiple sent calls from ██████ to Jordan but none of those calls were ever answered.

Sgt. Ellis and I also briefly spoke with ██████ sister ██████ and ██████ mother who stated that they didn't know of any problems with Jordan. Sgt. Ellis obtained their information.

On 12/14/20 Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived to Police Headquarters (Hall of Justice, HOJ) for his OIS interview. It was decided that prior to his interview, he would be allowed to view his BWC video, Bel Air surveillance-Front End, Bel Air surveillance-Self Checkout and Dispatch Radio Traffic.

Sgt. Hunkapiller, SPOA Representatives Josh Kirtlan and Michael Boyd were provided a USB thumb drive that contained the BWC video, Bel Air surveillance-Front End, Bel Air surveillance-Self Checkout and Dispatch Radio Traffic. They were allowed to view these videos in the privacy of an office, alone together. I provided Sgt. Hunkapiller with the Officer Involved Shooting Video Admonishment and he completed the form (later booked as evidence).

At 1149 hours, once they were done watching the videos, I interviewed Sgt. Hunkapiller at HOJ inside a designated interview room. The room was audio recorded only. Present for the interview was Sgt. Maclafferty and SPOA Representatives Josh Kirtlan and Michael Boyd. During the interview I utilized four print outs; one was a Google aerial map that depicted the satellite view of the area over the Bel Air, one was a Google view image of the front of the Bel Air store, and two were the layout of the interior of the Bel Air Store. I later booked these 4 photos as evidence (See attached). Sgt. Hunkapiller described his mindset during the interview.

I later booked a copy of the audio interview as evidence. I later submitted the audio of the entire interview to DocuScript, a transcription service who transcribed the interview verbatim (See statement).



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

On 12/14/20 Officer Espinoza arrived to Police Headquarters (Hall of Justice, HOJ) for his OIS interview. It was decided that prior to his interview, he would be allowed to view his BWC video, Bel Air surveillance-Front End, Bel Air surveillance-Self Checkout and Dispatch Radio Traffic.

Officer Espinoza, SPOA Representative Tim Davis were provided a USB thumb drive that contained the BWC video, Bel Air surveillance-Front End, Bel Air surveillance-Self Checkout and Dispatch Radio Traffic. They were allowed to view these videos in the privacy of an office, alone together. I provided Officer Espinoza with the Officer Involved Shooting Video Admonishment and he completed the form (later booked as evidence).

At 1420 hours, once they were done watching the videos, I interviewed Officer Espinoza at HOJ inside a designated interview room. The room was audio recorded only. Present for the interview was Sgt. Ligon and SPOA Representative Tim Davis. During the interview I utilized four print outs; one was a Google aerial map that depicted the satellite view of the area over the Bel Air, one was a Google view image of the front of the Bel Air store, and two were the layout of the interior of the Bel Air Store. I later booked these 4 photos as evidence (See attached). Officer Espinoza described his mindset during the interview.

I later booked a copy of the audio interview as evidence. I later submitted the audio of the entire interview to DocuScript, a transcription service who transcribed the interview verbatim (See statement).

On 12/15/20 Officer Lindner arrived to Police Headquarters (Hall of Justice, HOJ) for his OIS interview. It was decided that prior to his interview, he would be allowed to view his BWC video, Bel Air surveillance-Rear View, and Dispatch Radio Traffic.

Officer Lindner, SPOA Representative Tim Davis were provided a USB thumb drive that contained the BWC video, Bel Air surveillance-Rear View, and Dispatch Radio Traffic. They were allowed to view these videos in the privacy of an office, alone together. I provided Officer Lindner with the Officer Involved Shooting Video Admonishment and he completed the form (later booked as evidence).

At 1309 hours, once they were done watching the videos, I interviewed Officer Lindner at HOJ inside a designated interview room. The room was audio recorded only. Present for the interview was Sgt. Ligon and SPOA Representative Tim Davis. During the interview I utilized three print outs; one was a Google aerial map that depicted the satellite view of the area over the Bel Air, one was a Google view image of the front of the Bel Air store, and one was the overall layout of the interior of the Bel Air Store. I later booked these 3 photos as evidence (See attached). Officer Lindner described his mindset during the interview.

I later booked a copy of the audio interview as evidence. I later submitted the audio of the entire interview to DocuScript, a transcription service who transcribed the interview verbatim (See statement).



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

I later provided Sgt. Hunkapiller, Officer Espinoza and Officer Lindner with their transcribed statements which I had made minor corrections to for their approval.

All three officers advised that the statement looked accurate. Those statements were then attached to this report.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** SGT. ELLIS---OBS

**Author** 263 - ELLIS, JOSEPH 3132

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 8:01

SERGEANT SUMMARY REGARDING HOMICIDE TEAM CALL-OUT FOR OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING: 20-362291

#### NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, December 13th, 2020 at 0801 hrs, I was notified of a homicide team call out for an officer involved shooting that had occurred at the Bel Air Supermarket located at 3250 Arena Blvd. I contacted the following detectives to respond to the scene: Det. Cruz #278, Det. Trimpey #806, Det. Saario #460, and Severi #456.

#### ARRIVAL:

I arrived on scene at 0859 hrs, and checked in with the crime scene recorder. I met with Homicide Sgt. MacLafferty, who was the Sergeant in charge of this investigation. He assigned me to be the liaison with the Sacramento County Sheriff's Department, and to coordinate the interview of witnesses who were still on scene. At 0939 hrs, a briefing was given by Lt. Ellis. Prior to the briefing, the scene was secured with police tape and uniformed officers. These officers had conducted a neighborhood canvass for witnesses and potential video sources. Evidence was located on scene by patrol officers and pointed out to investigators. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

At 1017 hrs, I spoke with Lt. McCanney of the Sacramento County Sheriff's Office. He advised me that five deputies were present during the shooting. There were listed as:

Dep. Pansius #785  
Dep. Bollinger #215  
Dep. Riggins #813  
Dep. Carrero #632  
Dep. Swift #730

After conferring with Sgt. MacLafferty, it was decided that since none of the deputies use any force, or applied any first aid, that they could write their own observations in a SSD report, which would later be added to this report. I advised Lt. McCanney of this, and he told me that the report number that they would write under was 20-289698.

I then met with managers of Bel Air, and coordinated the interviews of a total of 30 witnesses, all who were employees of the store. I called on Det. Trimpey, Det. Cruz, Det. Murawski, Det. Schulte, Det. Culp and Det. Saario to conduct these interviews. I arranged for each of them to have a private area for the interviews, and they were all captured on body worn cameras.

#### WALK-THROUGH/LIGHTING:





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

I did not attend any of the walk throughs.

#### DEPARTURE:

I left the scene at approx 1400 hrs, and returned to HOJ.

At approx 1536 hrs, Det. Masee and I returned to the Bel Air, where we met with Zenka's boyfriend, [REDACTED]. Det. Masee obtained his statement. [REDACTED] gave us consent to return to the residence that he shared with Zenka, and search the bedroom that they shared. I met with [REDACTED], his mom, and his sister, at [REDACTED], at 1647 hrs. Det. Masee joined us at 1657 hrs, and a search was conducted (see Det. Masee's observations).

On 12/14/20, at 1300 hrs, I sat in and monitored the interview with Ofc. Helmich. Det. Krutz conducted the interview. After the interview, Ofc. Helmich was given his 40mm launcher.

At 1506 hrs, I sat in and monitored the interview with Ofc. Finnicum. Det. Krutz conducted the interview. After the interview, Ofc. Finnicum was given his bean bag shotgun.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** OBS SEVERI #456

**Author** 3592 - SEVERI, MICHAEL A 3052

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 8:53

I, Detective Severi #456 (IV100), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2005. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, as a Detective in the Homicide Unit. My primary responsibilities are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of homicide, suspicious deaths or missing persons, officer-involved shootings, and in-custody deaths.

#### NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 12-13-20, at approximately 0756 hours, I was notified by Sergeant Ellis of a homicide team call out for an officer-involved shooting. Sgt. Ellis told me to respond to the Bel Air supermarket at 3250 Arena Blvd in Sacramento, CA.

#### ARRIVAL:

I arrived to Bel Air at 0853 hours, where I met with Sgt. Lange. Det. Kitley and I were asked to take fifteen (15) body-worn cameras from the scene back to SPD Headquarters to have the footage downloaded. I placed all of the body-cameras into a bag and transported them to SPD Headquarters. I did not remain at Bel Air for the briefing.

#### OBSERVATIONS:

I arrived to SPD Headquarters at 0914 hours, where Det. Kitley and I began downloading each body-worn camera. Some of the body-worn cameras can take several hours to download the footage. It is much quicker and efficient to manually download the footage from each camera from just the call for service where the officer-involved shooting took place. After the specific call for service is downloaded from each camera, the remaining footage on each camera will download as usual when the officer docks the camera. No footage is altered and/or deleted in any way during this process. I created a case file within the Homicide shared folder and began downloading the footage to each individual folder for the following officers:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

- Ofc. Espinoza
- Ofc. Finnicum
- Ofc. Gardner
- Ofc. Gould
- Ofc. Gray
- Ofc. Helmich
- Ofc. Herman
- Ofc. Lindner
- Ofc. Melloch
- Ofc. Pinola
- Ofc. Smith
- Ofc. Spring
- Ofc. Swaleh
- Ofc. Thompson
- Ofc. Tsverov

While we were downloading the cameras, we were told there were four (4) additional cameras that needed to be downloaded, but one of them (Sgt. Frazer) had already docked his camera at the station, so it would just have to continue downloading that way. Lt. Forbeck delivered the remaining three (3) body-worn cameras for the following:

- Sgt. Hunkapillar
- Ofc. O'Brion
- Ofc. Henderson

I was told the surveillance video from Bel Air had been downloaded to the shared folder as well. I was told some of the officers would be writing their own statements, while others would be interviewed by Detectives. Det. Kitley and I made ten (10) USB drives containing each of the body-worn camera footage and the Bel Air surveillance video so that each officer could watch their video with their Attorney prior to their interview.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** DETECTIVE T. CULP #858

**Author** 3793 - CULP, TODD A 3075

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 13:00

I, Detective T. Culp #858, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn police officer since April 2007. From April 2007 to January 2014, I was assigned to Patrol Division of the Department. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, responding to 911 emergency calls and conducting proactive police enforcement of the law. From January 2014 to September 2016, I was assigned to the Department's Crime Suppression Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, conducting follow up to burglaries, robberies, and other theft related crimes. From September 2016 to July 2017, I was assigned to the Department's Night Investigations Unit. My primary duties consisted of, but were not limited to, investigating shootings and other gun related crimes. From July 2017 to the time of this writing, I was assigned to the Department's Homicide Investigation Unit. My primary duties are to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths and officer involved shootings.

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 0749 hours, I was off-duty, and received a callout regarding an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). I responded to the location and checked in with the scene recorder, CSO McCloskey #8119, at 0922 hours.

Lieutenant B. Ellis #4075 conducted a briefing of the facts known to him at the time. \*\*\*SEE DETECTIVE KRUTZ'S OBSERVATIONS FOR DETAILS\*\*\*

There were several officers and civilians that were witnesses.

After the briefing I was assigned to assist in interviewing the civilian witnesses at the scene.

At approximately 1036 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where she agreed to provide a statement of what she witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. \*\*\*SEE STATEMENT\*\*\*

At approximately 1043 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where he agreed to provide a statement of what he witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. \*\*\*SEE STATEMENT\*\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

At approximately 1050 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where she agreed to provide a statement of what she witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. \*\*\*SEE STATEMENT\*\*\*

At approximately 1101 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where she agreed to provide a statement of what she witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. \*\*\* SEE STATEMENT\*\*\*

At approximately 1111 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where he agreed to provide a statement of what he witnessed. [REDACTED] spoke limited English. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. \*\*\*SEE STATEMENT\*\*\*

At approximately 1120 hours, [REDACTED] and I were at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market). We were inside the store in the back-office area in an unfinished area of the store where he agreed to provide a statement of what he witnessed. Our conversation was recorded on my Body-Worn Camera. \*\*\*SEE STATEMENT\*\*\*

After assisting in obtaining the civilian statements, I was informed there were three (3) Twin Rivers PD Officers that were on scene at the time of the shooting. I was assigned to obtain their statements. I contacted Officer Chue Lor via telephone. He agreed to have the other two officers and himself meet me at the Twin Rivers PD station at 5201 Arnold Avenue.

At approximately 1257 hours, Twin Rivers Police Officer Macy Linder #36 and I, were seated inside an interview room at 5201 Arnold Avenue, the Twin Rivers Police Station. Our conversation was audio recorded and I later booked a copy of the recording into evidence, PR# 1105934-001. \*\*\*SEE STATEMENT\*\*\*

At approximately 1304 hours, Twin Rivers Police Officer Chue Lor #11 and I, were seated inside an interview room at 5201 Arnold Avenue, the Twin Rivers Police Station. Our conversation was audio recorded and I later booked a copy of the recording into evidence, PR# 1105934-002. \*\*\*SEE STATEMENT\*\*\*

At approximately 1315 hours, Twin Rivers Police Officer Alan Pinette #34 and I, were seated inside an interview room at 5201 Arnold Avenue, the Twin Rivers Police Station. Our conversation was audio recorded and I later booked a copy of the recording into evidence, PR# 1105934-003. \*\*\*SEE STATEMENT\*\*\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Officer Chue Lor later emailed me a copy of the footage his cell phone captured of the event. I saved the footage to a DVD and booked it into evidence, PR# 1105934-004.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** DET. SAARIO FOLLOW-UP

**Author** 866 - SAARIO, JUSTIN 0460

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020

I, Detective Saario #460, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) as a sworn officer since 2000. I am currently assigned to the Homicide Unit in the Office of Investigations. My primary duties are to investigate crimes including, but not limited to Homicide Investigations, Suspicious Death Investigations, and Officer Involved Shooting Investigations. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On 12/13/20, at approximately 0951 hours, I was notified of Homicide Team call-out regarding this case at the Bel Air grocery store at 3250 Arena Blvd. I responded to the scene and arrived at 1130 hours. I checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder, CSO McCloskey. I contacted Det. Sgt. Ellis who briefed me on the facts known to him at the time. I was assigned to conduct interviews in an office at the grocery store. I contacted [REDACTED] and obtained his statement that was captured on my body worn camera. I contacted [REDACTED] and obtained his statement that was captured on my body worn camera.

Jordan Zenka's Drivers License ([REDACTED]) showed an address in Redondo Beach Ca. I contacted Redondo Beach Police Department regarding any contacts they had with Zenka in their jurisdiction. I spoke with a dispatcher who advised the most recent contact they had with Zenka was regarding a traffic accident in 2015. They advised Zenka was involved with a threats report involving Zenka, his father and mother in 2013 (report number 13-508). They advised Zenka's father is [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]) and Zenka's mother is [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]). They transferred me to the Records Department to request a copy of any reports. I spoke with a records clerk who advised I had to request the reports via Fax on Department Letterhead. I faxed a request to the Redondo Beach Police Department Records requesting all reports involving Jordan Zenka.

On 12/15/20, I received Redondo PD report #13-508. I scanned the report into this case.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** SCENE OBS - 3250 ARENA BLVD

**Author** 3795 - CANNEDY, DERRICK 0521

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020

I, Detective D. Cannedy #521, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a Police Officer since 2007. I am currently assigned as a Detective with the Felony Assaults Unit, in the Office of Investigations. My primary duties are to investigate crimes, including but not limited to assault with a deadly weapon, felony battery, kidnapping, and homicide. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

#### NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 12/13/20 at 0750 hours, I was notified by Sacramento Police Department (SPD) Homicide Sergeant Maclafferty #3065 of a homicide team call out to 3250 Arena Blvd. (Bel Air Market), in the City and County of Sacramento. The Sacramento Police Department responded to the above location regarding a vehicle collision into a building. SPD Dispatch received additional calls regarding the driver of the vehicle being inside the store, and advising the subject was cutting himself with a knife. A subsequent Officer Involved Shooting occurred involving the suspect, Jordan Zenka. SPD Officers and Sacramento Fire Department Personnel provided medical attention to Zenka until Sacramento Fire Department personnel arrived on scene. Zenka was pronounced deceased on scene by the Sacramento Fire Department. Officers secured the scene and a homicide call-out was initiated.

Detective Sergeant Maclafferty #3065 (IV18) was the Homicide Unit Sergeant assigned to supervise this incident. Homicide Detective Sergeants M. Lange #3067 (IV10), and J. Ellis #3132 (IV31), as well as Felony Assault Detective Sergeant J. Ligon #3037 (IV37) also responded to the scene of the call-out.

Homicide Detectives S. Krutz #680 (IV107), M. Cruz #278 (IV77), B. Murawski #871 (IV96), D. Putman #870 (IV27), L. Trimpey #806 (IV106), T. Culp #858 (IV86) and Felony Assault Detectives P. Masee #548 (IV145), L. Yonemura #852 (IV88), B. Schulte #911 (IV75) and I were requested and responded to the scene to conduct a death investigation.

Homicide Detectives M. Severi #456 (IV100) and K. Koppinger #914 (IV56), and Felony Assault Detective B. Kitley #1029 (IV125) were assigned to download videos from the body-worn cameras of involved officers and responded to Police Headquarters (HOJ).

#### ARRIVAL:





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

On 12/13/20, at approximately 0900 hours, I arrived on scene and checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder, Community Service Officer K. McCloskey #8119 (2CS21). Upon my arrival, I observed that parking lot area around Bel Air Market was blocked off with yellow crime scene tape. I also observed multiple marked patrol vehicles and uniform patrol officers positioned around the perimeter of the business, and at the East and West parking lot entrances providing scene security and traffic control.

In addition to the above-mentioned Detectives, the following personnel were on scene upon my arrival, or had arrived shortly thereafter, and were present during the briefing:

#### Sacramento Police Department:

Chief D. Hahn # 5011, Deputy Chief D. Peletta #5100, Deputy Chief D. Risley #5010, Deputy Chief K. Lester #5060, Captain Eklund #5035, Captain R. Chan #5001, D. Risley #5010, Captain D. Monk #5025, Captain S. Oliveira #5045, Lieutenant G. Halstead #4063, Lieutenant J. Start #4106, Lieutenant B. Heinlein #4085, Lieutenant E. Forbeck #5065, Lieutenant B. Ellis #4075, Sergeant A. Villegas #3124, Sergeant C. Buchanan #3134, Sergeant G. Landberg #3107, Sergeant D. Schumacher #3038, PIO Sergeant S. Briggs #3025, PIO Officer K. Chan #866, PIO Officer J. Hanks #768, Officer S. Pitts #990, and SPOA President T. Davis #340.

#### California Highway Patrol:

Lieutenant Neagu #17363, Sergeant Barker #16105, Montano #15123, Bushey #15169, Massetti #13956, Stover #15933, Goulding #13909, Day #14879, Jones #15385, Gilleostrom #A15336, Calero #18724, Baldwin #18184, Harris #18293, McCallister #19906

#### Office of Public Safety Accountability:

OPSA Director Dr. LaTasha Watson  
OPSA Representative Dawad Brewer

#### Sacramento County District Attorney's Office:

DA Investigator D. Stigerts #27  
DA Investigator F. Ubois #45

#### Sacramento City Attorney's Office:

City Attorney K. Wendlenner

#### CSI Personnel:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo #6382 (CSI30), Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26), Forensic Investigator K. Kopf #6383 (CSI25), and Forensic Investigator K. Gunther #6386 (CSI31).

#### BRIEFING:

At approximately 0939 hours, Lieutenant Ellis #4075 provided an incident briefing about the circumstances known to him at the time. Please refer to Detective S. Krutz's supplement for further details. Patrol officers had completed a neighborhood canvass of the surrounding area. Numerous items of evidence were located on scene by patrol officers and pointed out to investigators. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the Homicide team at that time.

#### SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The shooting incident occurred inside of the Bel Air Market at 3250 Arena Blvd. The Bel Air Market is located within a large business complex at the southwest corner of Arena Blvd. and Duckhorn Drive, located within the City and County of Sacramento. Bel Air Market has two main entry/exit doors along the North side of the building, facing North.

Inside of Bel Air Market, the Bakery Section is located at the western end of the store. The Produce Section is South of the western most entry/exit door, and just East of the Bakery Section.

The shooting occurred inside of the western most entry/exit door, between the entry/exit door and the Produce Section, just West of the 'Self Checkout' area and East of the Bakery Section.

#### LEGAL ACCESS TO SCENE:

The shooting incident occurred inside and on the property of Raley's Supermarket. The store was open for business and accessible to the public.

#### WALK-THROUGH:

At approximately 1002 hours, Sergeant J. Ligon, Detective L. Yonemura, and I (Detective Cannedy), along with the CSI Personnel, performed a walk-through of the crime scene. Items of evidence were pointed out by Sergeant T. Hunkapiller, as known to him at that time.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

#### SCENE LIGHTING:

The shooting incident happened inside of Raley's Supermarket during business hours. Lighting at the time of the incident was supplied by the commercial lights throughout the business.

#### WEATHER / TEMPERATURE FACTORS:

The weather conditions near the time of the incident were listed on 'Weather Underground' at: <https://www.wunderground.com/history/daily/KSMF/date/2020-12-13> as:

DATE: 12/13/20

TIME: 06:35 AM PST

TEMPERATURE: 49 degrees Fahrenheit

CONDITIONS: Light Rain with calm winds

SUNRISE: 07:17 AM PST

SUNSET: 04:46 PM PST

#### EVIDENCE OF SURVEILLANCE VIDEO:

Video surveillance footage from Bel Air Supermarket was collected by Detective L. Yonemura (for further details, see supplemental report).

Responding Officers conducted a canvass in the area, however, the surrounding businesses were closed.

#### SUSPECT INFORMATION:

#### LOCATION:

Suspect Jordan Zenka was located on the Raley's Supermarket floor, near the western end of the store. Suspect Zenka was lying on his back, just West of the 'Self Checkout' area, and just North of the 'Produce' section of the store.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

#### POSITION:

Suspect Zenka's body had been moved by responding officers on scene and Sacramento Fire personnel, in order to provide medical attention, prior to detective's arrival.

#### CONDITION / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION:

Suspect Zenka had a dark gray or faded black t-shirt wrapped around his right arm that appeared to have been cut off of him during medical assistance. Suspect Zenka was wearing gray boxer briefs underwear, black jeans, and black socks. Suspect Zenka had his arms handcuffed behind his back by responding officers, with his left wrist and hand underneath him. I also observed (4) adhesive electrode leads attached to Suspect Zenka's chest and abdomen area.

#### APPARENT WOUNDS:

Suspect Zenka sustained multiple gunshots to his upper body, as well as multiple lacerations to his neck. There was visible apparent blood in, and around, Suspect Zenka's mouth and nose area, along his neck, across his stomach and on both of his arms. I also observed a large pool of apparent blood underneath and around the right side of Suspect Zenka's body. Prior to the Deputy Coroners arrival, and without moving Suspect Zenka's body, I observed an apparent gunshot wound to the top of his right shoulder, an apparent gunshot wound to his right chest area that was covered with a clear plastic medical bandage, an apparent gunshot wound to his right side of his abdomen, and an apparent gunshot wound to his left outer forearm just below his elbow.

Upon arrival of the Deputy Coroner, Suspect Zenka's body was moved, and I observed additional wounds. I observed an apparent gunshot wound to the middle right side of his back, covered with clear plastic medical bandage, an apparent gunshot wound on his left inner forearm between the wrist and elbow, a laceration on the left side of his neck, and two deep lacerations to the right side of his neck. (See Coroner's report # 07289 for full details of S-Zenka's injuries).

#### IDENTIFICATION OF THE SUSPECT:

The suspect was initially identified through record checks involving his vehicle (Oregon license plate # [REDACTED]). Patrol Officers were able to locate records for an Oregon ID, as well as a California Driver's License (CDL # [REDACTED]) of the suspect to confirm that he was in fact Jordan Zenka.

#### TIME OF DEATH:

Sacramento Fire Department Paramedic C. Kolpacoff pronounced S-Jordan Zenka deceased on scene at approximately 0713 hours.

#### FIRE PERSONNEL:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

The following Sacramento Fire Department personnel arrived on scene to assist in providing medical assistance:

Battalion 3 - Battalion Chief Brehtt, Battalion Chief Steppig

Engine 18 - Captain G. Murdock, Engineer M. Gennuso, Paramedic J. Ward

Truck 43 - Captain D. Charron, Engineer K. Fischer, Paramedic M. Barnick, and Paramedic C. Kopacoff.

#### VEHICLE(S):

Red Nissan Sentra (Oregon License # [REDACTED]) - Vehicle driven by S-Zenka that was involved in the collision with the exterior of Bel Air Market. The vehicle was located by responding officers along the north wall of Bel Air Market, near the northwest corner of the store. The vehicle was photographed in place by CSI Personnel, and then impounded for evidence.

#### CORONERS OFFICE:

At approximately 2045 hours, I contacted the Sacramento County Coroner's Office and spoke with Sacramento County Deputy Coroner M. Kelln #20. Deputy Coroner M. Kelln responded to the scene to take custody of Suspect Zenka. For additional information regarding the manner and cause of death, see Coroner's report (Case #20-07289).

#### CSI PERSONNEL:

The following CSI personnel assisted in the location, identification, diagramming, photographing, and collection of evidence located at the crime scene:

Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo #6382 (CSI30), Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26), Forensic Investigator K. Kopf #6383 (CSI25), Forensic Investigator A. Hynes #6371 (CSI27), and Forensic Investigator K. Gunther #6386 (CSI31).

#### MEASUREMENTS AND DIAGRAM:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26) took measurements of the overall crime scene, including all items of evidence, and completed the crime scene diagrams using a Leica RTC360 3D Scanner.

#### PHOTOGRAPHS:

Forensic Investigator K. Kopf #6383 (CSI25) took all photographs of the crime scene including all items of evidence.

Forensic Investigator A. Hynes #6371 (CSI27) obtained photographs of the involved California Highway Patrol Officer Simpson at the CHP - Woodland Office.

Forensic Investigator A. Hynes #6371 (CSI27) obtained photographs of all involved officers at the Sacramento Police Officer's Association Office.

Forensic Investigator A. Hynes #6371 (CSI27) obtained photographs of Sacramento Police Officer M. Pinola at Police Headquarters (HOJ).

#### PHYSICAL EVIDENCE:

Numerous items of evidence were documented and collected from the crime scene located at 3250 Arena Blvd. For exact location and descriptions of evidence collected from the scene, please refer to the CSI reports, diagrams, and photographs. CSI Personnel collected all evidence at my direction and later booked it into the SPD Evidence and Property Section. All of the evidence items were assigned numbered placards and photographed, in place, with the numbered placards.

The following evidence items were collected and booked under Property Report #1105663 by Forensic Investigator K. Gunther #6386 (CSI31).

#### INSIDE OF BEL AIR MARKET:

Item#: Description / Location:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Item #1: One spent .40 caliber 'FC 19' S&W cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #2: One spent 'FC 9mm' Luger cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #3: One spent 'FC 9mm' Luger cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #4: One spent .40 caliber 'FC 19' S&W cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #5: One spent .40 caliber 'FC 19' S&W cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #6: One spent 'FC 9mm' Luger cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #7: One spent 'FC 9mm' Luger cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #8: One spent .40 caliber 'FC 19' S&W cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #9: One spent .40 caliber 'FC 19' S&W cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #10: One spent .40 caliber 'FC 19' S&W cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #11: One large bread knife, with a serrated edge and a black handle, and apparent blood on it, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #12: One 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge (unfired), located on the floor



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

South of the Northwest entrance.

Item #13: One spent 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance.

Item #14: One spent 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance.

Item #15: One spent 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance.

Item #16: One spent 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge casing, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance.

Item #17: One fired Taser cartridge with one barb still in-tact, located on top of the Northern-most Avocado stand, South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #18: One fired bullet projectile, located on the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors.

Item #19: One spent 'Exact Impact' 40mm cartridge casing, located on the floor North of the Produce Section.

Item #20: One fired bean bag round, located on the floor North of the Produce Section.

Item #21: One fired bean bag round, located on the floor North of the Produce Section.

Item #22: One piece of a fired 40mm Impact Round (blue tip only), located on the floor North of the Produce Section.

Item #23: One piece of a fired 40mm Impact Round (blue tip only), located on the floor North of the Produce Section.

Item #24: One piece of a fired 40mm Impact Round (black housing base only), located on the floor North





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

of the Produce Section.

Item #25: One fired 40mm Impact Round, located under the eastern-most bread table near the Baking Section.

Item #26: One piece of a fired 40mm Impact Round (black housing base only), located on the floor North of Baking Section.

Item #27: One plastic cap from a fired bean bag cartridge, located on the floor North of Baking Section.

Item #28: One sample of apparent blood, collected from the floor of entry way into employee area of the Bakery Section.

Item #29: One pair of small safety scissors with green handles, located on the prep-counter in the Bakery Section, rear kitchen area.

Item #30: One large bread knife, with a serrated edge and a black handle, and apparent blood on it, located on the southern end of the prep-counter on exterior side of Bakery Kitchen

Item #31: One fired 40mm Impact Round, located on the floor East of the Vegetable stand in the northeast portion of the Produce Section.

Item #32: One fired bullet projectile, located on the floor East of the 'Organic' Vegetable Section at the northwest portion of the Produce Section.

Item #33: One light purple Samsung Galaxy Note Cellphone, located on top of packaged apple stand in the middle of the northern end of the Produce Section.

Item #34: One spent 'Exact Impact' 40mm cartridge casing, located on top of the apple stand in the northeast portion of the Produce Section.

Item #35: One spent 'Exact Impact' 40mm cartridge casing, located on top of the apple stand in the northeast portion of the Produce Section.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Item #36: One spent 'Exact Impact' 40mm cartridge casing, located on top of the apple stand in the northeast portion of the Produce Section.

Item #37: One fired 40mm Impact Round, located on the floor in the aisle near the northeast portion of the Produce Section.

Item #38: One spent 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge casing, located on the floor midway along the East portion of the Produce Section.

Item #39: One piece of a fired bullet fragment, located on the floor near the East wall of the store, just outside of the Pharmacy Section.

Item #40: One fired bullet projectile, located on the floor South of the Northwest store entrance.

#### OTHER EVIDENCE COLLECTED:

Item#: Description / Location:

Item #41: One black folding pocket knife with apparent blood on handle, located under the Avocado stand South of the Northwest store entrance doors.

Item #42: One fired bean bag impact round, located on top of the middle Bread table/stand, along the aisle just North of the Produce Section.

Item #43: One fired bean bag impact round, located on a shelf at the North end of the 'Organic' Vegetable aisle, in the northwest portion of the Produce Section.

#### DEPARTURE:

At approximately 2215 hours, after coordinating the evidence collection with CSI personnel, I cleared the scene.

#### DISPATCH COMMUNICATIONS:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

On 12/13/20, Detective Sergeant J. Ellis #3132 submitted a Dispatch Activity Report request (SPD 878) to the SPD Communications Center to obtain a copy of Radio Call #20-362291, as well as all associated connect-up calls. These items were later booked as evidence.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** PRELIMINARY AUTOPSY REPORT

**Author** 3795 - CANNEDY, DERRICK 0521

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020

On 12/21/20, I, Detective Cannedy (#521), spoke to Dr. K. Su via email regarding the autopsy he conducted on Jordan Zenka. Dr. Su provided me with his preliminary autopsy findings via email, and advised me that the case was pending the toxicology report. Dr. Su's autopsy findings were listed as follows:

#### AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- I. Gunshot wound of right shoulder:
  - A. Entry (#A): Top of the right shoulder
    1. No soot
    2. No stippling
  - B. Exit: None
  - C. Path of entry: Skin, esophagus, soft tissue of the left clavicular region
  - D. Projectile (#2/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the soft tissue of the left clavicular region.
  - E. Direction: Right to left, coronal and horizontal
  - F. Associated injuries:
    1. Perforation of the upper esophagus
    2. Soft tissue hemorrhage
  
- II. Gunshot wound of chest:
  - A. Entry (#H): Right breast
    1. No soot
    2. No stippling
  - B. Exit: None
  - C. Path of entry: Skin, right anterior 5th rib, right lung (middle and lower lobes), heart (right and left atrial ventricles), left lung (lower lobe), left posterior 8th rib
  - D. Projectile (#4/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the soft tissue of the



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

left lateral back.

E. Direction: Front to back, right to left and horizontal

F. Associated injuries:

1. Fractures of the right anterior 5th rib and the left posterior 8th rib
2. Perforations of the right lung (middle and lower lobes), the heart (right and left atrial ventricles), and the left lung (lower lobe)
3. Bilateral hemothorax

III. Gunshot wound of back, a ricochet or had passed through an intermediary target:

A. Entry (#B): Right back

1. No soot
2. No stippling

B. Exit: None

C. Path of entry: Skin, soft tissue

D. Projectile (#1/6): Fragments of metal bullet are collected within the subcutaneous tissue of the right back.

E. Direction: Right to left, coronal and horizontal

F. Associated injuries:

1. Soft tissue hemorrhage

IV. Gunshot wound of back:

A. Entry (#C): Right back

1. No soot
2. No stippling

B. Exit: None

C. Path of entry: Skin, liver (right lobe), right kidney, lumbar spinal canal (L2)

D. Projectile (#5/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the lumbar spinal canal (L2).

E. Direction: Right to left, horizontal and slightly back to front

F. Associated injuries:

1. Laceration of the right lobe of the liver



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

2. Laceration of the right kidney
3. Perforation of the lumbar spine (L2) with subdural hemorrhage

#### V. Gunshot wound of abdomen:

- A. Entry (#D): Right lateral abdomen
  1. No soot
  2. No stippling
- B. Exit: None
- C. Path of entry: Skin, small intestine, mesentery, descending colon, skin
- D. Projectile (#3/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the subcutaneous tissue of the left abdominal wall.
- E. Direction: Right to left, coronal and horizontal
- F. Associated injuries:
  1. Perforations of the small intestine (x 4)
  2. Perforations of the mesentery (x 2)
  3. Perforation of the descending colon (x 1)

#### VI. Gunshot wound of back:

- A. Entry (#E): Right lower back
  1. No soot
  2. No stippling
- B. Exit: None
- C. Path of entry: Skin, soft tissue, lumbar spinal canal (L4)
- D. Projectile (#6/6): One deformed copper jacketed metal bullet is collected within the lumbar spinal canal (L4).
- E. Direction: Right to left, horizontal and slightly back to front
- F. Associated injuries:
  1. Soft tissue hemorrhage
  2. Perforation of the lumbar spine (L4) with subdural hemorrhage

#### VII. Gunshot wound of left forearm:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

- A. Entry (#F): Left anterior forearm
  - 1. No soot
  - 2. No stippling
- B. Exit (#G): Left posterior forearm
- C. Path of entry: Skin, soft tissue, skin
- D. Projectile: None
- E. Direction: Left to right, upward and slightly front to back
- F. Associated injuries:
  - 1. Soft tissue hemorrhage

#### VIII. Electroshock weapon associated injuries (x 3):

- A. Penetration point at the right chest with surrounding red bruise:
  - 1. Barbed projectile with wire within the black tank top is collected
- B. Penetration point at the right back with surrounding red bruise:
  - 1. Barbed projectile with wire at the right back is collected
- C. Penetration point at the right lateral thigh with surrounding red bruise:
  - 1. Barbed projectile with wire within the right pocket of the black pants is collected

#### IX. Sharp force injuries of neck:

- A. Multiple parallel incisional wounds at the anterior neck

#### X. Blunt force injuries:

- A. Subcutaneous/subgaleal hemorrhage of the left parietal scalp
- B. Red abrasion of the right upper back
- C. Oval red bruise of the right posterior forearm with associated open fractures of radial and ulnar shafts
- D. Handcuff restrained grooves of both wrists

XI. SARS-CoV-2 PCR showed negative result. No respiratory virus or influenza viral RNA was detected.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 14

XII. See Toxicology report

CAUSE OF DEATH: Multiple gunshot wounds

OPINION: The total number of gunshot wounds is seven. Sharp force injuries of the anterior neck are consistent with hesitation marks.

**\*\*End of Autopsy Report.\*\***

I later advised Homicide Sergeant S. MacLafferty #3065 and Homicide Detective S. Krutz #680 of Dr. Su's preliminary findings.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** SGT MACLAFFERTY OBSERVATIONS

**Author** 602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020

SERGEANT SUMMARY REGARDING HOMICIDE TEAM CALL-OUT: 20-362291

#### NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 12/13/20 at 0743 hours, I (Detective Sergeant Scott MacLafferty #3065) was the on-call Homicide Sergeant for the Sacramento Police Department's Major Crimes Unit. I was notified via SPD Communications of an officer involved shooting at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market) in the City/County of Sacramento. I learned that two officers (SPD and CHP) had fired on a subject armed with a knife inside the store. A full Homicide Team call out was requested and I contacted Detective Krutz #0680, Detective Masee #0548, Detective Putman #0870, and Detective Cannedy #0521 to respond. I also contacted all Major Crime Detective Sergeants (Sgt. Ellis, Sgt. Lange, and Sgt. Lange) to contact all available Major Crime Detectives to assist. I made arrangements for Detective Severi ##0456 and Detective Kitley #1029 to receive body worn cameras of involved officers and begin the download process.

#### ARRIVAL:

I arrived at approx. 0920 hours and found the crime scene to be secure with uniformed officers and crime scene tape. I checked in with the Crime Scene Recorder and entered the store through the east doors of the Bel Air store. I noticed that the primary scene was contained to the west side of the store. I located Sgt. Hunkapiller and Lt. Ellis who were preparing to give the brief. I also learned that numerous store employees had been sequestered in a separate part of the store and officers were standing by with them. At approx. 0939 hours, Lieutenant Ellis gave a briefing as to the facts and circumstances of the case as he knew at the time. Evidence was located on scene by patrol officers and pointed out to investigators. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

#### WALK-THROUGH:

On 12/13/20 at approx. 1047 hours, I attended a walk-through of the west side of the store with Sacramento County District Attorney Investigators Stigerts and Ubois and Latesha Watson and Dawud Brewer from the Office of Police Accountability.

#### DEPARTURE:

Prior to leaving the scene, I made the following assignments.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

- Detective Krutz, Lead Detective
- Detective Putman, Assisting Detective
- Detective Masee, Assisting Detective
- Detective Cannedy, Assisting Detective
- Sgt. Ligon, Scene Supervisor
- Sgt. Ellis, Witness Supervisor and Sacramento County Sheriff Liaison
- Sgt. Lange, Round Count Sergeant and California Highway Patrol Liaison

I then returned to the Hall of Justice where we determined that Officer Helmich, Swaleh, Espinoza, Gray, Finnicum, Lindner, Tserov, Pinola and CHP Officer Simpson would be interviewed by investigators as these were the officers that used lethal/less lethal force, had significant interaction with the subject, and were the supervisor onscene. All other involved officers were advised to write their own observations. (CHP Officer Simpson later declined to give a statement to investigators).

On 12/13/20 at approx. 2115 hours, I returned to the scene and received a cell phone (belonging to Jordan Zenka) and later gave it to Detective Krutz on 12/14/20.

#### ADDITIONAL FOLLOWUP:

On 12/14/20 at 1149 hours, I attended the audio recorded interview of Sgt. Hunkapiller with Detective Masee.

On 12/14/20 at 1313 hours, I attended the audio recorded interview of Officer Gray with Detective Putman.

On 12/15/20 at 1238 hours, I attended the audio recorded interview of Officer Pinola with Detective Krutz.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT  
**Subject** DETECTIVE YONEMURA #852  
**Author** 3364 - YONEMURA, LEE 0852  
**Related Date** Dec-13-2020

I, Detective Yonemura #852, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) as a sworn officer since 2004. I am currently assigned to the Felony Assaults Unit, in the Office of Investigations, Major Crimes Division. My primary duties are to investigate crimes including, but not limited to assault with a deadly weapon, felony battery, kidnapping, and homicide. Additionally, my duties include managing crime scenes, interviewing victims, witnesses, and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

On 12/13/2020, at 0818 hours, I was notified of a homicide callout and provided with the address - Bel Air Grocery, 3250 Arena Blvd. A CHP Officer and an SPD Officer were involved in a shooting incident that occurred inside the business.

I arrived on scene at 0914 hours and attended the briefing that was facilitated by LT Ellis #4075 (LN5). Detective Sergeant Ligon #3009 (IV37) assigned me to assist with video footage collection. I coordinated the download of the business' video footage, with two regional representatives for Raley's - [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

I received video footage for twenty-four (24) cameras - twenty-two (22) interior cameras and two (2) exterior cameras. The following is a breakdown of the footage that I reviewed:

**COFFEE BAR DOOR** (Camera image is reversed, evident by signage in the background that is displayed backwards)

6:30:36 - the camera shook, and a customer and an employee looked towards the glass-paned front of the business

**WEST DOOR** (Camera is positioned above the west entry / exit doors)

6:30:50 - a male (later determined to be Jordan Zenka) ran into the business, holding what appeared to be a cellular phone in his left hand and pointing outside with his right hand; as he entered the business, he appeared to say something to an employee who was seated by the West Door; Zenka wore a dark-colored tank top, dark-colored pants, and it did not appear that he had footwear on, just dark-colored socks

**PTZ #7** (Camera is positioned in the produce section, directed towards the West Door entry / exit)

6:30:50 - Zenka briefly stopped by the first section of produce bins, before making his way to the west side of the business - bakery

**COFFEE BAR DOOR**

6:33:50 - an employee carried what appeared to be a cup of water and a straw, handing it to someone just outside of camera view

6:34:08 - two employees appeared to communicate to someone just outside of camera view

6:42:48 - Zenka walked towards the bakery while talking on a cellular phone; he held the phone with his right hand and carried the cup of water with his left hand

6:43:49 - employees began to emerge from the area of the bakery, appearing panicked and displaying



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

urgency; several employees ran towards the area of the bakery, but all of the employees ultimately vacated the area

6:46:38 - Zenka ran from the area of the bakery, in the direction of the front of the business; he appeared to hold / carry a long object in his left hand as he ran

#### PRODUCE I & PTZ #7

6:46:45 - Zenka is observed in the front of the produce section, and he held / carried what appeared to be a large knife in his right hand; Zenka stayed in the produce section as Patrol Officer Gray verbally communicated with him

6:53:06 - Additional Officers arrived on scene and were establishing positions inside the business, when Zenka noticed several Officers positioned at the far end (south) of the produce section; less than a minute later, Zenka positioned the large knife against the inside of his left arm

6:56:23 - Zenka briefly moved the large knife from the inside of his left arm to the right side of his neck, before moving it back to his arm

6:59:17 - Zenka removed what appeared to be a cellular phone from the left front pocket of his pants, and he placed it atop produce on display.

7:07:17 - Zenka walked a few steps in one direction along one side of the produce display, before changing direction towards the West Door and Officers positioned near the entry / exit; while wielding the large knife in his right hand, Zenka ran around the produce display and at two Officers positioned near the entry / exit; less lethal equipment and lethal measures were deployed, and Zenka fell to the floor while clutching the knife in his right hand; Zenka was in a supine (face up) position, and he lowered and raised the knife several times, before it was dislodged from his grasp by less lethal equipment deployment; Officers repositioned Zenka to the prone (facedown) position and placed him in handcuffs, and Officers rendered medical attention until the Sacramento Fire Department (SFD) arrived on scene.

\*The cameras, FRONT END (Camera is positioned on the east side of the business) and SELF CHECK BACKSIDE (Camera is positioned behind the self-checkout registers, near the west entry / exit doors), captured video footage of Zenka's and Officer's actions.\*

The video footage was later exported to a USB flash drive and booked into evidence.

\*End of activity\*



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** OFC STATEMENT: OFC HELMICH #589

**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680

**Related Date** Dec-14-2020 13:00

On 12-14-20, at 1300hrs, I interviewed Ofc Helmich in the Homicide conference room at HOJ. Sgt. Ellis and Ofc. Helmich's attorney, Will Creger, were in attendance. The interview was audio recorded and then sent off to Filezilla/DocuScript for transcription. I reviewed the transcription and made several small corrections and then sent it to Will Creger and Ofc Helmich for their review. They made no additional corrections. The transcription is attached to this supplement.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SHOWN TO OFC HELMICH**

Reference Number:

Report Number: 20-362291

### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

Helmich #589 [Signature]  
Officer's Name and Badge Number

12-14-20 / 1204 hr  
Date and Time

Knutz #680  
Detective's Name and Badge Number

12-14-20 / 1204 hr  
Date and Time

TYPE	TIME AND LOCATION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Body-worn camera	12-13-20 @ 0645 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bel Air surveillance - Front End	12-13-20 @ 0706 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bel Air surveillance - Self checkout	12-13-20 @ 0705 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DISPATCH RABBIT TRAFFIC	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

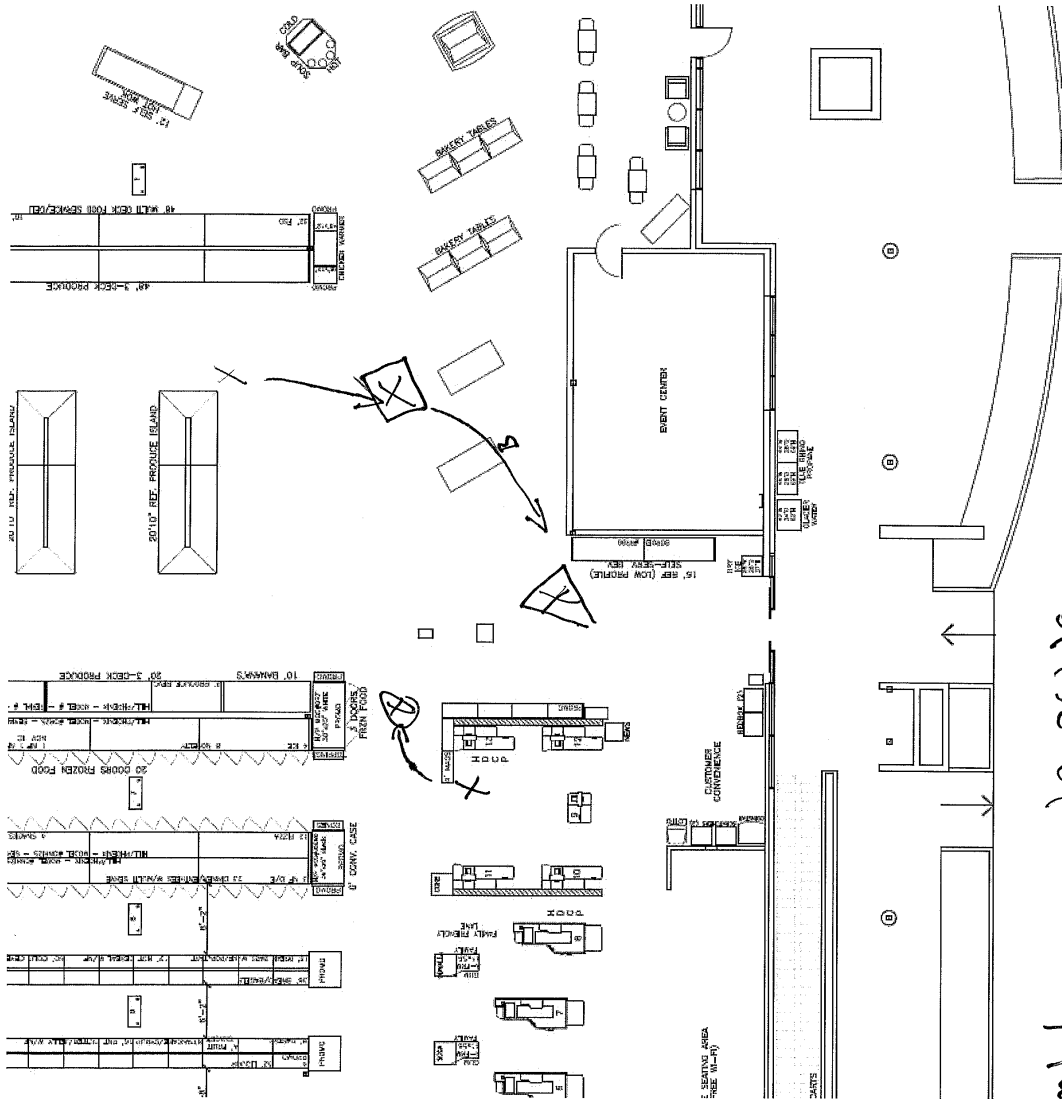
## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14



20-362291

Hankch

ofc



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

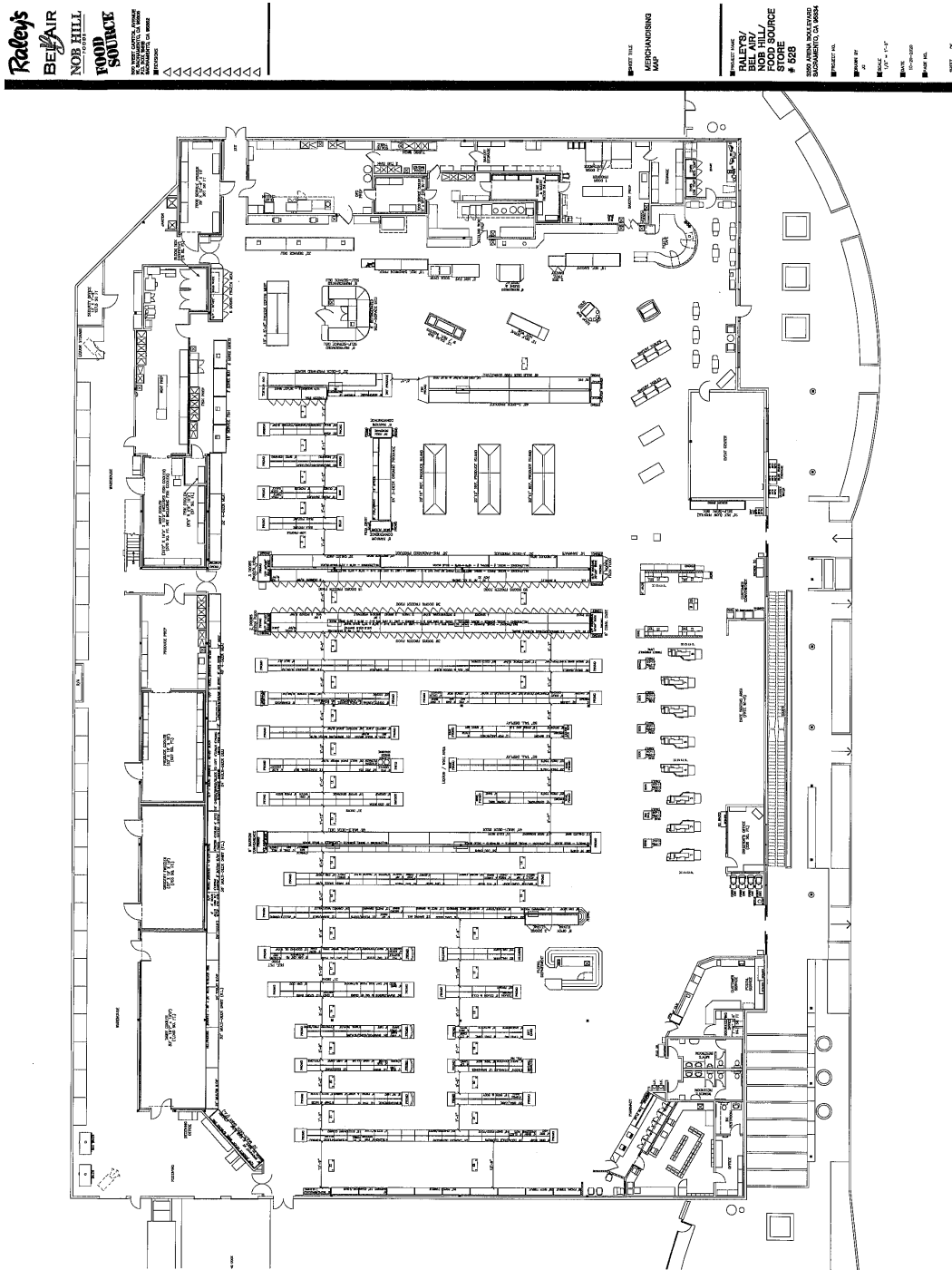
## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14









# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 2

46  
47 A: None, other than additional traffic training.  
48  
49 Q: Okay. In the academy, was there any specialized training involved with  
50 dealing with erratic or mentally-impaired subjects?  
51  
52 A: Yes.  
53  
54 Q: Can you explain some of that, vaguely, as best you can?  
55  
56 A: Vaguely, during the course, they talked about the de-escalation techniques  
57 with people who are experiencing a mental health crisis, various resources you  
58 can provide those people and who you need to call, and additional training  
59 that you can receive that would help.  
60  
61 Q: Do you remember how many hours in total was specific to that sort of  
62 training?  
63  
64 A: I believe it was a five-hour course.  
65  
66 Q: Okay. Were there any scenarios involved in that training?  
67  
68 A: Yes.  
69  
70 Q: Okay. Scenarios where you would roleplay?  
71  
72 A: Yes, we would roleplay.  
73  
74 Q: Okay. With an actor?  
75  
76 A: Mm-hmm.  
77  
78 Q: Okay. What shift do you currently work?  
79  
80 A: Day shift.  
81  
82 Q: And your days off?  
83  
84 A: Wednesday, Thursday, Friday.  
85  
86 Q: Okay. So, what time does day shift start?  
87  
88 A: Roll call starts at 0600 hours.  
89  
90 Q: Okay. And what time do you usually arrive at the station?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 3

91  
92 A: I usually arrive at 0530 hours.  
93  
94 Q: Okay. Do you work out of Kinney?  
95  
96 A: I work out of Richards.  
97  
98 Q: Okay. So, what's your normal area?  
99  
100 A: Downtown.  
101  
102 Q: Downtown. Okay. What unit were you working yesterday?  
103  
104 A: 1 Bravo 32.  
105  
106 Q: Okay. What time did you wake up yesterday?  
107  
108 A: I woke up at 0445 hours.  
109  
110 Q: Is that roughly your normal time?  
111  
112 A: Yes.  
113  
114 Q: Okay. What time did you go to bed on Saturday night?  
115  
116 A: At 2030 hours.  
117  
118 Q: Okay. Is that also normal?  
119  
120 A: Yes.  
121  
122 Q: Okay. So, as 1 Bravo 32, you attended roll call at the Richards station.  
123 Correct?  
124  
125 A: Yes.  
126  
127 Q: Okay. Did you hit the street right after roll call?  
128  
129 A: Yes.  
130  
131 Q: Okay. Did you respond to any calls before this one?  
132  
133 A: Yes.  
134  
135 Q: Okay. Actually, before we get into that, what weapons do you carry with you



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 4

136 when you're on patrol?  
137  
138 A: I have my firearm, which is a Glock 17. I have my taser, my OC spray, and  
139 normally I have my baton on me, but it's in the car currently.  
140  
141 Q: Was it on you yesterday?  
142  
143 A: It was not.  
144  
145 Q: Okay. Is that your standard, that you leave it in the car?  
146  
147 A: It usually is.  
148  
149 Q: Okay. So, back to yesterday. After roll call, did you go to any calls prior to  
150 this one?  
151  
152 A: Yes.  
153  
154 Q: What kind of call was it?  
155  
156 A: I went to a vehicle accident on I-5 and Richards.  
157  
158 Q: Okay. Why would you go to a vehicle accident on I-5? Was it on I-5 or was  
159 it on Richards?  
160  
161 A: It was on I-5, but it was a semi-truck versus a vehicle and the semi-truck was  
162 blocking multiple lanes. And the graveyard officers from Sector 6 were  
163 coming in, back to Richards, and the entire trailer was blocking the exit, so  
164 they stopped to assist. And just because it was a semi-truck versus a vehicle,  
165 they had us respond to help traffic control until CHP could get there.  
166  
167 Q: Okay. When you got there, was CHP there yet?  
168  
169 A: By the time I got there, there was a single CHP unit there, and as I was there,  
170 about three more showed up.  
171  
172 Q: Okay. Well, then, how were you notified of this call?  
173  
174 A: I was notified by dispatch that the other units had on viewed the accident.  
175  
176 Q: So, while you were on this accident, what drew you to the other call?  
177  
178 A: I was on Channel 1, which is standard for the morning for Sectors 1, 2 and 3,  
179 and dispatch put out an announcement that there was an officer requesting  
180 Code 3 cover.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 5

181  
182 Q: And what does Code 3 cover mean?  
183  
184 A: It means that an officer is requesting emergency assistance from other units.  
185  
186 Q: In your experience, in what kind of circumstances do officers request that?  
187  
188 A: Usually, it's dire circumstances that requires immediate assistance, such as  
189 any violent crimes and priors that they might be involved in. A lot of times,  
190 it's when an officer's fighting with another person or a potentially lethal  
191 situation.  
192  
193 Q: Okay. Did you respond Code?  
194  
195 A: I did.  
196  
197 Q: Okay. Code 3 from Richards and I-5?  
198  
199 A: Mm-hmm.  
200  
201 Q: Okay. Once you got there, why don't we just start there. What happened  
202 next?  
203  
204 A: As I got there, one of the sergeants, I believe, got on the radio and requested  
205 units to respond, the first responding units to retrieve a shield. As I pulled up,  
206 I saw another unit retrieving a shield, so I got my 40 mm launcher from my  
207 car. I responded into the grocery store. We initially weren't able to see  
208 anything. We just saw a few other police vehicles that were outside. There's  
209 two main entrances along the north wall. We entered the further east one. As  
210 we entered, I could see officers on the other side of the store, standing behind  
211 one of the self-checkout stands. When I first went in, one of the other officers  
212 instructed me to ask one of the employees that was still standing by if anyone  
213 was still remaining in the store. He informed me he didn't believe there were  
214 any employees remaining in the back areas.  
215  
216 And then I proceeded up to where the other officers were standing. I saw the  
217 subject holding a knife, standing in the middle of the produce area. We stood  
218 there for about 10 to 15 minutes. At first, Ofc. Gray was attempting to speak  
219 with the subject and gave him multiple commands to put the knife down,  
220 various de-escalation phrases and techniques. And then, at another point,  
221 another officer came in and took over verbal communication with the subject,  
222 similar de-escalation techniques, trying to ask him his name, if we can get him  
223 some help, but the subject wasn't very cooperative with any of our demands.  
224 At no point did he drop the knife or put it down. During the course of talking  
225 to him, he held the knife up to his neck multiple times. Which, he was already



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 6

226 bleeding from prior to me arriving on scene. He was bleeding from his neck.  
227 He would also hold it up to his wrist.  
228  
229 Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived on the scene and started to form a contact team. For  
230 my contact team, he had two shields in the front, me with a 40 mm launcher  
231 on the left side, and another officer with a beanbag shotgun on the right side.  
232 He was standing between us two with the less-lethal. During the course of  
233 this, the officers on the other side of the store put out on the radio that they  
234 were trying to get some of the people that were still remaining in the store that  
235 were just west of where he was standing. And from my viewpoint, I could see  
236 them walking towards the back and pulling people away. After those people  
237 were retrieved, we were kind of standing in our contact team still. The subject  
238 started walking towards the second exit that I was talking about that was just  
239 further west of the first entrance. We started to move in our contact team.  
240  
241 Sgt. Hunkapiller gave the command to fire less-lethal. I fired one 40 mm  
242 round at the suspect. As soon as we deployed less-lethal, he began sprinting  
243 towards the officers further down the right of the line. You could hear  
244 multiple additional less-lethal deployments and gunshots from the right side.  
245 The subject fell to the ground. Once the subject was on the ground, he was  
246 still holding the knife in his hand. Sgt. Hunkapiller gave the command to  
247 shoot him with the 40 mm grenade launcher again in an attempt to get him to  
248 drop the knife in his hand, so I deployed a second round at the subject. And  
249 he did not drop the knife after I shot him with the 40 mm. Another officer  
250 deployed a taser, and then another officer hit the knife with the 40 and it sent  
251 it flying out of his hand. And at that point, Sgt. Hunkapiller gave the contact  
252 team with the shields a command to move up, handcuff the subject, and then -  
253  
254 Q: [coughs] Go ahead. Sorry.  
255  
256 A: They attempted to render aid to the subject and allowed Fire to enter and  
257 render their aid as well.  
258  
259 Q: Okay. First of all, let's back up. You deployed with the 40 mm grenade  
260 launcher?  
261  
262 A: Yes.  
263  
264 Q: How much training have you had on that less-lethal launcher?  
265  
266 A: Between less-lethal training inside in the academy, as well as as recently as  
267 late October of this year, I received additional re-training with the less-lethal  
268 through our in-service training.  
269  
270 Q: So, specifically qualifying with the 40 mm in October?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 7

271  
272 A: Yes.  
273  
274 Q: Okay. Was that 40 mm grenade launcher in your vehicle?  
275  
276 A: Yes.  
277  
278 Q: Is it assigned to you? Is that how it works? Or is it assigned to the vehicle?  
279  
280 A: It's assigned to the team, and then the sergeant designates one person on the  
281 team to carry it, and I was designated to carry it.  
282  
283 Q: That night? Or is that like semipermanent?  
284  
285 A: It remains in my locker.  
286  
287 Q: Okay. How long have you been carrying the 40 mm?  
288  
289 A: Since I was assigned to this team in September.  
290  
291 Q: Okay. Have you had to deploy it before this?  
292  
293 A: Yes.  
294  
295 Q: Okay. Do you remember when?  
296  
297 A: No, I don't.  
298  
299 Q: Roughly is fine.  
300  
301 A: Roughly, about last month it was deployed -  
302  
303 Q: What kind of case was that?  
304  
305 A: - but I never fired it. I just had it ready.  
306  
307 Q: Okay. What kind of call was it?  
308  
309 A: It was a subject who was threatening to kill himself inside of his house. Well,  
310 it wasn't his house. It was somebody else's house. He was threatening to kill  
311 himself, and then made threats to officers that if we came to arrest him he  
312 would harm us as well.  
313  
314 Q: Okay. It was a 5150 call?  
315



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 8

316 A: Yes.  
317  
318 Q: Okay. But you said you did not actually fire the -  
319  
320 A: No, there was no fire.  
321  
322 Q: Okay. So, yesterday, you said you arrived there. You spoke with an  
323 employee, asking if the store had been evacuated.  
324  
325 A: Yes.  
326  
327 Q: And he said he thought it had?  
328  
329 A: He believed that all of the employees in the rear, including the bakery area  
330 and the warehouse in the rear, were evacuated.  
331  
332 Q: Okay. And then you approached to where Ofc. Gray was already engaging  
333 with the subject. Right?  
334  
335 A: Yeah.  
336  
337 Q: And you saw the subject?  
338  
339 A: Yes.  
340  
341 Q: Can you describe him for me, please?  
342  
343 A: He was a male. I believe he was middle-eastern, about 5'10," medium build,  
344 about 180 pounds, black hair. He was wearing I believe it was a tank-top.  
345 Initially, I didn't see what he was wearing from the waist and below because  
346 he was standing behind one of the fruit stands that was there, but you could  
347 see that he was holding an approximately foot-long blade, a serrated blade.  
348  
349 Q: So, it was a foot long?  
350  
351 A: Yeah. It was a very large knife, blade.  
352  
353 Q: Okay. Do you remember what color the blade was?  
354  
355 A: Kind of silver.  
356  
357 Q: Was it bright silver?  
358  
359 A: Yes.  
360





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 9

361 Q: Do you remember anything noticeable about his appearance?  
362  
363 A: Obviously, the blood that was coming from the side of his neck. There was a  
364 large cut, and there was some blood that had gotten onto his shirt.  
365  
366 Q: You could see that when you were -  
367  
368 A: Yes, I could see that.  
369  
370 Q: Okay. Could you see the cut?  
371  
372 A: Just with the amount of blood, it was difficult to see how deep the cut was.  
373 You could just roughly see the outline of it, but it was a straight cut.  
374  
375 Q: Okay. You said Ofc. Gray was engaging in de-escalation techniques. Can  
376 you describe those? What was Ofc. Gray saying to him?  
377  
378 A: Ofc. Gray first gave him multiple commands to put down the knife. He said  
379 multiple times, "We're here to help you. We're willing to work with you," just  
380 trying to establish verbal communication with him.  
381  
382 Q: Did the subject answer?  
383  
384 A: No, he did not answer Gray.  
385  
386 Q: Did you hear him answer at all?  
387  
388 A: I heard him answer a few times to the other officer who was talking to him.  
389  
390 Q: Do you remember who the other officer was?  
391  
392 A: I do not.  
393  
394 Q: Do you remember what he was asking him?  
395  
396 A: He asked him his name, to which he responded with his first name. He asked  
397 if he needed medical aid, which he never answered to. He asked if he had any  
398 family in the area and what his last name was. He said his last name didn't  
399 matter. And I don't remember what his answer to if he had any family in the  
400 area was, but he did give a response to that.  
401  
402 Q: What did he say his first name was?  
403  
404 A: Jordan.  
405



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 10

406 Q: You heard him say that?  
407  
408 A: Yes.  
409  
410 Q: Okay. Did you see him cut himself?  
411  
412 A: No. I only saw him holding the knife up to the same area where he had a cut  
413 before on his neck, and he held the knife up to his wrist.  
414  
415 Q: Did you see any cuts on his wrist?  
416  
417 A: I could not see it from where I was.  
418  
419 Q: Okay. You said that Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived after you. Correct?  
420  
421 A: Yes.  
422  
423 Q: And that he arranged you guys into contact teams?  
424  
425 A: Yes.  
426  
427 Q: Okay. Can you tell me what a contact team is?  
428  
429 A: Generally, with incidents and attempts to detain someone safely, you form  
430 teams consisting of various less-lethal as well as lethal coverage in order to  
431 safely approach the subject, detain him, and deploy less-lethal, if necessary,  
432 before approaching.  
433  
434 Q: Okay. So, what would the purpose of the contact team be, the overall  
435 purpose?  
436  
437 A: The overall purpose would be to detain the subject.  
438  
439 Q: Safely?  
440  
441 A: Safely.  
442  
443 Q: Okay. Was that the intent of Sgt. Hunkapiller's orders, do you think?  
444  
445 A: Yes.  
446  
447 Q: Did he say that that was what you were going to do?  
448  
449 A: I don't recall.  
450



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 11

451 Q: Okay. Did he give any specific instructions on use of force?  
452  
453 A: He did.  
454  
455 A1: Just as far as the timeline, though, we're talking — because he said that he did  
456 give specific instructions with regard to the deployment of the 40 mm. Are  
457 you talking about before they approached the subject?  
458  
459 Q: Yes, when he was arranging them into contact teams, did he give any specific  
460 instructions regarding use of force?  
461  
462 A: He stated that if the subject attempted to run out of the store, that we would  
463 deploy the less-lethal.  
464  
465 Q: Okay. At that point, how long did it take him to arrange you into contact  
466 teams?  
467  
468 A: Once he was on scene, he started forming contact teams within a few minutes  
469 of him being on scene and with us at the checkout registers.  
470  
471 Q: And then, was there a specific incident or part of the incident that made you  
472 guys start moving forward? Or once you guys were ready, did he instruct you  
473 to start moving forward?  
474  
475 A: We were standing by the contact teams, and we weren't instructed to start  
476 moving forward yet or start moving, but the subject started moving away from  
477 where he was currently standing and at that point Sgt. Hunkapiller ordered us  
478 to move, as well as deploy less-lethal.  
479  
480 Q: Okay. So, his orders seemed to be in response to the subject's movements?  
481  
482 A: Yes.  
483  
484 Q: Okay. So, where did the subject move to first?  
485  
486 A: He began moving towards the north wall, towards the exit.  
487  
488 Q: So, let's start referring to these. These are overall maps. You can have a look  
489 at these. This is the up-close of this, so this area is this area over here. That's  
490 kind of small. Do you recognize that diagram?  
491  
492 A: Yes.  
493  
494 Q: Okay.  
495



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 12

496 A: This is the self-checkout here?  
497  
498 Q: Yes.  
499  
500 A: Okay.  
501  
502 Q: And that looks to be the exit. Correct?  
503  
504 A: Yes.  
505  
506 Q: So, if you can, when you first approached, if you can put an "X" where you  
507 were standing when you first approached the scene. Let's start there.  
508  
509 A: So, when I first arrived on scene or where we were standing?  
510  
511 Q: Well, let me ask you this. Once you got there, did you move around quite a  
512 bit, or were you in the same place?  
513  
514 A: No, we were in the same place.  
515  
516 Q: Okay. So, why don't we go ahead and mark that? Okay. When you got there,  
517 where was the subject? If it's not on that map, we can refer to this one. So,  
518 that's 1-2, so 1-2, and then...  
519  
520 A: I believe there was smaller stands in between. That's kind of throwing me off  
521 a bit -  
522  
523 Q: That's fine.  
524  
525 A: - but about right here.  
526  
527 Q: Okay. And then, when Sgt. Hunkapiller arrived and began to create contact  
528 teams, were you still in the same location then?  
529  
530 A: Yes, we were still right here.  
531  
532 Q: Okay. How many contact teams did he create?  
533  
534 A: He instructed a few of the other officers to create a different team in the rear,  
535 on the other side, and he was just forming the one with the two shields up  
536 front. It was just a single team.  
537  
538 Q: Okay. And that's right where your "X" was?  
539  
540 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 13

541  
542 Q: Okay. So, you said that you guys were ordered to move in once the subject  
543 started moving, and he started moving towards the northern part of the store,  
544 the exit. Is that correct?  
545  
546 A: Yes. So, first he started moving -  
547  
548 Q: Put an arrow in the direction that he was moving.  
549  
550 A: He started moving this direction.  
551  
552 Q: Okay. And is that when the sergeant ordered you to begin moving forward?  
553  
554 A: Yes. As soon as he started moving in that direction, we moved right here.  
555  
556 Q: Okay. Now, where were you standing when the sergeant ordered you to  
557 deploy the less-than-lethal, the 40 mm?  
558  
559 A: It was about right at this point.  
560  
561 Q: Can you circle that "X," please? Okay. At that point, you said you fired your  
562 40 mm. How many rounds did you fire at that point?  
563  
564 A: Just one.  
565  
566 Q: Okay. Do you think you hit him?  
567  
568 A: With that first round, no.  
569  
570 Q: Okay. And then, after you fired what happened next?  
571  
572 A: After I fired -  
573  
574 Q: I'm sorry. Back up. When you fired at the subject, where was the subject?  
575  
576 A: He was about right there.  
577  
578 Q: Okay. Can you put — let's do a square around that "X." Okay. Was the  
579 subject moving fast at this point?  
580  
581 A: Yes.  
582  
583 Q: Okay. After that, what happened next?  
584  
585 A: After that, he continued running in this direction here.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 14

586  
587 Q: Okay. Do you remember what officers were on that part of the store?  
588  
589 A: I do not.  
590  
591 Q: Okay. And then what happened?  
592  
593 A: And then, officers that were on my contact team continued to deploy the  
594 beanbag shotgun, and multiple officers on this side deployed less-lethal as  
595 well as lethal force.  
596  
597 Q: Okay. So, let's go over that. What was deployed first?  
598  
599 A: Less-lethal was deployed first.  
600  
601 Q: Okay. Before that, your 40 mm round, when you fired it, were you the first  
602 one firing?  
603  
604 A: I do not know for certain.  
605  
606 Q: That's fine.  
607  
608 A: It was more or less simultaneous with the beanbag shotgun.  
609  
610 Q: Who was shooting the beanbag?  
611  
612 A: I don't know for certain, but I think it was Finnicum.  
613  
614 Q: Okay. Were there multiple beanbag rounds?  
615  
616 A: There were other officers with beanbag shotguns.  
617  
618 Q: Okay. Were they all being fired from what you could tell?  
619  
620 A: Yes.  
621  
622 Q: Okay. Could you tell if any of those less-than-lethal rounds struck the  
623 subject?  
624  
625 A: I could see him flinching and it appeared that they did, but I didn't see any of  
626 the projectiles directly hit him.  
627  
628 Q: Did it slow him down any?  
629  
630 A: No.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 15

631  
632 Q: Okay. So, did he make an exclamations of pain?  
633  
634 A: Other than just the physical reaction as if he got hit with something?  
635  
636 Q: Yeah. Did he scream or say "ow"?  
637  
638 A: Not that I could hear.  
639  
640 Q: Okay. Was he saying anything while he was running?  
641  
642 A: Not that I could hear.  
643  
644 Q: Okay. When he flinched — and this might be a longshot, and if you don't  
645 remember it's okay. Where was he when he flinched from being hit with the  
646 beanbag rounds, do you think? Just point. You don't need to write down  
647 anything.  
648  
649 A: About right there.  
650  
651 Q: Okay. Why don't you go ahead and make a "B" right where you think he gets  
652 hit with the beanbag round. Perfect. Okay. After that, what happened then?  
653  
654 A: After hearing the less-lethal rounds, as well as the shots from a gun, I just saw  
655 the suspect collapse about right there.  
656  
657 Q: Okay. After the beanbag round, how long of a segment was it between the  
658 beanbag rounds being fired and the handguns, in between those two?  
659  
660 A: There was a bit of a delay between my first shot, it was probably about one to  
661 two seconds, and then there was a second volley of less-lethal, and that was  
662 maybe the second after that.  
663  
664 Q: So, the handgun was a second after that?  
665  
666 A: Yeah.  
667  
668 Q: Okay. So, it went your first shot, whatever shot with you at the same time,  
669 and then a pause, and then more beanbag rounds?  
670  
671 A: Beanbags mixed with firearm.  
672  
673 Q: Okay. The beanbags were mixed with the firearm?  
674  
675 A: Yes. That's what it sounded like.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 16

676  
677 Q: Could you tell which was first, the beanbag or the firearm?  
678  
679 A: I believe it was the beanbags first.  
680  
681 Q: Okay. And then, after that second volley, what happened to the subject?  
682 Where was the subject after the second volley?  
683  
684 A: After the second, he was about right here.  
685  
686 Q: Okay. Go ahead and put a triangle around that "X." Okay. And was he on  
687 the ground then?  
688  
689 A: Yes.  
690  
691 Q: Okay. Do you remember if he was on his front or on his back?  
692  
693 A: He was on his back.  
694  
695 Q: Okay. But I seem to recall you saying he still had the knife in his hand.  
696  
697 A: Yes.  
698  
699 Q: Was he doing anything with it?  
700  
701 A: He was just holding it in a position with the blade up.  
702  
703 Q: Okay. Let me back up. When he started running this way, what was he doing  
704 with the knife?  
705  
706 A: I couldn't see it. I just know he was holding it in his hand.  
707  
708 Q: Okay. And I already asked this, I think, but you didn't hear him say anything,  
709 right?  
710  
711 A: No.  
712  
713 Q: Okay. So, after you fired at him or any time during this run, did you see the  
714 knife?  
715  
716 A: I'm sorry? See the -  
717  
718 Q: See the knife?  
719  
720 A: See the knife? As he ran about here, I lost sight because I began to reload my





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 17

721 40 mm. So, I didn't see him.  
722  
723 Q: Okay. That's totally fine. Okay. Did you ever see him raise it up while he  
724 was running?  
725  
726 A: Not that I can recall.  
727  
728 Q1: When you say raise it up, you mean higher than it already was?  
729  
730 Q: Yes.  
731  
732 Q1: Got it. Okay.  
733  
734 Q: Okay. So, no. Okay. Now, once he was down on the ground and you saw  
735 that he had his knife in his hand, what did you do next?  
736  
737 A: Sgt. Hunkapiller stated to hit him with the 40 in an attempt to disarm him  
738 from the knife.  
739  
740 Q: Did he say that, or did he just say hit him with the 40 again?  
741  
742 A: He just said hit him with the 40.  
743  
744 Q: And you thought it was because he wanted you to have him drop the knife?  
745  
746 A: Yes.  
747  
748 Q: Okay. And did you fire the 40 again?  
749  
750 A: Yes.  
751  
752 Q: Did you hit him?  
753  
754 A: Yes.  
755  
756 Q: Where?  
757  
758 A: I believe it was his left arm.  
759  
760 Q: Okay. At that point, what happened next?  
761  
762 A: At that point, my initial 40 deployment, he was still holding the knife.  
763 Another officer deployed their 40 as well, and he didn't drop the knife. It was  
764 a lot of the officers on the right side, so I don't know particulars on who it  
765 was. Another officer deployed his taser, and it was a successful deployment.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 18

766 You could see the muscle contractions from the taser being deployed, but he  
767 continued to hold the knife in his hand. And then another officer deployed  
768 another 40 round, and I think the 40 either hit his hand or the knife because it  
769 sent the knife flying.  
770  
771 Q: Okay. And then what happened?  
772  
773 A: And then Hunkapiller ordered the two officers holding the shields to advance  
774 forward. They pressed the shields on him in order to make sure they  
775 maintained control of his hands so he didn't try to grab for anything, reach for  
776 anything. They rolled him onto his stomach, handcuffed him, and then they  
777 began to apply medical aid.  
778  
779 Q: Okay. Did you take part in any of that?  
780  
781 A: No.  
782  
783 Q: Okay. What did you do next?  
784  
785 A: At that point, I walked over to where the knife was and secured it to make  
786 sure that nobody else grabbed it.  
787  
788 Q: Did you touch it?  
789  
790 A: No.  
791  
792 Q: Okay. When you say secured it, what do you mean?  
793  
794 A: We were just standing around it to make sure nobody approached it.  
795  
796 Q: Okay. When you arrived there, do you remember which hand he had the knife  
797 in?  
798  
799 A: He changed hands holding it multiple times, so I can't recall which hand he  
800 was originally holding it in.  
801  
802 Q: Okay. Do you remember at the end which hand he was holding it in when he  
803 was on the ground?  
804  
805 A: I believe it was his left hand — no. When he was holding it on the ground, it  
806 was in his right hand because it was the side away from me.  
807  
808 Q: And his left side was towards you, correct?  
809  
810 A: Yes.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 19

811  
812 Q: Okay. In your control team, in your stack, were you furthest on the left, or  
813 was there one person to your left? Do you remember?  
814  
815 A: I don't remember, but initially I was told that I was the left side.  
816  
817 Q1: Do you mind if I ask something?  
818  
819 Q: Go ahead.  
820  
821 Q1: At some point, a dog arrived on scene. Correct?  
822  
823 A: Yes.  
824  
825 Q1: Did the subject have any response to the dog?  
826  
827 A: The subject, when he heard the dog barking, he became agitated, and he did  
828 state, "If the dog comes near me, I'm going to stab the dog."  
829  
830 Q: Okay. Did the dog ever come near him?  
831  
832 A: No. The K-9 was never deployed.  
833  
834 Q: So, the dog never left its handler?  
835  
836 A: No.  
837  
838 Q: Okay. Was the handler trying to quiet the dog?  
839  
840 A: I don't know.  
841  
842 Q: Okay. Had you ever had any contact with this subject prior to yesterday?  
843  
844 A: No.  
845  
846 Q: Did you hear anybody there say they knew him, had prior handlings with him,  
847 prior dealings with him?  
848  
849 A: No.  
850  
851 Q: Okay. Well, I think we're going to take a break at this point. We'll put you  
852 back in the other room, and then we'll meet up and probably come back for  
853 some follow-up questions. Okay. We are back on recording. The same  
854 occupants are in the room. Officer, just a couple of follow-up questions for  
855 you. At any time, did you see the subject use his phone?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. HELMICH  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 20

856  
857 A: I did see him pull out his phone from his pocket. He placed it on top of one of  
858 the fruit stands that was in there, but I never saw him attempt to call anyone or  
859 send a message. He just pulled it out of his pocket and placed it on the stand  
860 there.  
861  
862 Q: Okay. And did you say anything to the subject? Did you give him any  
863 commands, any verbal commands, or ask him any questions?  
864  
865 A: No.  
866  
867 Q: Okay. That concludes our interview.  
868  
869 **End of Recording**  
870  
871 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** OFC STATEMENT: OFC FINNICUM #920

**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680

**Related Date** Dec-14-2020 15:06

On 12-14-20, at 1506hrs, I interviewed Ofc Finnicum in a interview room at HOJ. Sgt. Ellis and Ofc.Finnicum's attorney, Will Creger, were in attendance. The interview was audio recorded and then sent off to Filezilla/DocuScript for transcription. I reviewed the transcription and made several small corrections and then sent it to Will Creger and Ofc. Finnicum for their review. They made no additional corrections. The transcription is attached to this supplement.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **SHOWN TO OFC FINNICUM**

Reference Number:

Report Number: 20-362291

### OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT

There exists video evidence pertaining to this case. You will be provided ample time to view the evidence before providing a statement. The purpose of showing footage is to assist your recollection of the incident so that you can sufficiently describe your state-of-mind. When viewing video evidence footage, be aware of the following:

- Recordings may depict events differently than you recall.
- Clips may not show the entire incident as seen or heard by you.
- The evidence may portray fields of view not normally observed by the human eye.
- Camera framerates limit the ability to smoothly capture movement.
- Coloring and lighting may be outside of the spectrum of the human eye.
- Depth, distance, and orientation could differ from your position during the incident.

Finnicum #920  
Officer's Name and Badge Number

12-14-20 1357hs  
Date and Time

Knutz #680  
Detective's Name and Badge Number

12-14-20 1415hs  
Date and Time

TYPE	TIME/DATE/LOCATION
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Body-worn camera	12-13-20 @ 0644 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bel Air surveillance - Front End	12-13-20 @ 0706 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bel Air surveillance - Self checkout	12-13-20 @ 0705 hours
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DISPATCH RADIO TRAFFIC	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	
<input type="checkbox"/>	



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

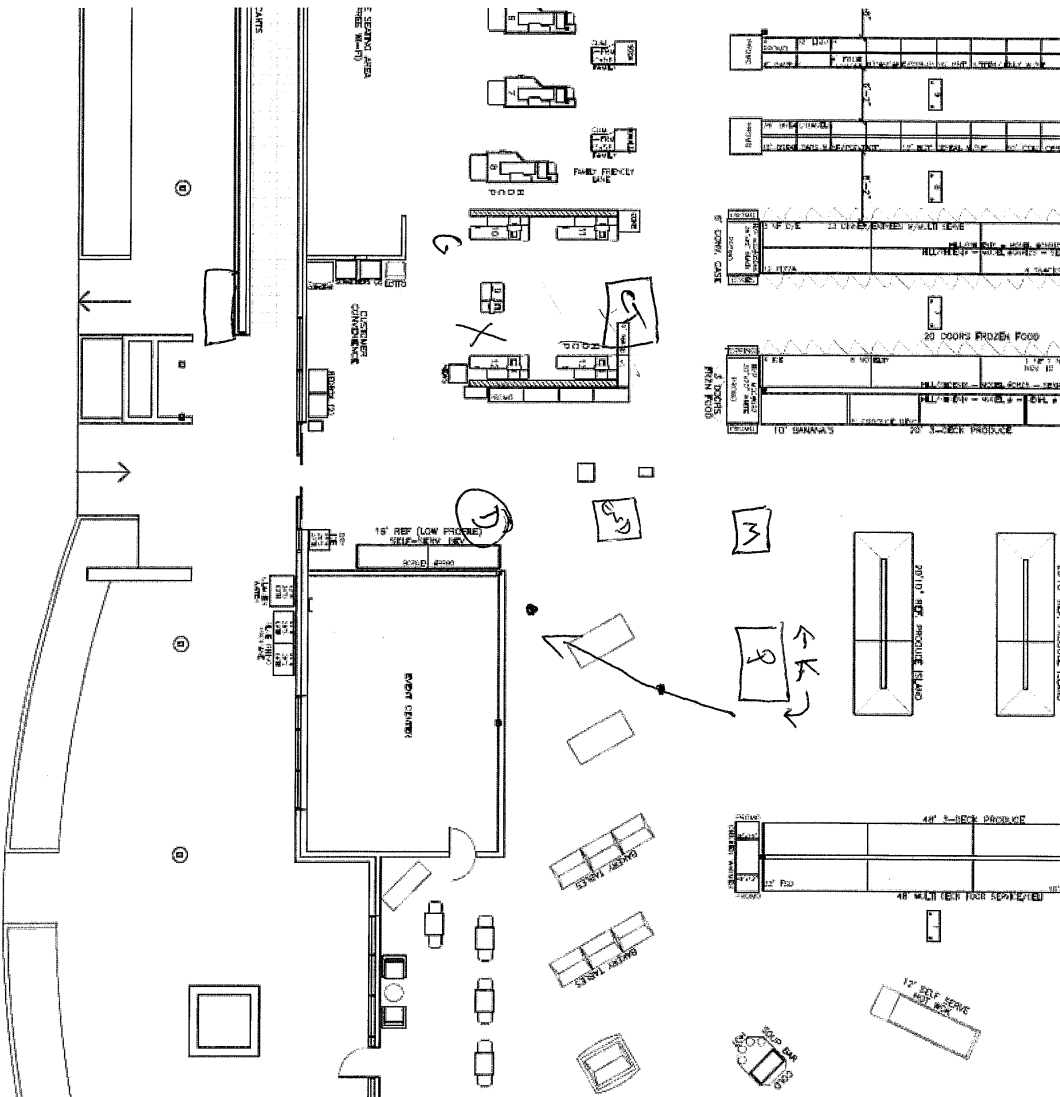
## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Related Attachment(s) - STATEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFC FINNICUM STATEMENT TRANSCRIPTION**

Reference Number:

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 1

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9 Q: It is December 14th at 1506 hours. The case number we're here regarding is  
10 20-362291. Sergeant, can you identify yourself, please?  
11  
12 Q1: Sgt. Joe Ellis, badge number 3132, Homicide sergeant.  
13  
14 Q: Officer?  
15  
16 A: Jason Finnicum, badge number 920.  
17  
18 Q: And sir?  
19  
20 A1: My name is Will Creger, C-R-E-G-E-R. I'm with the Mastagni Law Firm.  
21  
22 Q: Okay. Officer, how long have you been on the force?  
23  
24 A: Since 2013, approximately seven years.  
25  
26 Q: Okay. Is this your first job as a police officer?  
27  
28 A: Yes.  
29  
30 Q: Are you a lateral?  
31  
32 A: No.  
33  
34 Q: Do you have any previous military experience?  
35  
36 A: I do.  
37  
38 Q: Okay. What is it?  
39  
40 A: 2002 to 2006, I was active duty in the Marine Corps.  
41  
42 Q: What was your MOS or military occupation?  
43  
44 A: Supply with amphibious assault and tank.  
45





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 2

46 Q: Okay. In that time with the Corps., did you have any specialized training with  
47 weapons?  
48  
49 A: I was a marksmanship instructor, but other than that just standard range  
50 qualifications.  
51  
52 Q: Marksmanship on which weapon system?  
53  
54 A: The AR-15.  
55  
56 Q: Okay. What's your current assignment?  
57  
58 A: I'm currently assigned to Team 1, north area, day-shift patrol.  
59  
60 Q: Okay. What are your days off?  
61  
62 A: Days off are Wednesday, Thursday, Friday.  
63  
64 Q: And who is your sergeant?  
65  
66 A: Sgt. Hunkapiller.  
67  
68 Q: Okay. How long have you been on that shift?  
69  
70 A: Since, I think it was September, whenever the last mid-year was. I transferred  
71 over from RT.  
72  
73 Q: So, you've been on that shift since September mid-year signups?  
74  
75 A: Yes, sir.  
76  
77 Q: Okay. And what time does day shift start?  
78  
79 A: 0600 hours for roll call.  
80  
81 Q: Okay. So, are you based out of the Richards station or the Kinney station?  
82  
83 A: No, we're out of Kinney.  
84  
85 Q: Okay. What time did you arrive at Kinney yesterday morning?  
86  
87 A: So, I arrive every morning right around 5:30.  
88  
89 Q: Okay. And what time did you wake up yesterday?  
90



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 3

91 A: My alarm goes off daily at 4:30.  
92  
93 Q: Okay. What time did you go to sleep on Saturday night?  
94  
95 A: I lay down right around 9 o'clock. I try to be in bed by 9 nightly.  
96  
97 Q: And it was a normal night?  
98  
99 A: Mm-hmm.  
100  
101 Q: Okay. So, you got plenty of sleep Saturday night into Sunday morning?  
102  
103 A: Correct.  
104  
105 Q: Okay. So, you started your shift at 0600 hours. Correct? Oh, when did you  
106 graduate the academy? You said 2013, right?  
107  
108 A: I was December of 2013.  
109  
110 Q: Okay. Do you have any specialized training with the department?  
111  
112 A: Just standard. I mean, I've been through gang training. I've been through  
113 miscellaneous assignments, but nothing like this, no.  
114  
115 Q: Have you been trained on less-than-lethal weapon systems?  
116  
117 A: Yes, sir.  
118  
119 Q: Which ones?  
120  
121 A: So, I've been trained with the taser, as well as the less-lethal shotgun.  
122  
123 Q: Okay.  
124  
125 A: And then, obviously, baton, OC, standard less-lethal options.  
126  
127 Q: Okay. When was the last time you were trained on the less-than-lethal  
128 shotgun?  
129  
130 A: I think it was January. It was when I went through CPT.  
131  
132 Q: Of 2020?  
133  
134 A: Yes, sir.  
135



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 4

136 Q: Okay. Have you deployed a less-than-lethal shotgun at any time during this  
137 year besides this incident?  
138  
139 A: No.  
140  
141 Q: Okay. Have you been to any other schools, like FTO school or rifle school?  
142  
143 A: So, I'm currently certified as an FTO. I was an FTO with patrol prior to  
144 leaving for Regional Transit. So, I'm still POST certified as an FTO.  
145  
146 Q: Okay. What about rifle training?  
147  
148 A: I've been to rifle training.  
149  
150 Q: Okay. Do you carry a rifle?  
151  
152 A: I do.  
153  
154 Q: Okay. What kind of weapon do you have on your duty belt?  
155  
156 A: So, I carry the department-issued Sig Sauer P226.  
157  
158 Q: 40 caliber?  
159  
160 A: Yes, sir.  
161  
162 Q: Do you carry a backup?  
163  
164 A: I do not.  
165  
166 Q: Okay. So, yesterday morning your shift started 0600 hours. This incident that  
167 we're discussing, was this the first call that you responded to?  
168  
169 A: Yes, sir.  
170  
171 Q: Okay. Why don't we start there, with this call? Can you describe the  
172 notification of this call to me, please?  
173  
174 A: Sure. We broke roll call at about 6:30, and I was still loading equipment into  
175 my patrol vehicle. Dispatch sent Bravo 18, Ofc. Gray. They broadcasted  
176 saying they needed an additional unit. It came out as a solo-vehicle accident  
177 into a building and dispatch requested an additional unit. I was still out on the  
178 busy code for equipment. I radioed that I would be in route, as the call was in  
179 my beat, and I started to head in that direction from Kinney. I logged on just  
180 before 6:30, and I think the call came out at 6:34.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 5

181  
182 Q: Okay. What was your identifier yesterday?  
183  
184 A: Yesterday, I was working as Bravo 13.  
185  
186 Q: Okay. So, you went in route and you went straight there?  
187  
188 A: Yes, sir.  
189  
190 Q: Did you respond Code 3?  
191  
192 A: Initially, no, because it came out as a non-injury, solo-vehicle accident. As  
193 dispatch radioed, MDT updates and then Ofc. Gray's updates, I increased my  
194 response.  
195  
196 Q: To what?  
197  
198 A: So, I increased to Code 3 based off of I'm familiar with Raley's or Bel Air  
199 opening at 6 a.m. daily. And so, I knew it was normal business hours. I heard  
200 the radio traffic of Ofc. Gray stating that the subject inside had armed himself  
201 with a knife, as well as injured himself, and that there were people inside the  
202 store. Also, prior to that, there was MDT updates — I can't remember what  
203 was coming via MDT or what was being broadcast via the radio. I'm trying to  
204 respond Code 3 on the highway, pouring down rain. All these things are  
205 happening, but that additional information came out about how the subject  
206 was no longer in the vehicle, now inside the store, acting erratically — not  
207 wearing tennis shoes, shouting that somebody was trying to kill him, and just  
208 kind of overall, in general, erratic behavior — and we didn't really know what  
209 we were dealing with. Ofc. Gray requested units to respond quicker based on  
210 the fact that the subject armed himself and ultimately cut his own neck.  
211  
212 Q: Okay. What happened next?  
213  
214 A: So, I respond Code 3, and I can hear the situation escalating as Ofc. Gray  
215 advises that the subject had charged him. I know, based off of the MDT, that  
216 I'm the next unit that's on scene, and he's asking where I'm at. I think at that  
217 time I was transitioning from 80 west to I-5 northbound, and so I tried to  
218 broadcast where I'm at. Sam 1, Sgt. Hunkapiller, says, "Hey, start units to  
219 him, anywhere you can get them. Start units because he's inside alone with all  
220 these people." And then, ultimately, I ended up on scene.  
221  
222 Q: Okay. Once you got on scene, what happened?  
223  
224 A: So, on arrival I could see multiple people that just looked to be freaked out,  
225 huddled and standing out in the rain. I deployed my less-lethal shotgun



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 6

226 because I know Ofc. Gray is currently inside alone. He hasn't advised that  
227 any other units are marked on scene and, from what I can see on the MDT and  
228 mapping system, I'm the first person there. So, I initially was going to deploy  
229 my rifle, but I realized that Ofc. Gray probably didn't walk in with a less-  
230 lethal option. And so, knowing that I'm armed with my handgun, he's got his  
231 handgun, I deployed the less-lethal option and grabbed my shotgun out of the  
232 rifle rack and went inside.  
233  
234 Q: Okay. Then what happened?  
235  
236 A: So, I exited. It's the north side of Bel Air. I think it was the furthest-west  
237 operating slider, main entrance doors. I entered that door. Ofc. Gray, prior to  
238 getting there, had advised that they were no longer in the bakery area and that  
239 they had moved to the produce section. So as soon as the doors opened, I can  
240 see the subject in question standing kind of at a distance, just behind this  
241 natural produce barrier, 4 feet by 4 feet, whatever it may be. He's kind of  
242 standing behind this section. I can see he's got a large laceration to his neck, a  
243 significant amount of blood coming out, and he's holding a very large knife. I  
244 don't initially see anybody inside the store except for him. And then I looked  
245 to my left, near the self-checkout area, and that's where I see Ofc. Gray  
246 communicating with the subject and holding his firearm.  
247  
248 Q: Okay. And then what happened?  
249  
250 A: So, Ofc. Gray and I utilized the self-checkout as barrier concealment cover to  
251 maintain that distance away from him, at which point Ofc. Gray is already  
252 communicating with him verbally, trying to just develop some sort of a  
253 rapport so that he would disarm himself and set the knife down. Multiple  
254 times, he declined. The only communication that he was willing to say was he  
255 wanted to die. He said he wasn't going to jail. He said that he wouldn't go to  
256 the hospital. He just kept saying he wanted to die, and he said he wasn't going  
257 to put his knife down.  
258  
259 Q: So, he said he wouldn't put his knife down?  
260  
261 A: Correct.  
262  
263 Q: And he said he wouldn't go to the hospital?  
264  
265 A: Yeah. He said he wouldn't go to the hospital and he wasn't going to jail. And  
266 Ofc. Gray kept telling him, "You have my word. I'm not going to take you to  
267 jail. You have my word, just put the knife down so we can talk."  
268  
269 Q: And then what happened?  
270



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 7

271 A: So, we continue to just have failed attempts to communicate with him and get  
272 him to put the knife down. Multiple units are walking in. So, as Ofc. Gray is  
273 with him — I guess I should tell you where I'm at. So, I'm standing behind  
274 the register and I've got my shotgun pointed at him, but I'm trying to  
275 coordinate with other people as they're coming in, where to go and what to do.  
276 And so, we're still getting conflicting information whether everybody's out of  
277 the store or if there's still people inside. We can see movement kind of in our  
278 backdrop, which it's hard to tell if they're officers or employees, kind of in the  
279 bakery section. And like I said, we keep getting conflicting information.  
280 "Everybody's out." "No, there's people hunkered underneath this area." So,  
281 we're not really sure who all is still in the store, but I know there's teams  
282 moving, trying to do that. One of the struggles that we had was anytime we  
283 had movement, it kept drawing his attention and he kept kind of squatting  
284 down and looking around like he was looking for a point of egress,  
285 somewhere to flee, and there were so many avenues for him to escape. It was  
286 just kind of a difficult area to be in.  
287  
288 Q: Okay.  
289  
290 A: I'm sorry. Go ahead.  
291  
292 Q: Go ahead. Continue.  
293  
294 A: So, at this point multiple other officers have arrived. We're trying to form a  
295 contact team. I know at some point I say — I distinctly remember there's a  
296 mango sign that's probably 5 feet, 6 feet, in front of where he's standing, and I  
297 specifically tell people, "Hey, if he comes to the mango sign, I'm going to  
298 discharge less-lethal." I guess I didn't say line of demarcation, but I'm  
299 thinking that's our line of demarcation. If he passes that point, we have to  
300 engage less-lethal options because we don't want to use any lethal force. And  
301 I specifically remember saying, "Hey," — I noticed to my one side there's an  
302 officer that has lethal coverage and a less-lethal option behind him, and I even  
303 specifically tell them to reposition themselves so that we can use a less-lethal  
304 option on him. And we're working on shields and contact teams and trying to  
305 figure out kind of what our backdrop is and where he could potentially go.  
306  
307 Q: Okay.  
308  
309 A: So, at this point, based off of our failed attempts to communicate with him,  
310 he's not really willing to comply with any of our commands for him to put the  
311 knife down or to come and talk to us. He keeps repositioning his neck and  
312 you can still see more blood coming out of his neck, so he was wounded  
313 pretty badly. We're just doing everything we can to try to get him to disarm  
314 himself so that we can render aid to him.  
315



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 8

316 Q: Okay. What happened after that?

317

318 A: So, we ultimately — I think right about this point Sgt. Hunkapiller arrives on  
319 scene and we're working on facilitating the fact that everybody's evacuated  
320 out, as well as contact teams. I get assigned the task to stand behind the  
321 shield. At this point we're going to go, I think, try to make contact with the  
322 subject and disarm him. We're going to try to get him some help, and so Sgt.  
323 Hunkapiller basically has us put ourselves in a stack. We link a couple of  
324 shields together, and then we have a shield. We have less-lethal options. I  
325 was assigned less-lethal shotgun since that's what was in my possession, and  
326 then Sgt. Hunkapiller and Ofc. Gray were going to be lethal coverage. So,  
327 Sgt. Hunkapiller gave the order that less-lethal was authorized. And  
328 ultimately what he told us we were going to do was that we were going to  
329 provide overwhelming less-lethal. Hopefully, he'll drop the knife. At that  
330 point Ofc. Pinola, K-9, was going to send his dog so that we could ultimately  
331 get him into custody.

332

333 Q: Okay. What happened after that?

334

335 A: So, the behavior was unpredictable at best with him just because, like I said,  
336 he kept repositioning every time he heard a noise, and we ultimately had a  
337 fear for not only our own safety, but for anybody inside or outside of the  
338 business that still remained. So, at that point Sgt. Hunkapiller gives us the  
339 command to advance, and the subject just took off. I mean, he took off  
340 running. And so, I utilized my less-lethal and I fired, I think, four rounds  
341 from my less-lethal shotgun, and at that point he continued to advance. So, I  
342 fired my less-lethal, but I could hear multiple other rounds. I know I can see  
343 the 40-mm rounds impacting, and you could see the blue balls kind of  
344 moving. And so, you can see it. And you could hear the taser kind of — I  
345 don't know how you say it, but you can hear the firing and the distinct click  
346 that the taser makes when it's been discharged. So, you can hear that. And  
347 ultimately, with all of those things, it didn't seem to slow him down a bit. He's  
348 still advancing. And instead of coming towards any of the less-lethal options,  
349 he's advancing straight at two officers that ultimately discharged their  
350 firearms.

351

352 Q: Okay. And then what happened?

353

354 A: So, I think I heard approximately, I don't know, five or six rounds being fired.  
355 I can look over and see Ofc. Pinola fire his weapon. The subject kind of spins  
356 around and falls down to the ground. He's still armed with the knife and he's  
357 not communicating. He's not dropping the knife. He's not, still, complying  
358 with any of our commands. And then, at some point, somebody fired a 40  
359 round which impacted his hand, which disarmed him. Once he was disarmed,  
360 we advanced and officers pinned him down with a shield, and then we placed



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 9

361 him in handcuffs and then immediately started rendering medical aid.  
362  
363 Q: Okay. And then?  
364  
365 A: At that point, the Fire Department, it seemed like within seconds — I had  
366 heard Sergeant earlier say, "Make sure you bring Fire," and I remember it was  
367 kind of funny because he said have them stage there, not at the firehouse.  
368 And so, they came in pretty quickly. They were there really quickly. And so,  
369 once they were on scene, we kind of stepped away. Immediately, once aid  
370 was being rendered — I, personally, didn't assist with any medical aid just  
371 because there were so many officers over him already and then I had this less-  
372 lethal shotgun in my hands. So, I see that. I go out and I store my shotgun  
373 back in its rack. I was going to get a medical kit because they had said they  
374 needed more medical supplies, but I heard somebody say, "I got one. I got  
375 one." So, at that point I go back into the store. And then, that was basically it.  
376  
377 Q: Okay. When you first got there and Gray was talking to the subject, was the  
378 subject engaging Gray back? Was he actively talking to him?  
379  
380 A: Yes. Yeah, he was giving minimal responses, and it was kind of hard to hear  
381 what he was saying because the beeper's going on. You've got sirens coming  
382 up. He wasn't really projecting his voice. And then, the Christmas music, I  
383 remember the Christmas music is on. And so, it's like you're watching these  
384 Christmas trees and all this. I mean, this guy's bleeding in the middle of the  
385 produce section, but he was engaging us, yes. But I distinctly remember that,  
386 although it was hard to hear him, he didn't have any strong accent. He didn't  
387 seem to not understand what we were saying to him. He was engaging, yes.  
388  
389 Q: Did he ever give his name?  
390  
391 A: At some point he said — the only thing he was willing to say was "Jordan."  
392 At some point he said his first name was Jordan. And I remember they were  
393 trying to ask where he was from to try to get that rapport with him, and he had  
394 said Oregon.  
395  
396 Q: Okay. And then, you said that he said he wouldn't go to jail, he wouldn't go to  
397 the hospital, and said he wanted to die.  
398  
399 A: Yes.  
400  
401 Q: Any other phrases you remember him saying?  
402  
403 A: Not particularly. I remember I tried to broadcast the fact that he said he  
404 wanted to die, and I kept getting covered under the beeper and the dogs and  
405 everything else, so I couldn't really get that information out. But not





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 10

406 particularly. I don't remember other phrases.  
407  
408 Q: Okay. How long were you there, just you and Gray and nobody else?  
409  
410 A: A minute maybe, a minute and a half.  
411  
412 Q: So, cover arrived pretty quickly then?  
413  
414 A: Pretty quickly, yeah, because I came from Kinney and I think the second  
415 person that walked in behind me, I think, was Ofc. Smith, and he was there  
416 pretty quickly.  
417  
418 Q: Okay. So, do you remember seeing the knife?  
419  
420 A: Absolutely, yeah. When I first came in, I could see him holding it in his hand.  
421 And the entire time that we were talking to him, he kept repositioning it. So,  
422 when I walked in, he had it. I mean, it had to have been 12 or 14 inches or so.  
423  
424 Q: The knife?  
425  
426 A: The knife that he was holding, yeah. So, I don't know what color, but I think  
427 he was wearing a tank top or like a wife-beater undershirt tank top, whatever  
428 you want to call it. So, he was wearing that. I could see that it looks like it's  
429 dirty, and then I could see on the, I want to say it was, the right side of his  
430 neck, there was blood all over his shoulder and all over the front of his shirt.  
431 And like I said, he was holding it in his hand. And every time, as we were  
432 talking to him, he kept repositioning it. He held it to his stomach. At some  
433 point I remember he holds it up and he's holding it to his wrist, as if in  
434 anticipation to slit his wrist, or God knows what his intentions were.  
435  
436 Q: Okay. And so, which hand was he holding it with?  
437  
438 A: So, I want to say it was his right hand. I'm pretty sure it was his right hand.  
439  
440 Q: Okay. Which side of his neck did he cut?  
441  
442 A: The right side of his neck. So, as I'm facing him, he was — yeah, it was the  
443 right side of his neck.  
444  
445 Q: Okay. Did you see him do that, or was he already cut when you got there?  
446  
447 A: I did not. Yeah, that was an update that Ofc. Gray had given via the radio  
448 prior to my arrival.  
449  
450 Q: Did you see him cut himself?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 11

451  
452 A: I did not.  
453  
454 Q: Okay. All right.  
455  
456 A: I could see him holding himself as if he was going to, but I wasn't able to  
457 verify any injuries, and I couldn't tell that he had cut himself while I was on  
458 scene. And that's another thing that I should say. On my arrival, some of the  
459 information I knew on my way there is Ofc. Gray, I remember, had  
460 broadcasted, "Hey, he just charged at me." I was able to get that, that "He just  
461 charged at me." And I distinctly remember, that's obviously going on, but I  
462 remember the caller had given information about a Volkswagen key, but the  
463 car was a Nissan or something like that. And so, I don't know. They gave  
464 some weird information about the vehicle, but I just remember thinking like, *I*  
465 *don't know if we've got a DUI.* I don't know. It was just chaotic.  
466  
467 Q: You heard an update about DUI?  
468  
469 A: No, no. I did not hear that, no. I'm saying while I'm in route, I don't know -  
470  
471 Q: Oh, you're speculating?  
472  
473 A: Speculating if it's a DUI.  
474  
475 Q: Yeah, I got it now.  
476  
477 A: I don't know if it's a stolen vehicle. I don't know what's going on, and then  
478 you hear Ofc. Gray's updates and then you're going a different route.  
479  
480 Q: A different route in your mind?  
481  
482 A: Correct.  
483  
484 Q: Okay. You said that you began trying to organize a contact team?  
485  
486 A: I was trying to give direction as people were coming up because I could see to  
487 one side of me — Sergeant gave, just because my response was from a  
488 distance, he says, "Give them units from wherever you can get them. Give  
489 them the next closest units." And so, I could see units from SSD. At some  
490 point, CHP arrived. And so, those are the ones that I specifically remember  
491 seeing, but I gave somebody direction to go grab a shield because I saw, as  
492 people had come in, the first couple — our priority, initially as people came  
493 in, was the evacuation of other potential and to make sure we can clear the  
494 store. And then I wanted to make sure that whoever could come in, once we  
495 had four or five officers working on evacuation, that we needed that shield.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 12

496 And I know somebody brought one over to my left side. It was kind of sitting  
497 up on, I think, the register on my left side. But, yeah, so I verbalized, "Hey,  
498 position this officer in front of them because they're less-lethal coverage." I  
499 even verbalized, "We want to use less-lethal if we can. You guys need to  
500 swap," and "Hey, you guys be hands." And we were trying to kind of  
501 formulate a plan in the event that he actually came after us or wherever he  
502 might go.  
503  
504 Q: Okay. This is a diagram of the store. Do you recognize it, the layout?  
505  
506 A: Yes.  
507  
508 Q: Okay. Could you draw an "X" where you and Gray, or you specifically, were  
509 standing before the other officers got there? The area is even fine.  
510  
511 A: Where I was standing?  
512  
513 Q: Yeah.  
514  
515 A: So, I was — this is the self-checkout, right?  
516  
517 Q: Yeah.  
518  
519 A: Yeah. So, I was over here somewhere. I was somewhere right in this area.  
520  
521 Q: When you were both — oh, I'm sorry. Go ahead.  
522  
523 A: I was going to say, I parked right about here, and then when I came in -  
524  
525 Q: Go ahead and draw a square where you parked, then.  
526  
527 A: So, I was probably right about here, and then I grabbed my shotgun. I go  
528 through the doors, and there was a little 4 by 4, almost freestanding, little  
529 section of produce or whatever it was, somewhere right in the middle.  
530  
531 Q: Go ahead and draw a square and put a "P" in the middle for produce.  
532  
533 A: So, probably about here. This is where the gentleman with the knife was.  
534  
535 Q: Can you put a "K" there, where he was when you got there?  
536  
537 A: Okay. And then, Ofc. Gray was somewhere right about here.  
538  
539 Q: When you got there?  
540



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 13

541 A: When I got there.  
542  
543 Q: Okay. Why don't you put a "G" where Gray was standing when you got  
544 there? Very good. Okay. All right. So, when other officers arrived, where  
545 did you position the contact team?  
546  
547 A: So, we were all just right here, and so the contact team essentially was  
548 formulated here. There was another section here, which was where the  
549 mangos were or whatever they had, and so that was kind of our line of  
550 demarcation. If he advanced towards us and got -  
551  
552 Q: Can you draw another box and put an "M" inside it where the mangos were?  
553  
554 A: Sure.  
555  
556 Q: So, if he crossed that line, you were going to use less-than-lethal first?  
557  
558 A: Correct.  
559  
560 Q: Okay. Can you draw where the contact team was? Just draw a square and put  
561 a "C" and a "T" in there.  
562  
563 A: So, they were right about here is where we were formulated. So, we had a  
564 shield sitting here, and then there was officers back here. And then, as people  
565 arrived, I kind of repositioned. Everyone's got fluid movement, right, so  
566 people moved, but that's initially where we were set up at.  
567  
568 Q: Okay. So, earlier you said that he was repositioning every time he heard a  
569 noise. When you say repositioning, what do you mean?  
570  
571 A: So, he basically was fluid, going kind of back in this area. And then he even  
572 kind of repositioned kind of over here, but he pretty much danced around this  
573 general area.  
574  
575 Q: Can you draw an arrow where he danced around, a line and an arrow?  
576  
577 A: So, here and then kind of to here. And so, he kind of moved around. As  
578 officers came in and kind of — I think they worked their way back around  
579 that way to come back around to the bakery section, back here. He kept kind  
580 of squatting down and kind of looking left and right, trying to figure out what  
581 was going. And any time he tried to advance, I could Ofc. Gray like, "No, no,  
582 no. Hey, I'm right here. Talk to me," trying to regain his attention. Because  
583 every so often he'd almost kind of, like I said, squat down like he was getting  
584 read to take off running or fearful of whatever might be around him. And so,  
585 he kept looking back this way, but we knew — or we didn't know, but we kept



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 14

586 getting information that people might be back in the bakery area, and so we  
587 were trying to prevent him from, obviously, going that direction while we  
588 were trying to do any sort of a rescue or evacuation.  
589  
590 Q: Okay. So, when you say repositioning, you mean he was moving back and  
591 forth behind that -  
592  
593 A: Correct. For the most part, he was just right here the whole time.  
594  
595 Q: Was he repositioning the knife?  
596  
597 A: I don't recall.  
598  
599 Q: Was he gesticulating with it? Was he pointing it at anybody?  
600  
601 A: So, he kept repositioning on himself. He would hold it and then hold it up to  
602 his stomach, and then he'd take it and hold it up to his wrists. I don't  
603 specifically remember him changing hands or pointing it at anybody, at us or  
604 anything, but, yeah, he kept holding it up to his wrists, holding it up to his  
605 stomach.  
606  
607 Q: Okay. As more and more officers arrived, did Gray maintain contact with the  
608 subject or did somebody take over for him?  
609  
610 A: I think Ofc. Tsverov communicated with him a while. I don't know if he  
611 would have considered a PRIME or not. It didn't really seem to have any  
612 affect on him. Both Gray and Tsverov, as they tried to engage him, he seemed  
613 kind of disinterested in what they were saying. Like I said, he said, "I want to  
614 die. I'm not going to jail. I'm not going to the hospital." Tsverov even tried  
615 to address the fact about "Oh, you were in a car accident. What happened?  
616 It's not your fault. It was just an accident," and it didn't seem like he could  
617 care less that we were even talking about that.  
618  
619 Q: How many times did he say those things? Was he saying it over and over  
620 again, or did he -  
621  
622 A: What's that?  
623  
624 Q: "I don't want to go to the hospital. I want to die. I'm not going to jail."  
625  
626 A: So, I think I heard him say "I want to die," probably twice, but I obviously  
627 was concerned, right, because that's not something you want to do. And so, I  
628 even broadcasted on the radio just for officers to know that that's kind of  
629 where his mindset was and that — I don't know. It seemed like that was in the  
630 forefront of his mind. But, yeah, Gray kept telling him, "You're not going to



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 15

631 jail. You're not going to jail. You've got my word," and it didn't matter.  
632  
633 Q: Okay. Were the contact teams pretty much formed before Sgt. Hunkapiller  
634 got there?  
635  
636 A: Loosely. I mean, it was just kind of whoever was standing here. We had  
637 people here. Once Sgt. Hunkapiller got there, he actually had a better idea  
638 than, I think, what we had set up because he wanted to make the protection  
639 bigger for us, so he had us put two shields together. And then he ensured that  
640 we had 40 caliber. I think there were multiple 40's, as well as multiple less-  
641 lethal shotguns.  
642  
643 Q: When you say 40 caliber, you mean the 40 mm or the -  
644  
645 A: Yes, I'm sorry.  
646  
647 Q: The grenades?  
648  
649 A: The blue little bullet things, the rubber ones that we shoot out.  
650  
651 Q: The less-than-lethal grenade ones?  
652  
653 A: Correct. Yeah. Sorry.  
654  
655 Q: It's all right. It's okay.  
656  
657 A: I'm not a gun person. My apologies.  
658  
659 Q: No, I totally understood. So, was the contact team still basically in the same  
660 place?  
661  
662 A: Yes.  
663  
664 Q: Okay. Did anything cause the subject's demeanor to severely change during  
665 any of this time?  
666  
667 A: I don't know what caused him to move or advance. I don't know.  
668  
669 Q: Okay.  
670  
671 A: Actually, you know what? I take that back. He didn't like the dog. I  
672 remember he kept saying, when I put out, "The dog's not going to hurt you,"  
673 — or somebody said something about "The dog's not going to hurt you," but  
674 he was concerned about the dog.  
675



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 16

676 Q: Did he say anything about the dog?  
677  
678 A: Not that I heard.  
679  
680 Q: Okay. Did the dog arrive before the sergeant or after the sergeant?  
681  
682 A: I don't recall. So, I was tucked back here, in this area, and so I'm not sure  
683 where they entered from. I want to say I heard the dog barking before I heard  
684 the sergeant's voice. Not to say that he didn't arrive before them, but I think  
685 the dog might have been on scene first.  
686  
687 Q: Okay. Did your tactical plan change when the dog arrived? Were you  
688 considering using the dog?  
689  
690 A: So, Sergeant broadcasted that the dog was authorized to use. He did do that,  
691 yes, so that was a consideration for sure.  
692  
693 Q: Did you speak to the K-9 handler?  
694  
695 A: I did not.  
696  
697 Q: Okay. So, let's get to the point where the contact team — you became a part  
698 of the contact team after the sergeant got there?  
699  
700 A: I did.  
701  
702 Q: Okay. And you had your less-than-lethal shotgun out, right?  
703  
704 A: Correct.  
705  
706 Q: Okay. So, was there an order given to start advancing?  
707  
708 A: Yes.  
709  
710 Q: By who?  
711  
712 A: Sgt. Hunkapiller.  
713  
714 Q: Okay. Was there a particular reason for that or was that just time to go?  
715  
716 A: So, I think it was a mixture of both because, at the time, I know they were  
717 working on trying to get a formal accountability of people inside the store,  
718 which at the time of this we couldn't do. But based on the fact that there was  
719 so many points of egress for him to get out and potentially hurt other people, I  
720 think it was pretty important that we were able to get him in custody.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 17

721 Absolutely. And so, Sergeant said, "Hey, this is the plan. You're less-lethal  
722 shotgun. You're 40. You two are shields." He took lethal coverage, as well  
723 as Ofc. Gray was lethal coverage for the contact team, and he said "Move."  
724 And so, I was tucked back here behind the shield. And so, by the time we  
725 came back around here, I could see him just like at a dead sprint back this  
726 way.  
727  
728 Q: Okay. So, you were tucked behind a shield, and you saw him start sprinting  
729 towards...  
730  
731 A: He starts running back like this. I don't know if he was going straight or kind  
732 of at an angle because we're coming from back around here and we're kind of  
733 turning as we're coming back from behind the register. And I'm short, right,  
734 so there's two guys taller than me holding shields. And so, I'm kind of trying  
735 to peer off to the right so I can engage as we're coming around here.  
736  
737 Q: Okay. So, if you could, draw an arrow where he started running, the  
738 direction.  
739  
740 A: So, he started running basically right here.  
741  
742 Q: Okay. When did you engage? Well, okay, let me rephrase that. Which less-  
743 lethal option was fired first? Do you know?  
744  
745 A: I don't know who the first round was.  
746  
747 Q: Were you the first? Do you know?  
748  
749 A: I could have been. I could have been. As soon as I felt it safe to do so from  
750 the officer that was the shield in front of me, and I could get a clear sight  
751 picture of him and I could see him advancing, I engaged him.  
752  
753 Q: Where was that on that arrow, on that line?  
754  
755 A: Him running?  
756  
757 Q: Where was he at when you began shooting?  
758  
759 A: He was probably right about here by the time I could visualize him.  
760  
761 Q: Okay. And then, how many rounds did you fire?  
762  
763 A: I fired four.  
764  
765 Q: Okay. Did they have any effect on him?





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 18

766  
767 A: No.  
768  
769 Q: Do you know if they hit him?  
770  
771 A: I aimed. I don't know. I mean, I had a pretty clear sight picture of his torso,  
772 but I did not see my round physically impact him because I was looking at the  
773 front side tip of my shotgun.  
774  
775 Q: Did he flinch?  
776  
777 A: Not really. And he had -  
778  
779 Q: Did he exclaim in pain? Any exclamation of pain?  
780  
781 A: No.  
782  
783 Q: No?  
784  
785 A: No. I could see, at the point that I engaged him — I fired four rounds as we  
786 tried to advance and close this gap to get him into custody. And as I engaged  
787 him, I could see — I don't know where they were coming from — the blue  
788 rounds from the 40 less-lethal rounds impacting, and it had no effect. He kind  
789 of — I want to say he moved his leg up, almost like playing dodgeball, right,  
790 trying to avoid them, but he did not slow a step. He kept coming this way.  
791  
792 Q: When you fired your rounds, were they one after another?  
793  
794 A: Yes.  
795  
796 Q: [*sneeze*]  
797  
798 A: Bless you.  
799  
800 Q: Excuse me. Sorry. So, they were continuous? [There weren't any pauses?  
801 (*overlapping*)  
802  
803 A: I believe so, yeah.] I believe so, yes.  
804  
805 Q: Okay. So, you saw one of the 40-mm rounds strike him?  
806  
807 A: I don't know if it struck him. I could see the blue going as — right where he's  
808 moving, you can see rounds impacting. I don't know if they hit him.  
809  
810 Q: And then he kind of flinched like in dodgeball -



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 19

811  
812 A: Correct.  
813  
814 Q: Okay. So, after you finished firing your four rounds, did you — when did you  
815 notice the firearms being fired?  
816  
817 A: So, I fired continuously as we advanced. He kept running this way. Ofc.  
818 Pinola and his dog were here because, like I said -  
819  
820 Q: Can you draw a "D" for dog and put it inside of a circle. That's where Pinola  
821 was, right?  
822  
823 A: Yeah. So, he was right here, and there was a second officer here. But as we  
824 came around here, he had been moving. When he came into my picture, he  
825 was already running. So, as we're advancing, I engage him with the four  
826 rounds as we continue to advance, and he's running straight for officers that  
827 are armed with firearms. Sgt. Hunkapiller's order and the plan was  
828 overwhelming less-lethal. As soon as he's disarmed — Pinola was stationed  
829 here because as soon as we could disarm him, Pinola was going to send his  
830 dog so that we could safely get him into custody. But, I mean, literally from  
831 here to here, there were so many less-lethal rounds fired at him. I've never  
832 seen anything like it, and he just continued to advance. It didn't seem to phase  
833 him in any way.  
834  
835 Q: Okay. How long after the less-lethal rounds did they fire their guns?  
836  
837 A: I think probably as maybe the last less-lethal round or maybe even they  
838 overlapped a little bit. Yeah, it wouldn't surprise me if they overlapped a little  
839 bit because he was moving that quickly. And to me, it seemed like he was  
840 almost a beeline straight for them.  
841  
842 Q: So, were you looking at him when the firearms started being discharged?  
843  
844 A: I was. So, I heard the initial round, and I looked over and I could see Pinola.  
845 I think he was kind of squatted down, and I could see a round. I could see  
846 them firing at him because he was advancing directly at them.  
847  
848 Q: Where was he when they started firing at him?  
849  
850 A: Who? Pinola?  
851  
852 Q: No, the suspect.  
853  
854 A: He was pretty freakin' close. Yeah, he was. I mean, he had to have been  
855 somewhere — wow. Do I draw a circle or what?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 20

856  
857 Q: Just draw it as a dot.  
858  
859 A: Okay. So, probably right about here.  
860  
861 Q: That's when they started firing?  
862  
863 A: He was pretty freakin' close to there because, I mean, it was -  
864  
865 Q: I'm not showing disbelief.  
866  
867 A: Sure. No, it was pretty freakin' close.  
868  
869 Q: Okay. And that's when they first fired at him?  
870  
871 A: Yes, that's when I first saw them firing at him. Yeah.  
872  
873 Q: Okay. Do you know how many rounds were fired?  
874  
875 A: I think I heard five or six.  
876  
877 Q: Total?  
878  
879 A: Yeah, in total.  
880  
881 Q: Okay. You said you did not render first aid afterwards?  
882  
883 A: I did not, no. I saw it happening.  
884  
885 Q: Okay. Can I see that?  
886  
887 A: Absolutely. Sorry.  
888  
889 Q: It's all right.  
890  
891 A: I'll get my own if I need to.  
892  
893 Q: When he was running, after you — okay. So, you guys started moving, right?  
894 And then that's when he started running?  
895  
896 A: I don't know who moved first because I was kind of standing here. So, I don't  
897 know if we caused the movement or if he started going. Like I said, I was  
898 looking at my shotgun to make sure I was good to go, and then Sergeant says  
899 "Go, go, go!" And as we start advancing, I can see him coming this way.  
900



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 21

901 Q: Okay. Was he saying anything at that point?  
902  
903 A: Not that I heard.  
904  
905 Q: Was he yelling?  
906  
907 A: Not that I observed or noticed.  
908  
909 Q: Could you hear him say anything right before when he started running?  
910  
911 A: I did not.  
912  
913 Q: Okay. Did anybody say anything to him right before he started running?  
914  
915 A: Well, yeah. I mean, they kept telling him "Put the knife down," but that was  
916 the last command that I'm aware of.  
917  
918 Q: Put the knife down?  
919  
920 A: Correct.  
921  
922 Q: Okay. Let's get to the point after the K-9 officer and the other officer fired.  
923 He's on the ground, right? Did he still have the knife in his hand?  
924  
925 A: Yes.  
926  
927 Q: Okay. Which hand?  
928  
929 A: It was his right hand. He still had it almost up directly about his chest. And  
930 so, he was holding onto it and I could hear multiple people still yelling, giving  
931 commands, "Drop the knife! Drop the knife!" And so, I initially, because he  
932 had closed that gap and all of our rounds weren't being effective, I actually  
933 transitioned to my pistol. And then I realized there's so much other lethal  
934 coverage. I re-holstered, tactically loaded or combat reloaded my shotgun.  
935 And I even told Sergeant or I asked him, "Hey, do you care if I shoot this at  
936 his hand?" I don't know why I asked. I know I could've. And then, as quick  
937 as I said it, boom, you hear the round and you see the knife go out. And as  
938 soon as the knife was gone, we were on him. And at that point, like I said, we  
939 wanted to get him contained and immediately start rendering aid.  
940  
941 Q: Okay. So, how far did he make it when you were firing your shots?  
942  
943 A: Probably roughly about here.  
944  
945 Q: Okay. Why don't you draw a box there and write "N" in there if you can?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 22

946 Okay. So, that's where you were standing when he was on the ground?  
947  
948 A: I think, yeah.  
949  
950 Q: Okay. And you did not fire again when he was on the ground?  
951  
952 A: No.  
953  
954 Q: Okay. Did you see any other — so, the 40-mm and the less-lethal shotgun.  
955 Were there any other less-lethal?  
956  
957 A: A taser. A taser was also used.  
958  
959 Q: He was tased?  
960  
961 A: He was tased, yeah.  
962  
963 Q: Was he tased when he was on his feet, or was he on the ground?  
964  
965 A: I think after — well, I don't know. I don't know that.  
966  
967 Q: Okay. Did you see the reactions to the taser, his physical reactions to the  
968 taser?  
969  
970 A: I know they had no effect. I didn't see the prongs actually impact him, but I  
971 heard the taser fire. And I know that once we were able to get close enough to  
972 render aid, I could see the taser prongs in him. And so, if they did hit him, it  
973 literally had no effect on him.  
974  
975 Q: Okay. So, when he was on the ground, you said they shot 40 mm and it hit  
976 the knife out of his hand?  
977  
978 A: Just at his hand, yes.  
979  
980 Q: Were any other less-lethal discharged at him at that time that you know?  
981  
982 A: No, not that I'm aware of.  
983  
984 Q: Okay. Was he showing any signs of compliance?  
985  
986 A: No.  
987  
988 Q: Okay. When you first started directing your contact team, before the sergeant  
989 got there and you said that you had lethal cover was in front of less-lethal and  
990 you swapped them, -



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 23

991  
992 A: Correct.  
993  
994 Q: Do you know the officers that that was?  
995  
996 A: I don't. I can tell you who I was talking to. I know that the officer was  
997 standing there, that had lethal coverage, had a reflective vest on because I  
998 think they were working a 901 on I-5 and then he cleared to come assist with  
999 the cover call. And so, the officer that had lethal coverage was standing right  
1000 here, and the shield was right next to him. And so, we had an officer back  
1001 behind him. And so, that officer is who I wanted to just reposition over here  
1002 so that we could get the less-lethal. And I even specifically say, "Let's put  
1003 less-lethal in front because that's what we want to do. We want to use that."  
1004  
1005 Q: You wanted to use less-lethal first?  
1006  
1007 A: Absolutely, yeah.  
1008  
1009 Q: Okay. Had you ever had any contact with this subject?  
1010  
1011 A: No.  
1012  
1013 Q: Had you ever seen him?  
1014  
1015 A: No.  
1016  
1017 Q: Did any officer that you came in contact with during this incident, did they  
1018 mention anything that made you think they knew him?  
1019  
1020 A: No.  
1021  
1022 Q: Okay.  
1023  
1024 A: No. We were trying to gather intel on who he was as a form of de-escalation  
1025 so that we could build that rapport with him. And so, they ran an RO check  
1026 on the vehicle, which I don't believe was helpful, and the only information  
1027 that he told us was his name was Jordan is what he said.  
1028  
1029 Q: Okay.  
1030  
1031 A1: May I ask a question?  
1032  
1033 Q: Yeah.  
1034  
1035 A1: Were you aware if there were people out in the front of the store?



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. J. FINNICUM  
Interviewer: Det. S. Krutz  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 24

1036  
1037 A: Yes.  
1038  
1039 A1: Were there people milling around when you came in?  
1040  
1041 A: Yeah. So, when I entered the store, as I arrived, I could see what I presumed  
1042 were employees and customers all huddled here. They were standing out in  
1043 the rain. They looked like they were pretty fearful.  
1044  
1045 A1: Okay.  
1046  
1047 A: So, I think it was eight to 10, maybe give or take a few.  
1048  
1049 Q: Got it. Thank you. Okay. We're going to take a break. Let's go back on the  
1050 record. Okay. We have just a couple quick follow-ups. Did you ever see him  
1051 on his phone?  
1052  
1053 A: No.  
1054  
1055 Q: Okay. And did you ever see his phone?  
1056  
1057 A: I did.  
1058  
1059 Q: Okay.  
1060  
1061 A: After everything unfolded, I think Ofc. Smith was standing by, watching his  
1062 phone at the produce area where he was standing, and it was just sitting on top  
1063 of produce there.  
1064  
1065 Q: Okay. And did you give him any commands?  
1066  
1067 A: Initially, when I came in I just said, "Hey, drop the knife, dude," but for the  
1068 most part I wasn't a part of negotiations or anything.  
1069  
1070 Q: Did he respond to you?  
1071  
1072 A: No.  
1073  
1074 Q: Okay. All right. That's it. That concludes the interview.  
1075  
1076 **End of Recording**  
1077  
1078 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** OBSERVATIONS: SGT LANGE # 3067

**Author** 536 - LANGE, MICHAEL 3067

**Related Date** Dec-14-2020

OBSERVATIONS: Sgt Lange # 3067

I am currently assigned as a Detective Sergeant in the Homicide Unit of the Sacramento Police Department.

#### NOTIFICATION:

On Saturday, 12-13-20, at 0749 hrs, I was notified by SPD Communications via a text notification a homicide team call out 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air) regarding an Officer Involved Shooting. I responded directly to the scene to assist with the investigation.

#### ARRIVAL AND BRIEFING:

I arrived on-scene at 0857 hrs and checked in with the scene recorder. Detective Sergeant Maclafferty had been assigned as the case supervisor for the incident. I was assigned to conduct weapons inspections and round counts of the firearms belonging to Officer Pinola and CHP Officer Simpson.

#### WEAPONS INSPECTION:

##### CHP Officer Simpson

CHP Officer Simpson had previously been transported from the scene by CHP personnel. He was waiting at the CHP Woodland Station (located at 13739 Andrew Stevens Dr, Woodland. I responded to the CHP Woodland station and arrived at appx 0945 hrs. I met with CHP investigations Sgt Jim Sheenan who assisted in facilitating obtaining overall photographs of Ofc Simpson and weapon inspection/round count. At 1010 hrs, I conducted the weapons inspection of Ofc Simpson's firearm. The inspection was captured on my body camera video.

Officer Simpson's was armed with a department issued Smith and Wesson M&P40, .40 caliber, semi-automatic handgun. The firearm had the serial number of [REDACTED]. The firearm had an attached tactical light affixed to the front rail system. Per Officer Simpson his handgun was fully duty loaded with (1) round in the chamber and (15) rounds in the magazine that was inserted into the firearm prior to the incident. Upon inspection, I located (10) total rounds in the firearm. (1) round was in the chamber and (9) rounds were in the attached magazine. In addition to the rounds in Officer Simpson's gun, he had (3) additional (15) round capacity ammunition magazines worn on his duty belt. The (3) ammunition magazines were not accessed during the incident and were loaded with (15) rounds each. Officer Simpson's weapon was carried in a holster that was affixed to the right side of his uniform duty belt. Officer Simpson stated that he was not carrying an additional back-up weapon or additional ammunition on his person at the time of the shooting. This inspection occurred on 12-13-2020, at approximately 1010 hours, in a private office inside the CHP Woodland facility.

I collected Officer Simpson's handgun, primary magazine and ammunition contained in the primary magazine.

SPD Officer Pinola





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Officer Pinola had previously been transported from the scene by SPD personnel and was waiting at the Central Police Station at 300 Richards Blvd. At the conclusion of his investigative walk thru, Officer Pinola was then brought to Police Headquarters for an official weapon's inspection and round count. Prior to the inspection, I was informed that CSI photographs had already been taken at 300 Richards Blvd. Additionally I was advised that Officer Pinola already had a round count conducted by patrol Sergeant Hunkapiler in the field shortly after the incident. For investigative consistency, the decision was made to conduct a second round count and weapon inspection. At 1257 hrs, I conducted the weapons inspection of Officer Pinola's firearm. The inspection occurred inside of interview room # 5 and was video recorded.

Officer Pinola was armed with a personally owned Glock model 17, 9mm semi-automatic handgun. The firearm had the serial number of [REDACTED]. The firearm had an attached tactical light affixed to the front rail system and a red dot sighting system. Officer Pinola stated his primary handgun was fully duty loaded with (1) round in the chamber and (17) rounds in the magazine that was inserted into the firearm prior to the incident. Upon inspection, I located (14) total rounds in the firearm. (1) round was in the chamber and (13) rounds were in the attached magazine. In addition to the rounds in Officer Pinola's primary handgun, he had (3) additional (17) round capacity ammunition magazines worn on his duty belt. The (3) ammunition magazines were not accessed during the incident and were loaded with (17) rounds each. Officer Pinola's weapon was carried in a holster that was affixed to the left side of his uniform duty belt.

Officer Pinola advised that he was also carrying a back up firearm. His backup firearm was a Smith and Wesson, Air Weight, .357 caliber revolver. The firearm had the serial number of [REDACTED]. Upon inspection, I found the revolver to be fully loaded with (5) total rounds in the cylinder. Officer Pinola also was carrying 5 additional, SW 38 special rounds. The backup revolver and extra ammunition was kept inside a secured pocket on his external vest carrier.

Officer Pinola stated that he was not carrying any additional weapons or ammunition besides what was already inspected.

I collected Officer Pinola's primary firearm, primary magazine and ammunition contained in the primary magazine.

#### CRIME LAB INSPECTION:

On 12-14-20, at 1025 hrs, I released Officer Simpson and Officer Pinola's firearms and magazines to the county crime lab for a weapons functionality examination and test fire.

On 12-15,-20, at 1111 hrs, I was contacted by the Sacramento County Crime lab and advised that Ofc Simpson's and Ofc Pinola's firearm inspection was complete and they were ready for pickup. At 1140 hrs, Det. Worm responded and pick up the firearms to be returned to the Officers. She transported them to Police Headquarters and released them to my custody at 1230 hrs.

I later released both firearms back to Ofc Simpson and Ofc Pinola respectfully.

On 12-16-20, I received the county crime lab report from Phil Hess regarding the weapon inspection. I attached the crime lab report to this report.

#### INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW-UP:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

On 12-14-20, at appx 1415 Hrs, I joined Det. Putman to monitor the interview with SPD Officer Swaleh. The interview occurred at Police Headquarters and was audio recorded. (See Statement by Det. Putman). Prior to the interview, Ofc Swaleh was given the opportunity to watch relevant video from his perspective. This included his body camera video, Officer Pinola's body camera video and (1) video's from inside the store.

On 12-15-20, at appx 1000 hrs, I met with CHP Sergeant Tim McCollister at Police Headquarters. Sgt McCollister provided me with the following:

1. Copy of CHP's radio traffic
2. Ofc Simpson's patrol vehicle's in car camera system. The system has an audio microphone, but Ofc Simpson was not wearing it during the incident. The footage will capture any audio from inside the patrol vehicle, but nothing external once Ofc Simpson entered the store.
3. Copy of CHP's dispatch log
4. Preliminary employment history of Ofc Simpson.

I provided this information to Det Krutz who is the lead Detective assigned to the case. Sgt McCollister advised he will be following up with full personnel and range qualification records.

Sgt McCollister requested initial copies of the following from SPD: He also requested a complete copy of the report once it is completed.

1. Copy of SPD's radio traffic
2. Copy of SPD's dispatch log
3. Crime Scene log
4. Names and ID's of all Officers involved and onscene.
5. All associated video

I was able to provide him with all of the requested items, except the video. I advised that we were still organizing and compiling all the video. I further stated that once we had all the video and once all the interviews were complete, we would be able to provide all the associated video.

At appx 1500 hrs, I was advised by Sgt McCollister that CHP Ofc Simpson was declining to provide a voluntary statement at this time.

On 12-16-20, at appx 0830 hrs, I spoke with [REDACTED]. He is the Loss Prevention Director for the Raley's/Bel Air Coporation. [REDACTED] advised that on 12-15-20, CHP Sgt Jeff Ansicar requested and was given a copy of the store surveillance video by staff at the Bel Air on Arena Blvd.

At appx 1600 hrs, I was contacted by CHP Sergeant Jim Sheeran. He advised that Sgt McCollister was no longer involved with or conducting the administrative investigation for the CHP. Sgt Sheeran advised the he was now the point of contact from CHP and any requests or follow-up would be coordinated by him. Sgt Sheeran advised he was aware that CHP had obtained the video and that Ofc Simpson had invoked and declined to provide a voluntary statement. Sgt Sheeran advised that he would be coming to Sacramento tomorrow (Thursday 12-17-20) and would contact me with additional information.

On 12-17-20, at 0930 hrs, I spoke with Sgt Sheeran. He advised that he was attending a briefing with his command staff regarding the investigation later that morning. Sgt Sheeran advised that CHP Ofc Simpson



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

was going to be shown the full store surveillance video prior to any statements being made. Sgt Sheeran stated that Ofc Simpson would be providing either an administrative statement to CHP investigators or a voluntary statement to SPD investigators the following day (Friday 12-18-20). I confirmed with him that SPD would accept a voluntary written or verbal statement from Ofc Simpson at any time. Sgt Sheeran advised that the situation would be discussed with CHP admin and Ofc Simpson's representatives. He advised he would let me know the decision regarding the statement as soon as possible.

During our conversation, I requested Ofc Simpson's training and qualification records as well as CHP's use of force policy to add to our report. Sgt Sheeran provided my CHP's Use of Force and Officer Safety Manual. I attached both to the report. He advised that he would also obtain the training/qualification records and forward them to me as soon as he had them. Sgt Sheeran also requested a copy of the pertinent SPD body camera footage of the incident. We continued our offer to show CHP admin personnel body camera video and that I would be able to provide them copies once the SPD PIO had publicly released the video. The public release was tentatively scheduled form Monday 12-21-20.

At appx 1415 hrs, Sgt Sheeran contacted me and advised that Ofc Simpson elected not to provide a voluntary statement to SPD. He advised that CHP would be conducting an administrative interview on Friday 12-18-20.

On 12-21-21, I received copies of Ofc Simpson's personnel profile, range qualification and work schedule. I attached the documents to the report. I also released copies of the body camera videos of Ofc Pinola, Sgt Hunkapiler, Ofc Gray and Ofc Finnicum to Sgt Sheeran due to the PIO publicly releasing video from the incident.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** MURAWSKI

**Author** 3299 - MURAWSKI, BRIAN 0871

**Related Date** Dec-16-2020 11:28

I, Detective Murawski #0871 (IV96), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2003. I have been assigned to Office of Investigations as a Detective within the Sacramento Police Department since August of 2016. As a Detective I have been assigned to the Neighborhood Crimes Unit (Robbery/Burglary), the Felony Assaults Unit, and I am currently assigned as a Detective within Homicide Investigation Unit. My primary duties as a Detective within the Homicide Investigations Unit are to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths, and officer involved shootings.

### NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, 12/13/20, at approx. 0749 hours, I (Detective Murawski #871, IV96) was notified of a homicide team call out, regarding a Sacramento Police Department Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that occurred inside of the Bel Air Market located at 3250 Arden Blvd. in the City of Sacramento. I arrived on-scene in the area of 3250 Arena Blvd. at approx. 0913 hours and attended the briefing that was conducted by SPD Patrol Lieutenant B. Ellis #4075 at that location at approx. 0939 hours.

### ADDITIONAL FOLLOW-UP

Following the briefing, Sergeant Ellis gave me the assignment of interviewing employee witnesses who were still on-scene at Bel Air.

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1034 hours, I contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside one of the offices located inside of the Bel Air (3250 Arena Blvd.) and obtained her statement. While speaking with [REDACTED], she advised me that she had photos on her cell phone that she took during the incident. I asked her if she would email me the photos that she had taken. She later sent me an email that included multiple photos of the incident. I later copied those photos to a disc and booked them as evidence.

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1044 hours, I contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside one of the offices located inside of the Bel Air (3250 Arena Blvd.) and obtained his statement.

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1051 hours, I contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside one of the offices located inside of the Bel Air (3250 Arena Blvd.) and obtained her statement. [REDACTED] advised me that she had taken a video related to the incident. She later emailed me a copy of the video and I burned it to a disc and booked it as evidence.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1107 hours, I contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside one of the offices located inside of the Bel Air (3250 Arena Blvd.) and obtained her statement.

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1112 hours, I contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside one of the offices located inside of the Bel Air (3250 Arena Blvd.) and obtained her statement.

On 12/13/2020, at approx. 1119 hours, I contacted Witness [REDACTED] inside one of the offices located inside of the Bel Air (3250 Arena Blvd.) and obtained her statement.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** OBSERVATIONS: DET KRUTZ

**Author** 522 - KRUTZ, SCOT 0680

**Related Date** Dec-16-2020 15:00

On 12-13-20, at 0743hrs, I was at home and on call when I received notification of an Officer Involved Shooting that had just occurred at 3250 Arena Blvd in Sacramento, CA. I was instructed to respond to the scene. I arrived at approximately 0840hrs and there were several representatives from both the Sacramento Police Department and the California Highway Patrol who were on scene or arrived before the briefing. I checked in with the Scene Recorder CSO Rios (3CS25) #8198. Several officers, detectives, and members of the Command Staff of the Sacramento Police Department responded to the scene including:

Chief Hahn #5011  
Deputy Chief Peletta #5100  
Deputy Chief Risley #5010  
Deputy Chief Lester #5060  
Captain Eklund #5035  
Captain Oliveira #5045  
Captain Leong #5000  
Lt. Heinlein #4085  
Lt. Halstead #4063  
Lt. Start #4106  
Lt. Forbeck #4065  
Sgt. Buchanan #3134  
Sgt. Villegas #3124  
Sgt. Maclafferty #3065  
Sgt. Ellis #3132  
Sgt. Ligon #3009  
Sgt. Lange #3067  
Det. Trimpey #806  
Det. Masee #548  
Det. Putman #870  
Det. Cruz #278  
Det. Cannedy #521  
Det. Schulte #911  
Det. Culp #858  
Det. Derrick #342  
Det. Murawski #871  
Det. Yonemura #852  
DA Investigator Ubois  
DA Investigator Stigerts  
Mandy Holm (OPSA)  
Latisha Watson (OPSA)

Det Severi and Det Kitley had responded HOJ to begin the process of downloading the Body Worn Camera footage from the incident.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

#### BRIEFING:

At 0939hrs, I attended a briefing given by Lt. Ellis of the Sacramento Police Department regarding the incident.

The Sacramento Police Department had received a call for service regarding a subject who crashed into the Bel Air Supermarket with his vehicle. The subject then ran into the store and stated that someone was trying to kill him. Employees at the store called 911 and then attempted to calm him down. The subject, a male adult, then grabbed a set of scissors and tried to cut himself. The scissors were too dull so he grabbed a bread knife from the sandwich counter of the store and began to cut himself. Ofc Gray #704 (1B18) arrived on scene at 0643hrs and attempted to make contact with the subject. He broadcast over the radio that the subject was cutting his arm. The subject then charged at Ofc Gray. Ofc Gray was able to put a checkout line of the supermarket in between himself and the subject and called for additional units. He then tried to engage the subject in conversation and attempted to de-escalate the situation unsuccessfully.

Additional units arrived on scene as did Sgt. Hunkapillar (2SM1). The additional units brought less than lethal weapons and shields. Sgt. Hunkapillar arranged the officers into contact teams and developed a plan to safely disarm the subject. The subject then began to run and the officers fired the 40mm impact grenade launchers and beanbag shotguns at the subject but the subject didn't stop. The subject then ran directly at Officer Pinola #279 (K91) and CHP Officer Simpson #17351 with the knife. Both Pinola and Simpson fired their firearms at the subject who then fell to the ground. The subject still refused to drop the knife and a CED was used to no avail. Ofc Lindner then fired a 40mm impact round at the knife, dislodging it from the subject's hands.

Officers approached and immediately began lifesaving efforts on the subject. The Sacramento Fire Department arrived on scene within one minute of the shooting and took over care of the subject. Fire Fighter Kolpacoff pronounced the subject deceased at 0713hrs.

The scene was secured and a Homicide call out was initiated.

The vehicle that collided with the building was a Nissan with an OR license plate [REDACTED]. The registered owner of the vehicle was listed as Jordan Zenka with an address in Sherwood, OR. Ofc Barret #204 contacted Sherwood PD and requested a driver's license photo of the registered owner. Ofc Humphey of Sherwood PD sent Zenka's OR Driver's License photo to Ofc. Barrett who then compared it to the deceased subject and concluded that it was him.

The following Sacramento Police Officer's discharged less than lethal munitions at the subject:

Ofc. Lindner #538 (1B34) fired 2 x 40mm rounds  
Ofc. Finneccum #360 (1B13) fired 4 x beanbag rounds from shotgun  
Ofc Espinoza #360 (2B48) fired 1 x 40mm round  
Ofc. Swaleh #900 (1A65) fired 1 x beanbag round from shotgun  
Ofc. Helmich #589 (1B32) fired 2 x 40mm rounds  
Ofc Tsverov #893 (1A27) discharged his CED twice





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

The following Sacramento Police Officer's were on scene at the time and witnessed the incident:

Sgt. Hunkapillar #3108 (2SM1)  
Ofc Melloch #602 (1A67)  
Ofc Spring #1006 (2A62)  
Ofc Herman #659 (2A62)  
Ofc Gardner #440 (2B33)  
Ofc Thompson #915 (2B33)  
Ofc Obrion #936 (1B26)  
Ofc Smith #314 (1B23)  
Ofc Gould #244 (1A12)  
Ofc Henderson #978 (1B26)

The following Sacramento Sheriff's Department Deputies responded to the scene:

Dep Parsius #785  
Dep Bollinger #215  
Dep Riggins #813  
Dep Carrero #632  
Dep Swift #730

A phone was found on scene near to where the subject was standing prior to running towards the officers. The phone was being called repeatedly from [REDACTED] and the name [REDACTED] was displayed.

#### WALK THROUGH:

After the briefing, I walked through the scene and observed the deceased subject who was on the ground with bandages on his torso. I observed several casings for both lethal and less than lethal ammunition in the area. I observed the subject's cell phone sitting on produce and the subject's vehicle that was in contact with the front glass of the store.

#### FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION:

After the briefing, I was designated as lead investigator by Sgt Maclafferty. It was decided that the officers who fired less than lethal munitions at the subject would be formally interviewed at HOJ. These officers performed a walk through with their legal representative, IA, OPSA, and the detective who was assigned to interview them.

I was assigned to interview Ofc Hemlich, Ofc Finneccum, and Ofc Pinola.

**At 1152hrs**, I accompanied Ofc. Hemlich as he walked through the scene. Tim Davis and Josh Kirtlan from the Sacramento Police Officer's Association, Ofc Pitts from the Professional Standards Unit, and Sgt Villegas from Internal Affairs accompanied us. Ofc. Hemlich pointed out where he was standing when he fired the 40mm grenade launcher.

**At 1215hrs**, I accompanied Ofc Pinola as he walked through the scene. His attorneys, Joseph Hoffman





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

and Javier Castro, Sgt Ligon, and Sgt Villegas were present during the walk through. Ofc. Pinola pointed out where he was standing when he fired his firearm.

**At 1222hrs**, I accompanied Ofc Finnicum as he walked through the scene. Sgt Ligon, Tim Davis from the Sacramento Police Officer's Association , Sgt Villegas, and Ofc Pitts were present during the walk through. Ofc Finnicum pointed out where he was standing when he fired the beanbag shotgun.

I then responded to HOJ and wrote a search warrant (SW#210916024638) to search the phone and the vehicle that were found at the scene of the shooting. Judge Mcfetridge approved the warrant.

I then began to research Jordan Zenka and was able to identify his mother, [REDACTED], [REDACTED]. With the coroner's permission, I called her and told her about her son. She said that her son was a "binge drinking alcoholic" who used methamphetamines. She blamed her son's troubles on his boyfriend [REDACTED].

The phone was given to the Sacramento Police Department Digital Forensics Unit to process. They were unable to bypass the security to gain access to the phone. They were able to access the SIM card of the phone which contained several downloads that included information regarding Witchcraft and Satanism.

**On 12-14-20**, I searched Zenka's vehicle at Central Valley Towing at 8240 14th Ave. Indicia was located in the vehicle and later booked into evidence.

**On 12-14-20**, at 1300hrs, I interviewed Ofc. Hemlich #589 in a room at HOJ. Sgt. Ellis of the Sacramento Police Department Homicide Unit and Hemlich's attorney, William Creger, were present. The interview was audio recorded and the recording was later transcribed and attached to the report. Ofc. Hemlich stated he arrived at the scene and brought a 40mm less than lethal grenade launcher. He said he fired the weapon once when the suspect was running towards the door and the K9 officer. He then fired the weapon at the subject while he was on the ground because Sgt. Hunkapillar called for more less than lethal to make the subject drop the knife.

**On 12-14-20**, at 1506hrs, I interviewed Ofc Finnicum #920 in a room at HOJ. Sgt. Ellis of the Sacramento Police Department Homicide Unit and Finnicum's attorney, William Creger, were present. The interview was audio recorded and the recording was later transcribed and attached to the report. Ofc. Finnicum stated he was second on scene and deployed a less lethal shotgun during the incident. He stated that he fired the shotgun four times and was unsure if he struck the suspect.

**On 12-15-20**, at 1238hrs, I interviewed Ofc Pinola #279 in a room at HOJ. Sgt. Maclafferty of the Sacramento Police Department Homicide Unit and Pinola's attorney, Joseph Hoffman , were present. The interview was audio recorded and the recording was later transcribed and attached to the report. Ofc Pinola described his arrival and the incident in detail.

**On 12-15-20**, I spoke with [REDACTED], the Corporate Director of Public Affairs for Raleys. She provided me with information she had received from employees present at the incident. This information had already been obtained by Det. Trimpey.

**On 12-16-20**, I served a search warrant (SW#210917043748) for CDR's for Zenka's phone ([REDACTED]).



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

**On 1-11-21**, I spoke with Det. Sgt Lange of the Sacramento Police Department Homicide Unit and asked that he request the CHP MAIT team to inspect the vehicle for mechanical defects. He agreed.

**On 1-13-21**, I met with Det. Von Schoech who is the Family Liaison for the Sacramento Police Department. We searched the vehicle again at the mother's request for personal items. See Det. Von Shoech's supplement for what was taken.

**On 1-26-21**, Det Worm and I met with Sgt Gillerstrom of the CHP Multidisciplinary Accident Investigation Team at Central Valley Towing. I provided him with overall photo's of the vehicle and where it had come to rest in the collision with the building.

**On 3-8-21**, I received the CDRs for Zenka's phone [REDACTED] from T-Mobile. No location data was included in the information from T-Mobile. I sent a request for the Truecall Data on 3-9-21. The following is an excerpt from the Cell Hawk database and it shows the activity on Zenka's phone up to and after the incident.

12-12-20

07:04:36 PM	Text	Outgoing	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
07:05:13 PM	Text	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:23:28 PM	Text	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:54:06 PM	4(sec)	Voice	Outgoing	[REDACTED]
10:37:18 PM	Text	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
11:10:35 PM	41	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]
11:11:32 PM	145	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]

2020-12-13

06:35:30 AM	5	Voice	Outgoing	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
07:52:42 AM	58	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
07:54:15 AM	Text	Incoming	127	[REDACTED]	
07:54:15 AM	Text	Incoming	128	[REDACTED]	
09:05:38 AM	4	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:06:18 AM	5	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:06:59 AM	6	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:07:41 AM	7	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:08:42 AM	4	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:09:23 AM	Voice	Incoming		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:09:34 AM	3	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:10:24 AM	Text	Incoming		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:10:32 AM	4	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:11:27 AM	Text	Incoming		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:11:31 AM	Text	Incoming		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:11:34 AM	1	Voice	Incoming	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:11:41 AM	Text	Incoming		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:11:46 AM	Text	Incoming		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
09:12:12 AM	Voice	Incoming		[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

**On 3-11-21**, I received the true call data from T-Mobile . The data shows that Zenka was in or near his residence until 0629hrs on 12-13-21 and then he drives directly to the Bel Air where the incident occurs.

**On 4-26-21**, I received a report from the Multidisciplinary Accident Investigation Team of the California Highway Patrol regarding their mechanical inspection of the Jordan Zenka's vehicle. Included with the report were two discs; one with an electronic copy of the report, and one with 212 photos taken during the inspection of the vehicle. The report shows that no defects of the vehicle were located that would cause Zenka to strike the building. (The hard copy of the report and the two discs were booked into evidence.)

### VIDEO SYNOPSIS:

#### **OFC GRAY BODYWORN CAMERA**

Arrival: 0644hrs

Ofc Gray arrives and, as he is walking in, is told by employees that the subject is cutting himself. He stops after entering the store and looks at a subject in the distance and says hey come here. He then requests units code 3. He tells the subject to put down the knife and that he is fine. His hand is over his body worn camera. He tells the subject that he is fine and to relax. He takes his hand off of his camera and you can see the subject a distance away. He broadcasts that the subject is still behind the counter with the knife. The subject says something but it is unintelligible.

At 06:46:37 the subject begins to approach Ofc Gray and Ofc Gray tells him no and then retreats. The subject quickly moves from the bakery into the produce section and Ofc Gray takes up a position behind a display of wine and the self-checkout. Ofc Gray tells the subject that he is fine and no one is there to hurt him. He asks the subject what his name is and the answer is unintelligible. The subject says something regarding a hospital and Ofc Gray says that he can get him to a hospital if he puts down the knife. He tells the subject they can just sit there and talk and they have all the time in the world.

Ofc Gray broadcasts that the subject is bleeding from his neck and is now talking to him over in the produce section. SGT Hunkapillar instructs him to evacuate the store if he can. Ofc Gray explains on the radio that he doesn't want to take his eyes off of the subject since the subject had charged him. He again tells the subject to drop the knife.

SGT Hunkapillar instructs arriving officers to bring in a shield.

Ofc Finnicum arrives carrying a less than lethal shotgun and is shown in the footage at **0648hrs**. Ofc Finnicum tells the subject to drop the knife, dude and that they can help him but he has to drop the knife.

The subject says something unintelligible and Ofc Gray responds, "No, you don't have to. Just talk to us."

It sounds as if the subject is saying that he doesn't want to go to the hospital and Ofc Gray explains that he doesn't have to repeatedly. Ofc Gray tells him that he wants to be able to talk to him but he has to put down the knife. He says he wants to work with him and no one wants to shoot him. He says they know each other's names and asked him to work with him. He says they can work through this together.

Other officers begin to arrive on scene and Ofc Gray continues to engage the subject. The subject



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

responds to Ofc Gray several times but his responses are unintelligible. Ofc Gray asks, "Can we talk about this when you don't have a knife?" He also tells the subject that he is not going to take him to jail.

Ofc Gray tells the other officers that there are still employees in the background. The other officers move off to extract the other employees.

Ofc. Gray asks the subject if he has family around here and the subject says his family is in Oregon. Ofc Gray continues to engage the subject and tries to get him to put down the knife.

The K9 arrives and begins to bark. The dog seems to upset the subject and Ofc Gray explains that no one is going to hurt him and the dog isn't going to be sicked on him. The subject then says something and Ofc Gray responds and says the dog isn't going to come at him and that he isn't going to stab the dog.

Ofc Tseverov takes over engaging the subject at 0700hrs.

Ofc Gray and other officers discuss extracting the employees that may be in the bakery.

Sgt Hunkapillar arrives at 0703hrs and creates the contact team with two shields.

Ofc. Gray joins the contact team and he is assigned as lethal cover. Ofc Gray's camera is obscured by other officers in front of him.

Sgt Hunkapillar instructs the contact team to move forward. Ofc Tservov tells the subject to get on the ground and the subject begins to run and the shooting occurs.

#### **SGT HUNKAPILLAR BODYWORN CAMERA:**

Arrival: 0703hrs

Sgt. Hunkapillar's footage starts at 0656hrs. Nothing can be seen in the footage but you can hear him driving his vehicle code 3. Shortly thereafter Sgt. Hunkapillar approves the use of K9. At 0700hrs, he uncovers the camera and his driving is now visible.

He arrives at 0703hrs and approves the use of the 40mm over the radio. He then walks up to the employees who are outside of the building and has them move away. He then enters the store and his camera becomes obscured by his clothing again. At 0704hrs, he says he wants two shields and he tells the officers to get ready. He can then be heard speaking to K9 Ofc Pinola and he tells him that they are going to approach and bean bag the suspect and to use the dog if the subject drops the knife. He instructs Ofc Lindner to deploy to the south of the subject in the store. He can be heard organizing the other officers into a contact team with the 40mm grenade launchers, bean bag shot guns, and the shields. He tells them that they are going to use overwhelming less than lethal force and if he drops the knife then Pinola will send his dog in. He uncovers his camera at 0706hrs and tells another officer that they will be lethal cover with him.

At 07:07:18hrs he says, "Let's go. Let's Go," to the officers and the contact team begins to move forward. He then says, "Now! Now!" and the officers begin to fire less lethal munitions. The subject comes into view and he is running northbound and then turns to the east. Gun fire is heard as the subject approaches the



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

corner of the wall near to the front door. Sgt. Hunkapillar calls for the dog but then to hold up. The dog isn't sent. He then says to hit him again with the forty. The subject is instructed to drop the knife and you can hear a taser deployed. Several officers tell the subject to drop the knife and then the taser is deployed again. A 40mm is fired and Sgt. Hunkapillar says, "there you go." He then says, "Give me a shield." and he approaches the subject with other officers. He then asks for Fire to enter. First aid is begun on the subject.

#### **OFC FINNICUM BODYWORN CAMERA:**

Arrival: 0648hrs

Enters store and contacts Ofc. Gray who tells Ofc Finnicum that the subject had already charged him once. Ofc Finnicum takes up a position next to Ofc. Gray while Gray engages the subject verbally.

Subject can be seen in the distance but cannot be heard clearly on video. The subject is shown on video holding a very large knife that has a silver blade. Ofc Finnicum discusses force options with other officers and does not directly engage the subject verbally.

Ofc Finnicum is armed with a bean bag shotgun.

Sgt. Hunkapillar arrives at 0703hrs and he begins to form the officers into a contact group and begins to implement a plan of action to apprehend the subject. Through out the planning, other officers are trying to communicate with the subject to de-escalate the situation.

At 07:07:18hrs, the contact team begins to move forward at Sgt Hunkapillar's direction. The subject begins to run at what appears to be a full sprint northbound towards a wall. Several officers discharge less than lethal ammunition at the subject. Officer Finnicum fires his shotgun (4) times as the subject runs. It is unclear how many times the subject is struck and by whom. The less than lethal ammunition has no effect on the subject. He reaches the wall to his north and then begins to move east bound towards the exit doors which are blocked by K9 Ofc Pinola and CHP Officer Simpson. When the subject reaches the corner of the wall that leads to the exit, Ofc Pinola and Ofc Simpson open fire with their firearms and strike him, sending him to the ground. Several shots are heard.

Once on the ground, the subject is given several commands to drop the knife but he does not comply. Ofc Finnicum does not fire his shotgun while the subject is on the ground, holding the knife. The subject is struck by a taser and his body can be seen tensing up but he doesn't drop the knife. The subject is struck by a 40mm round and then a 40mm round hits the knife itself, forcing it from the subject's hand. Several officers immediately move in and handcuff the subject.

First aid is begun immediately. Ofc Finnicum does not administer first aid to the subject. Sacramento Fire Department personnel arrive on scene within 2 minutes and take over care of the subject.

The subject is pronounced deceased at 0713hrs.

The scene is secured.

#### **OFC HEMLICH BODYWORN CAMERA:**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Arrival: 0651hrs

Ofc Hemlich's footage begins while he is on scene of a vehicle accident on I-5 Northbound at Richards Blvd. He then responds to the Bel Air Code 3. He arrives at 0651hrs and enters the store. He deploys a 40mm grenade launcher. He contacts the other officers.

Ofc. Hemlich is designated by Sgt Hunkapillar as part of the contact team.

At 07:07:18hrs, the contact team is told to start forward and the subject then begins to sprint northbound. Hemlich fires a 40mm round and it is unclear if it strikes the subject.

After the subject is brought to the ground, Ofc Hemlich then fires another less lethal round from the 40mm that strikes the subject in the torso.

#### **OFC PINOLA BODYWORN CAMERA:**

Arrival: 0654hrs

Ofc Pinola's video begins while he is driving code 3 to the scene. He arrives at the scene and then puts a tether on his dog and enters the store. The dog barks several times and it is hard to hear the dialogue in the video. The suspect can barely be seen in the footage.

Ofc Pinola first contacts officers near the self check out area and then moves to a position in front of the door. CHP Ofc Simpson is in position next to him.

Sgt. Hunkapillar then advises Ofc Pinola that officers are going to approach and bean bag the subject and asks Ofc Pinola to be ready to send his dog if the suspect drops the knife.

An officer in the background is continuously trying to engage the suspect in dialog throughout the video.

Ofc Pinola then says, "Jordan don't run. Police K9. Don't run."

The suspect can be seen pacing back and forth behind a display stand.

At approximately 07:07:20 the officers near the check out begin moving forward behind shields and less lethal ammunitions are fired. The suspect is not visible in the footage at this time because of the direction the camera is pointing.

The subject is out of view until 07:07:24 when he appears from around a corner approximately 10 feet in front of Ofc Pinola. The knife is clearly visible in the suspect's right hand. Ofc Pinola fires his gun with his left hand and is holding his dog's tether with his right. CHP Ofc Simpson fires at the subject at the same time and follows him to the ground with his gunsights. It is not apparent from the video how many rounds each officer fires.

Once on the ground, the subject is given several commands to drop the knife but he does not comply. He is struck by a taser and his body can be seen tensing up but he doesn't drop the knife. The subject is struck by a 40mm round and then a 40mm round hits the knife itself, forcing it from the subject's hand.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Several officers immediately move in and handcuff the subject.

#### **OFC. TSVEROV BODYWORN CAMERA :**

Arrival 0700hrs

Ofc Tsverov is CNT trained and a member of the Sacramento Police Department Crisis Negotiator Team. It should be noted that the subject's responses described below are deduced from context because they, for the most part, can't be heard.

Ofc Tsverov arrives at 0700hrs and asks Ofc Gray if he wants Tsverov to take over as primary and Ofc. Gray agrees. Tsverov takes over as primary in contacting the subject. He says, "Hey buddy, my name is Ruvim what's your name?" Zenka answers but Tsverov can't hear him.

Tsverov moves to a closer position behind a shield. Jordan seems to tell him that someone was chasing him. Tsverov says, "We are with the police department. We are here to help you. Do you need the fire department? That doesn't look good. Hey Jordan what's your last name." Jordan seems to answer that it doesn't matter. Tsverov says, "It does matter. Are you sure you don't want the fire department to look at you? That doesn't look good man. We are here to help you bud. You said you got in a car accident?"

Ofc. Tsverov then tells another officer to coordinate a stack of carts in case he tries to run and then says never mind.

He then asks, "Jordan, how are you feeling? Are you doing OK? Do you need the fire department. Is there someone we can contact for you Jordan?" Jordan seems to answer no.

Tsverov asks, "Where are you hurt Jordan?" There is a pause and no answer and Tsverov asks, "Do you mind putting the knife down?" Jordan answers something that can't be heard and Tsverov asks, "What other guy? Is there someone else here with you?" Tsverov then asks, "No?"

Tsverov asks, "Jordan, do you have any family we can contact for you?" There is no answer.

Tsverov asks, "What's your plan for today, Jordan?" There is no answer.

Tsverov asks, "What happened before the accident, was someone chasing you? Before the car accident? Were you involved in a car accident?" Tsverov then asks another officer if he was involved and is told about the accident and how Zenka ran into the store. Tsverov asks another officer to run up the car so they can find out who they were dealing with.

Tsverov asks, "What happened before the accident, Jordan? Are you injured from the car accident?"

Tsverov then says, "Hey Jordan, no one is back there. We are just here to help you. Jordan, what happened before the accident, are you injured from the car accident?" There is no answer.

Tsverov asks, "Hey Jordan can you put the knife down for me? What happened with the car accident? Was it just a car accident? I read that someone was trying to chase you down? Is that true? Was someone chasing you? How old are you Jordan? Hey Jordan, no one is back there. Don't worry. We are just here to help you. Hey Jordan, where are you cut?"



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

Tsverov then draws his taser and tells someone that he has the long distance taser. The K9 begins to bark and Tsvorov says, "Hey Jordan can you put the knife down for me? Jordan, Jordan, drop the knife for me please. We want to help you. You look injured."

Ofc Pinola then says, "Jordan don't run. Police K9. Don't run."

Ofc Tsvorov, "Drop the knife. Jordan, put the knife down. Jordan, don't fight or resist us. We are here to help you. We do not want to hurt you Jordan. Jordan, put the knife down, and we can get help you. We can get the fire department to come here and help you."

Ofc Tsvorov then says, "No Jordan. Get on the ground Jordan." Ofc Tsvorov moves with the contact team. Less than lethal shots can then be heard.

Ofc Tsvorov moves with the contact team.

07:07:26 Tsvorov fires his taser at Zenka. Gunshots can also be heard. Jordan falls to the ground out of view of the camera. Ofc Tsvorov yells, "Drop the knife. Drop the knife." He then says, "Taser going one more time. Taser. Taser. Taser." and he fires his taser again (07:07:26). He yells, "Drop the knife."

After the knife is out of Jordan's hands, Ofc Tsvorov yells, "Roll on your stomach. Roll on your stomach Jordan."

The contact team then approaches Zenka and Ofc Tsvorov assists with first aid.

## **BEL AIR INTERIOR SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS:**

### **COFFEE SHOP DOOR**

06:30:36 The camera shakes and two subjects look towards front of the store.

06:46:30 The subject is seen running in front of camera (from Ofc Grey's BWC you can see that the subject is running at Ofc Grey.)

### **WEST DOOR**

06:30:50 A subject runs into the business, holding a cell phone in his left hand and pointing outside with his right hand. He appears to say something to an employee who is seated by the west door. The subject is clothed in a dark-colored tank top, dark-colored pants, and no shoes. This subject was later identified as Jordan Zenka.

**PTZ #7** *This camera is positioned in the produce section, and pointed towards the west door*

06:30:50 Zenka briefly stops by the first section of produce bins before making his way to the west side of the business towards the bakery

### **CAFÉ DOOR**





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

06:33:50 An employee hands a cup of water to someone out of view of the camera.

06:42:48 Zenka walks towards the bakery while talking on his phone.

06:43:49 Employees begin to leave the bakery looking upset. Other employees run towards the area but then leave.

06:46:38 Zenka runs from the area of the bakery towards the front of the store carrying the large knife.

#### **PRODUCE I & PTZ #7**

06:44:31 Ofc. Grey walks in.

06:46:45 Zenka is in the produce section carrying the large knife *after* charging Ofc Grey. It should be noted that Zenka seems to be breathing heavily.

06:53:06 Additional officers arrive on scene. Zenka notices several officers positioned to the south of the produce section and he puts the large knife against the inside of his left wrist as if he is threatening to cut himself again.

06:54:06 Zenka seems to hear something behind him and he quickly moves around the produce display still holding the knife against his wrist. He repeatedly looks behind and around him as if he expects to be surprised from behind.

06:56:23 Zenka moves the large knife from the inside of his left arm to the right side of his neck and back again. (He keeps the knife at his wrist until he runs towards the officers).

06:59:17 Zenka takes his phone from his left front pants pocket and places it on the display in front of him.

07:07:17 Zenka walks a few steps in one direction along one side of the produce display and then runs in the other direction, to the north and towards the exits. Zenka is clearly holding the knife. Officers deploy less than lethal ammunition and Zenka seems to flinch and turn his body but he does not stop. Zenka turns to the east and runs directly at OFC Pinola and CHP Simpson who shoot him. Zenka falls to the floor still clutching the knife in his right hand. Zenka falls to his back. He still clutches the knife while on the ground. He raises the knife into the air in response to being tased but he doesn't drop the knife until what appears to be a 40mm less lethal round strikes the knife directly. Officers then approach Zenka and begin first aid.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description:

Reference Number:

RADIO TRAFFIC  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 1

1 **RADIO TRAFFIC, CASE 20-362291**  
2  
3  
4  
5 DISPATCH: 1-Bravo-18, [inaudible-00:01] assist on a 901ab in 1A at Bel Air,  
6 3250 Arena Blvd. A male just 901'd into the building. Then, he  
7 ran inside, saying someone was trying to shoot at him. Trying to  
8 gather additional still 3250 Arena Blvd., 1A-Adam. Need  
9 additional units.  
10  
11 OFFICER: 13, in route.  
12  
13 DISPATCH: 13, check.  
14  
15 SGT HUNKAPILLAR Sam-1, I copy that. When that scene stabilizes, we'll have a CSO  
16 respond. CSO day shift.  
17  
18 DISPATCH: Sam-1, check. Update on the 901 on Arena. Caller is not seeing  
19 anyone else outside or around. The vehicle is a red Nissan Sentra.  
20 The driver walking around in the store doesn't look injured. Male,  
21 black, 30's, 5'10" build, gray tank top, black jeans.  
22  
23 Attention units sector 6 is at a 901 on I-5. It's the Richards off-  
24 ramp. A big rig overturned. And on Fire.  
25  
26 OFFICER: 62 here. I need a medic too.  
27  
28 DISPATCH: 62, check.  
29  
30 OFFICER: Hey, [inaudible-01:37] does he need Fire down there for your  
31 guys?  
32  
33 OFFICER: [inaudible-00:47] He's not really talking to me, but he's standing  
34 up, but he's not saying anything. Let's get Fire over here.  
35  
36 OFFICER: 67 for 65, if you have flares, can you shut down the off-ramp,  
37 please?  
38  
39 OFFICER: Alpha-67 for 65.  
40  
41 OFFICER: Bravo-64, what off-ramp do you need shut down?  
42  
43 OFFICER: We're on southbound I-5 at Richards. We've already got it pretty  
44 much shut down.  
45



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

RADIO TRAFFIC

Case # 20-362291

Page 2

46 OFFICER: We could use a lot of flares, though. There's a lot of almost 901's.  
47  
48 OFFICER: If the unit could go northbound on the south — sorry, southbound  
49 on the northbound exit, we can just hand flares off. There's not  
50 enough for him to get his car around, but we're kind of low on  
51 them.  
52  
53 OFFICER: All right, 34. I'll get some at Richards. Can we get CHP out there  
54 to do this as well?  
55  
56 OFFICER: Sam-3, if you guys have an opportunity, put on your vests due to  
57 the weather and low light.  
58  
59 OFFICER: 62, it looks like [inaudible-03:37].  
60  
61 OFC GRAY: 18, he's cutting himself.  
62  
63 DISPATCH: Copy, 18. Check.  
64  
65 OFC GRAY: Yeah, 18, we need units Code. He has a knife, and he cut himself  
66 inside the bakery.  
67  
68 DISPATCH: Bravo 13, I copy Code. Bravo-23 is going to try to start that way  
69 to assist as well.  
70  
71 OFC GRAY: Yeah, 18, he's not cooperating. He's still behind the bakery with a  
72 knife.  
73  
74 DISPATCH: Beeper's yours  
75  
76 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Sam-1, start him cover from wherever we can get it.  
77  
78 OFC PINOLA: K9-1, in route.  
79  
80 DISPATCH: K9-1, check. Any additional units en route to assist 3250 Arena  
81 Blvd., Code 3.  
82  
83 OFC GRAY: 18, he's still behind the counter with a knife.  
84  
85 DISPATCH: Copy.  
86  
87 OFC GRAY: 13, how far out are you?  
88  
89 OFC FINNICUM: I'm just getting on I-5 north.  
90



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

RADIO TRAFFIC  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 3

91 OFC GREY: 18, do we have any SSD units close?  
92  
93 DISPATCH: 18, will check.  
94  
95 OFC GREY: 18, he's charging me with the knife.  
96  
97 OFC GREY: 18, he backed off.  
98  
99 DISPATCH: Copy subject backing off now.  
100  
101 SGT HIUNKAPILLAR: Yeah, Sam-1, put in all zones I want a Code 3 cover to him from  
102 wherever we can get it.  
103  
104 DISPATCH: Cover, putting out the hotline now.  
105  
106 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: 18, talk to me.  
107  
108 OFC GRAY: 18, he's bleeding pretty good from his neck. He's talking to me  
109 over in the produce section, but he's still got the knife.  
110  
111 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Copy. Try and get that store evacuated if you can.  
112  
113 OFC GRAY: 18, I'm working on it, but given the fact that he charged me with a  
114 knife a few minutes ago, I'm keeping eyes on him.  
115  
116 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: 13 from Sam-1, take a shield in there when you get 906.  
117  
118 OFC GRAY: 18, 13 is here with less lethal. We don't have a shield. It's just us  
119 two right now.  
120  
121 DISPATCH: All units SSD has two units en route Code 3.  
122  
123 OFC FINNICUM: 13, he's talking to us. If we can get units to the north entrance over  
124 at Bel Air.  
125  
126 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Sam-1, stage Fire. And I want them to stage there, not at their  
127 station.  
128  
129 DISPATCH: Sam-1, check.  
130  
131 OFC GRAY: 18, still talking  
132  
133 DISPATCH: Check.  
134  
135 OFC LINDER: Bravo-34, 906. I got the shield.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

RADIO TRAFFIC  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 4

136  
137 DISPATCH: Copy. 2-Sam-1, control.  
138  
139 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Sam-1.  
140  
141 DISPATCH: Sam-1, Fire is ready and they're staging at their station on El  
142 Centro, less than one mile from the store, and asking if that's okay.  
143 Or at the 925  
144  
145 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: No, as long as they're close, I'm good.  
146  
147 DISPATCH: Copy. Thank you.  
148  
149 OFC FINNICUM: [inaudible-11:59].  
150  
151 OFC FINNICUM: 23 from 13. Bravo-23 from 13.  
152  
153 OFC SMITH: Go ahead.  
154  
155 OFFICERS OVERLAP: [inaudible-12:29] staff is inside the bakery. Try to find a way to  
156 evacuate them.  
157  
158 OFC FINNICUM: Hey, he's moving back towards the bakery.  
159  
160 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Sam-1, I don't want him out of that building. If you have to use  
161 less lethal to do so, you're authorized.  
162  
163 OFC PINOLA: K9-1, 906.  
164  
165 DISPATCH: K9-1, check.  
166  
167 OFC SMITH: 23, Bravo-23, we have two units that are clearing out the back  
168 corner of the business.  
169  
170 DISPATCH: Check.  
171  
172 OFFICER: Send the hot seat a request if there's any CNT officers.  
173  
174 DISPATCH: Copy. Will check citywide.  
175  
176 Bravo-26, I'm going to start you that way and preempt you from  
177 the current call.  
178  
179 OFC HENDERSON: I copy. 2-Sam-1, do you copy that?  
180



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

RADIO TRAFFIC  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 5

181 OFFICER: Yeah, affirm.  
182  
183 OFC PINOLA: K9-1, do we have any units on the exterior [inaudible-15:13]?  
184  
185 OFC PINOLA: K9-1, [inaudible-0:15:29] on the northwest side.  
186  
187 DISPATCH: K9-1, confirming said you want units on the northwest side?  
188  
189 OFC PINOLA: Affirmative. It seems like all the units are responding here to the  
190 scene. We need them on the perimeter.  
191  
192 DISPATCH: Check. Next units responding to go to the northwest side.  
193  
194 OFFICER: Bravo 25  
195  
196 DISPATCH: Go ahead.  
197  
198 OFFICER: [inaudible-16:13].  
199  
200 DISPATCH: Check.  
201  
202 OFC PINOLA: K9-1, [inaudible-16:22] I'm going on scene. Do you want me  
203 anywhere specific?  
204  
205 OFC SMITH: The northwest part of the business is all cleared out. Nobody's  
206 back there.  
207  
208 OFFICER: Sheriff K9. Are there any sheriff units on scene?  
209  
210 OFC FINNICUM: 13, [inaudible-16:59] He refuses to ID himself.  
211  
212 DISPATCH: Bravo-13, confirming, you said that he's detained?  
213  
214 OFFICER: Negative. He still has the knife. [inaudible-17:17].  
215  
216 DISPATCH: Negative copy. The dog in the background is too loud.  
217  
218 OFC SMITH: Bravo-23, put somebody outside the building on the northwest  
219 area. There's one emergency door there that if he runs, he can get  
220 out of the building over there, so place somebody on that part of  
221 the building outside.  
222  
223 DISPATCH: Alpha-23 is taking that spot.  
224  
225 OFC MACLEAN: Alpha-23, check.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

RADIO TRAFFIC  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 6

226  
227 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Sam-1, K9 is authorized.  
228  
229 DISPATCH: Check.  
230  
231 OFFICER: Alpha-23, from Sheriff K9-4. Where are you at? I will meet up  
232 with you.  
233  
234 OFC PINOLA: K9-1, I didn't copy the traffic. Was that Sheriff's K9? Then we'll  
235 put them on the exterior perimeter.  
236  
237 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Sam-1, call.  
238  
239 DISPATCH: Sam-1, check.  
240  
241 OFFICER: Sheriff K9-4, I'm on the northwest corner by the Peet's Coffee  
242 inside.  
243  
244 DISPATCH: Copy.  
245  
246 OFC MACLEAN: Alpha-23 we still have employees in the Peet's area on the  
247 northwest corner.  
248  
249 DISPATCH: Copy, in Peet's area, northwest corner.  
250  
251 OFC SMITH: All right. We've got two units heading over there to get rid of  
252 those people.  
253  
254 OFFICER: Sam-3 per Lincoln-5, dedicate the channel. Move everybody else  
255 to 4.  
256  
257 DISPATCH: Check. 2-Sam-1, we're just waiting for 4 to copy.  
258  
259 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: 2-Sam-1, what was that?  
260  
261 DISPATCH: We're just waiting for channel 4 to copy, and then they'll take  
262 everyone that's not on this call.  
263  
264 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: All right. Ask Lincoln unit if we can dedicate.  
265  
266 DISPATCH: They just said that.  
267  
268 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Copy. Thanks.  
269  
270 OFC HENDERSON: 1-Bravo-26, I'm going 906, I'm going to be coming in. Where's a



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

RADIO TRAFFIC  
Case # 20-362291  
Page 7

271 good spot for me?  
272  
273 OFC GRAY: 26 from 18, are you in the back bakery?  
274  
275 OFC HENDERSON: I'm sorry, I didn't copy. What was that?  
276  
277 OFC MACLEAN: 23 we are over here  
278  
279 OFC GRAY: Hey, Clare, if you're in the back bakery, there's an employee  
280 tucked to the right side of the café. He's curled up, and he's pretty  
281 scared, so that's the only person that's over there that we can  
282 identify.  
283  
284 DISPATCH: Sam-1 -  
285  
286 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Let's get another shield in there. Sam-1, 906.  
287  
288 DISPATCH: Sam-1, check. Bravo-64 is asking if you need a 40 mm.  
289  
290 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Yeah, affirm.  
291  
292 DISPATCH: Check.  
293  
294 OFC FINNICUM: 13, we have two 40's and multiple less-lethal shotguns inside.  
295  
296 DISPATCH: Check.  
297  
298 OFC MACLEAN: 23, Where's our employee from where we are in the bakery?  
299  
300 DISPATCH: Attention all units, anyone not on the 901ab, to go to channel four.  
301 Channel one is now dedicated. Repeating, channel one is  
302 dedicated. If you're not on the 901ab, go to channel four.  
303  
304 OFC PINOLA: K9-1, we have seen movement around the perimeter to rescue that  
305 individual in the bakery.  
306  
307 DISPATCH: Check.  
308  
309 OFC PINOLA : K9-1, that employees clear.  
310  
311 DISPATCH: Check.  
312  
313 OFFICER: Store clear... they're out of there.  
314  
315 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Hey, Lindner, let me know when you're set up over there.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

RADIO TRAFFIC

Case # 20-362291

Page 8

316  
317 OFC LINDER: All right. We're on the scene with less lethal towards the rear now.  
318  
319 DISPATCH: Check. Sam-1, since we're dedicated, do you want me to turn the  
320 beeper off? [pause] Sam-1, since we're dedicated, I'm turning off  
321 the beeper.  
322  
323 SGT FRAZIER Sam-2, shots fired.  
324  
325 DISPATCH: Copy, shots fired.  
326  
327 SGT FRAZIER: Sam-2, send Fire in.  
328  
329 DISPATCH: Sending in Fire. Where do you want Fire?  
330  
331 OFFICER: [inaudible-28:03].  
332  
333 OFFICER: [inaudible-28:09].  
334  
335 DISPATCH: Bravo-13, negative copy. Anyone have eyes on Bravo-13? He  
336 keyed up and didn't say anything.  
337  
338 OFFICER: He's taking one into custody right now. Tell Fire to go to the west  
339 entrance.  
340  
341 DISPATCH: Copy, west entrance.  
342  
343 OFFICER: Shots fired K9-3 copy. Two units en route.  
344  
345 DISPATCH: Copy.  
346  
347 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Sam-1, get Fire in here.  
348  
349 DISPATCH: Fire's en route.  
350  
351 SGT FRAZIER (?): All units on the exterior, start getting tape up. Lock this parking  
352 lot down.  
353  
354 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: Lincoln 5 Sam-1.  
355  
356 LT ELLIS: Yeah, go ahead.  
357  
358 SGT HUNKAPILLAR: I'll need you out here.  
359  
360 LT ELLIS: Affirmative. I'm en route.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

RADIO TRAFFIC

Case # 20-362291

Page 9

361  
362 DISPATCH: Control, copy.  
363  
364 OFC WELTZ: Bravo-25, has the plate been attached for this 901'd vehicle?  
365  
366 DISPATCH: Bravo-25, I'm new to the channel. It looks like we have a 2010  
367 Nissan ending in... [REDACTED].  
368  
369 OFC WELTZ: What does the R/O come back to?  
370  
371 OFC MACLEAN: 23, medics are coming in from the west side.  
372  
373 **End of Recording**  
374  
375 **Transcribed by: DocuScript, LLC/mw**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** DET. PUTMAN 870 OBS

**Author** 3448 - PUTMAN, DAVID 3040

**Related Date** Dec-19-2020 7:28

I, Detective Putman #0870 (IV127), have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department since 2005. I have been assigned to Office of Investigations as a Detective within the Sacramento Police Department since August of 2016. As a Detective I have been previously assigned to the Felony Assaults Unit, and I am currently assigned as a Detective within the Homicide Investigation Unit. My primary duties as a Detective within the Homicide Investigations Unit are to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths, and officer involved shootings.

### **NOTIFICATION:**

On Sunday, 12/13/20, at approx. 0749 hours, I (Detective Putman #870, IV127) was notified of a homicide team call out, regarding a Sacramento Police Department Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that occurred inside of the Bel Air Market located at 3250 Arden Blvd. within the City and County of Sacramento. I arrived on-scene in the area of 3250 Arena Blvd. at approx. 0912 hours and checked in with the scene recorder CSO McCloski #8119. I then attended the briefing that was conducted by SPD Patrol Lieutenant B. Ellis #4075 at that location at approx. 0939 hours.

### **WALK THROUGH:**

I conducted an OIS walk through with California Highway Patrol Officer Michael Simpson at 1124 hours. The personnel who attended the walk through were as follows; Scott Jonson #14975 CAHP District Director and legal counsel for Officer Simpson, CAHP representative Brian Vanhorn #16254 and CHP IA Investigator Tim McCollister #19906. During the walk through Ofc. Simpson advised of his location and perspective at the time of the shooting. CSI marked the location and the scene was cleared.

I conducted an OIS walk through with Sacramento Police Officer Swaleh #900 at 1158 hours. The personnel who attended the walk through were as follows; Officers Kirtlan and T. Davis Sacramento Police Officers Association (SPOA) and legal counsel for Officer Swaleh, Sergeant Villegas and Officer Pitts from the Sacramento Police Dept. Professional Standards Unit (PSU). During the walk through Ofc. Swaleh advised of his location and perspective at the time of the shooting. CSI marked the location and the scene was cleared.

I conducted an OIS walk through with Sacramento Police Officer Gray #704 at 1218 hours. The personnel who attended the walk through were as follows; Officers Kirtland and T. Davis Sacramento Police Officers Association (SPOA) and legal counsel for Officer Gray, Sergeant Villegas and Officer Pitts from the Sacramento Police Dept. Professional Standards Unit (PSU). During the walk through Ofc. Gray advised of his location and perspective at the time of the shooting and the scene was cleared.

### **INTERVIEWS:**

Once the briefing was completed, I was advised by Detective Sergeant MacLafferty that I would be assisting Detective Krutz #680, IV107 who was assigned as the lead detective. My initial assignment was



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

to conduct an interview of California Highway Patrol Officer Michael Simpson #17351, Sacramento Police Officers Swaleh # 900 and Gray #704.

On 12-14-2020 at 1200 hours Officer Swaleh responded to the Hall of Justice (HOJ) located at 5770 Freeport Blvd where he was given the opportunity to watch his Body Worn Camera (BWC) video prior to an interview. After viewing the video Officer Swaleh gave a detailed statement regarding his actions during the Officer involved Shooting. Officer Swaleh fired 1 less lethal / bean bag round in an effort to stop the suspect who was charging at officers with a knife. See Officer Swaleh's statement for further details.

On 12-14-2020 at 1400 hours Officer Gray responded to the Hall of Justice (HOJ) located at 5770 Freeport Blvd where he was given the opportunity to watch his Body Worn Camera (BWC) video prior to an interview. After reviewing the video Officer Gray gave a detailed statement regarding his actions during the Officer involved Shooting. Officer Gray fired no lethal or less lethal weapon systems. See Officer Gray's statement for further details.

On 12-15-2020 at 1000 hours Officer Simpson responded to the Hall of Justice (HOJ) located at 5770 Freeport Blvd where he was given the opportunity to watch his Body Worn Camera (BWC) video prior to an interview. After reviewing the video Officer Simpson chose not to give a statement regarding his actions during the officer involved shooting.

#### ADDITIONAL FOLLOW-UP:

On 12-14-2020 I assisted Detective Krutz with a search of a red Nissan sedan, Oregon license plate [REDACTED]. See Detective Krutz report for further detail.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** DET SCHULTE #0911

**Author** 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911

**Related Date** Dec-23-2020 8:00

I, Detective Schulte #0911, have been employed by the Sacramento Police Department as a sworn, full time, police officer since 2013. I am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations as a Detective with the Felony Assaults Unit. My primary duties are to investigate and/or assist with the investigation of crimes including, but not limited to assaults with deadly weapons, felony batteries, kidnapping, and homicide. Additional responsibilities include interviewing victims, witnesses and suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, and delivering courtroom testimony.

On Sunday 12/13/2020 at approximately 0818 hours, I was notified by Homicide Sgt. Maclafferty #3065 of a homicide team call out to 3250 Arena Blvd. Sacramento Police Department Officers responded to the above location regarding a subject acting erratically with a knife. A subsequent Officer Involved Shooting Occurred.

I arrived on scene at approximately 0857 hours. I attended the homicide briefing and walkthrough of the scene, conducted by Lieutenant Ellis. I was then assigned to assist with witness interviews.

I contacted witness [REDACTED] and obtained his statement (see statement). It should be noted that my Body Worm Camera was activated during my contact with witness [REDACTED].

I contacted witness [REDACTED] and obtained his statement (see statement). It should be noted that my Body Worm Camera was activated during my contact with witness [REDACTED].

I contacted witness [REDACTED] and obtained her statement (see statement). It should be noted that my Body Worm Camera was activated during my contact with witness [REDACTED].

I contacted witness [REDACTED] and obtained his statement (see statement). It should be noted that my Body Worm Camera was activated during my contact with witness [REDACTED].

I contacted witness [REDACTED] and obtained her statement (see statement). It should be noted that my Body Worm Camera was activated during my contact with witness [REDACTED].

I was then tasked with collecting the Less Lethal weapons used in the incident.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

I collected the Less Lethal Bean Bag Shotgun (#S279) from Officer J. Finnicum #920. The shotgun had one live bean bag round in the chamber, two live bean bag rounds in the magazine, and two live bean bag rounds in the side saddle.

I collected the Less Lethal 40mm (#FW14666) from Officer R. Lindner #538. The 40mm had two live rounds in the side saddle.

I contacted Officer A. Espinoza #360 who advised that his Less Lethal 40mm was placed in his locker at JERPF and a spent 40mm casing from the incident was placed in his pants inside the locker. I responded to JERPF and located the 40mm weapon (#FW14665) and spent 40mm casing. There were three live 40mm rounds in the side saddle of the weapon.

Detective Murawski obtained the Less Lethal Bean Bag shotgun (#S084) from Officer J. Swaleh #900. There were four live bean bag rounds on the side saddle and four live bean bag rounds in the magazine.

Detective Murawski obtained the 40mm less lethal weapon (#FW14662) from Officer J. Helmich #589. There were three live rounds on the side saddle.

Detective Murawski obtained the Tazer 7 (#X400037V5) from Officer R. Tsverov #893.

Forensic Investigator Hynes #6371 (CSI27) responded to HOJ and photographed the Less Lethal weapons.

I placed the six Less Lethal weapons in Homicide Sergeant Lange's office.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

Type 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #32) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject (WITNESS #32) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Author 4075 - SCHULTE, BRENDAN 0911

Related Date Dec-23-2020 14:33

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 1113 hours, I Detective Schulte #0911 contacted [REDACTED] on scene at 3250 Arena Blvd and obtained his statement. It should be noted that my Body Worn Camera was activated during my contact with [REDACTED]. He stated the following in summary:

I've worked here for about two years in E-Cart. My shift today was 0600 to 1500.

I was shopping an order and I came back to the E-Cart area and saw that a car had crashed into the building. I thought the noise was a pallet falling but after seeing the car, knew it had to be that. I saw the guy come inside the store and then I heard screaming from the bakery area. I thought he may have had a gun, just based on the current times and the screaming. My co-worker [REDACTED] and I then hid in the E-Cart area for about 20 minutes. While we were hiding, I heard someone yell that he had a knife. I didn't hear the officers talk to him. Then, two police officers came and escorted us out of the store. The shooting happened right as we got outside. I heard 14 to 20 shots.

The guy had brown-ish skin and was wearing a red shirt and blue jeans I think. He had black hair and had a medium build. I've never seen him before. I saw that his car had an Oregon license plate and was a red sedan.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** DETECTIVE CRUZ #0278 OBSERVATIONS

**Author** 3635 - CRUZ, MICAELA 0278

**Related Date** Feb-15-2021 14:35

I, Detective Cruz #0278, am currently assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's Major Crimes Division, Homicide Unit. My primary responsibilities are to investigate homicides, suspicious deaths, kidnappings, "in custody" deaths and officer involved shootings. In addition, my duties involve interviewing victims, witnesses, suspects, presenting cases to the Sacramento County District Attorney's Office for prosecution, as well as delivering courtroom testimony.

#### NOTIFICATION:

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 0800 hours, I was contacted by Homicide Detective Sergeant J. Ellis #3132 who informed me that homicide detectives were requested to investigate an officer involved shooting that had occurred at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air).

#### ARRIVAL:

On 12/13/2020, at 0820 hours, I arrived on scene. I observed the crime scene to be secured with crime scene tape, marked police vehicle and uniformed police officers.

#### BRIEFING:

At 0939 hours, Lieutenant Ellis #4075, conducted a briefing of the facts known to him at the time.

\*\*\*SEE DETECTIVE KRUTZ OBSERVATIONS FOR MORE DETAIL\*\*\*

#### SCENE DESCRIPTION:

The incident occurred inside on the property of 3250 Arena Blvd located within the City and County of Sacramento.

\*\*\*FOR SCENE DETAILS SEE DETECTIVE CANNEDY'S OBSERVATIONS\*\*\*





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

#### DEPARTURE:

At approximately 1300 hours, I cleared the scene.

#### ADDITIONAL OBSERVATIONS:

At the completion of the briefing I was assigned to assist with conducting interviews of the civilian witnesses. I responded to the upstairs back office area inside the store to conduct the interviews. All of the interviews were audio and video recorded utilizing my body worn camera and a copy of each interview was later booked as evidence.

At approx. 1036 hrs I contacted [REDACTED] who advised he is a night stocker for Bel Air and was on the opposite side of the store when the incident was occurring. [REDACTED] only saw the suspect for a split second while he was exiting the store (see statement).

At approx. 1050 hrs I contacted [REDACTED] who is a manager in the meat department. [REDACTED] advised he saw the suspect attack a bakery employee and as he approached the suspect, the suspect backed away from the bakery employee and began "sawing" at his neck. As [REDACTED] tried to get the bakery employee so they can flee, the suspect then began grabbing and pulling at the wounds on his neck (see statement).

At approx. 1105 hrs I contacted [REDACTED] who is an employee of Bel Air. [REDACTED] stated she was arriving to work when the incident was occurring and was directed to park in the gas station (see statement).

At approx. 1113 hrs I contacted [REDACTED] who is a cashier for Bel Air. [REDACTED] advised she was ringing up a customer at a register when she heard screaming. She looked over to the bakery and saw the suspect grabbing the arms of an employee inside the bakery. [REDACTED] then saw the suspect grab a knife and begin cutting his neck on one side and then begin cutting his neck on the other side (see statement). While speaking with [REDACTED], she advised me she had recorded a small portion of the incident on her phone after she had fled outside. I asked [REDACTED] to email me the video, but the file size was too large to send. We had the same issue with sending the video via text message. At the end of my interview of [REDACTED], I utilized my body worn camera to record the video taken by [REDACTED]. The video is approx 33 seconds long and is taken from the outside of the store and captures the self-check out area where there are two officers, pans to the produce area where the suspect is and then pans back to the self-check out area. In the self-check out area, one officer has his handgun drawn but it is down at his side. The second officer has a less lethal shotgun that is pointed in the direction of the suspect. You can not hear what if anything is being said by the officers or the suspect in the video. [REDACTED] zooms into the produce area where the suspect is located. The suspect appears to be wearing a dark grey colored tank top and his neck appears to be dark in color. The suspect is standing still next to the display of oranges.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

The camera pans back to the officer's who are in the same position and then the camera pans back to the suspect who continues to stand still.

At approx. 1134 hrs I contacted [REDACTED] who is a dairy clerk for Bel Air. [REDACTED] advised he heard hysterical yelling or screaming but did not see what was occurring due to his location, milk/butter area, in the store. [REDACTED] was told to call 911 and then provided with updates by other witnessing employees (see statement).

After conducting the interviews of the civilian witnesses, I was advised I would be conducting a walk-through of the crime scene with Officer Tsverov #893 who had deployed his Taser during the incident. At approx. 1233 hrs I conducted a walk-through of the crime scene with Officer Tsverov #893. Also present for the walk through was Sergeant Ligon (Felony Assaults), Officer Davis (Present of Sacramento Police Officer's Association), Sergeant R. Villegas (Internal Affairs) and Officer Pitts (FIT Team). Officer Tsverov identified where he was standing at the time at the time of the Taser deployment and the fact he deployed two cartridges. Prior to leaving the scene, Officer Tsverov was advised his interview of the incident would occur on December 15, 2020.

On 12/15/2020, Sergeant Lange had shown me the Taser download report for Officer Tsverov's taser during the incident. Officer Tsverov had been issued the Taser 7 as part of a test group for the Taser. I contacted Training Officer Schielie who was currently training officers in the use of the Taser 7 to familiarize myself with its functions and features. The Taser 7 has a few new updated features such as you can deploy two sets of probs from the same cartridge. If the trigger is pulled, it will deploy one set of probs and if the trigger is pulled again, it will deploy the second set of probs. The cartridges come in two lengths, short range and long range. There is a button on the side of the Taser called the "arc switch". If you would like to arc or cycle electricity again through the same set of probes that have been deployed, this button would be pressed to accomplish that.

At approx. 1512 hrs I contacted Officer Tsverov at 5770 Freeport Blvd and obtained his statement. Also present were Sergeant Ligon (Felony Assaults) and Officer Davis (Present of Sacramento Police Officer's Association). Officer Tsverov's interview was audio recorded only and a copy of it was later booked as evidence. During the interview, two maps of the interior of the store were shown to Officer Tsverov which were also booked as evidence. Officer Tsverov advised when he arrived on scene, he had taken over communication with the suspect who provided his first name as Jordan. Officer Tsverov also advised he noticed Jordan was bleeding from his neck and he was holding a knife. While Officer Tsverov was attempting to speak with Jordan, Jordan was either stabbing or slicing his arms. Officer Tsverov gave Jordan multiple commands to drop the knife and Jordan did not comply. At the time Officer Tsverov deploys his Taser, Jordan is on the ground still holding the knife. Officer Tsverov deploys the second set of prongs as well. Officer Tsverov again give's Jordan multiple commands to drop the knife and Jordan does not comply at which point Officer Tsverov cycles the electricity again for a total of three electrical cycles. Once Officer Tsverov's interview was complete, it was sent to DocuScrit for transcription. Once the transcribed statement was complete, I reviewed it for any errors and then sent it to Officer Tsverov and Officer Davis for their review.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

On 2/10/21, Officer Tsverov advised me his transcribed statement did not contain any errors. I then attached Officer Tsverov's statement to this report.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

### Narrative Text

**Type** 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

**Subject** TRIMPEY: OBSERVATIONS

**Author** 1010 - TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039

**Related Date** Feb-24-2021 14:30

OBSERVATIONS: DETECTIVE TRIMPEY #0806 (IV106)

#### NOTIFICATION:

On Sunday, December 13th, 2020, at approximately 0800 hours, I was notified of a homicide team callout to 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air) for an officer involved shooting. I responded to the scene from my residence and arrived at approximately 0900 hours.

#### ARRIVAL:

Upon arrival, I observed the portion of the parking lot serving the Bel Air to be secured by yellow police crime scene tape. The perimeter of the crime scene was secured by uniformed police officers in full police uniform and marked black and white SPD patrol vehicles. The crime scene was inside the store and all employee/customers were no longer in the store at the time I arrived on scene. Prior to entering the Bel Air, I checked in with the crime scene recorder and proceeded to the briefing location.

#### BRIEFING:

At approximately 0938 hours, Lieutenant Brian Ellis briefed the assembled homicide team, administrative review team and management team of all information known to him at the time. The briefing detailed a call for service from an employee of Bel Air for a male who collided with the exterior of the store. Upon police arrival, the male who collided with the exterior of the store was now inside the bakery and was cutting himself with a knife. Multiple officers responded and multiple attempts to de-escalate the subject who was cutting himself. Multiple forms of less-lethal weaponry were used with negative results to attempt to stop the subject as he moved towards officers with a knife. At this time, two officers (one SPD and one CHP) fired at the subject to stop the threat. (See Lead Detective Krutz observations for complete briefing details)

#### WALK-THRU:

I did not participate in a crime scene walk through.

#### ASSIGNMENT:

At the conclusion of the briefing, I was assigned to conduct witness interviews. I conducted witness interviews in the store director's office which was upstairs at 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air). I conducted the following interviews:

At approximately 1034 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. See attached statement.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 14

At approximately 1045 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. See attached statement.

At approximately 1057 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. See attached statement.

At approximately 1102 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. See attached statement.

At approximately 1115 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. See attached statement.

At approximately 1128 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] in the above-described director's office. The interview was audio and video recorded on body worn camera and a copy of the recording was later booked as evidence. The recording is available for transcription if necessary. See attached statement.

During the interview, [REDACTED] emailed cellphone videos of the police response taken from outside the store to me. I made copies of the videos and booked them as evidence.

At the conclusion of the above interviews, I returned to the homicide office. Once at the homicide office, I assisted with conducting criminal history computer checks on the suspect Jordan Zenka. I provided all information to Lead Detective Krutz.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 15

**Follow Up Report # SA 15**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**

Capacity: **CSI SCENE DIAGRAMS (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME**

**SCENE INVESTIGATION**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 2141** by: **4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361**

Report due on: **Jan-12-2021 (Tue.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Jan-28-2021 (Thu.) 931**

Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**

Approved on: **Jan-28-2021 (Thu.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 15

### Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT

**Subject** PHOTOS OF K9 OFFICER/OSCR, 3D SCANS OF SCENE

**Author** 4462 - KINOSHITA, AILEE 6361

**Related Date** Dec-29-2020 15:42

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0854 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26) arrived at 300 Richards Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Central Station to take photographs in regards to an officer involved shooting that occurred. Upon arrival, I contacted Lieutenant Morgado #406.

#### PHOTOGRAPHS AT THE CENTRAL STATION:

I took five (5) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Overall appearance of K9 Officer Pinola #279

At approximately 0928 hours, I changed my location to 3250 Arena Blvd - Bel Air to assist in the processing of the scene. Upon arrival at approximately 0944 hours, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Detective Yonemura #852, Detective Cannedy #521, Sgt Ligon #3009, and Supervising Forensic Investigator Woo #6382. Other Forensic Investigator's on scene include Forensic Investigator Kopf #6383 and Forensic Investigator Gunther #6386.

#### OSCR360 PHOTOGRAPHS AT BEL AIR:

I took eighty one (81) overall photographs of the scene using the OSCR360 camera; which were later saved to the Forensic Storage Network Drive.

#### DIAGRAM MEASUREMENTS AT BEL AIR:

I collected measurements of the crime scene and evidence using a Leica RTC360 3D scanner. The RAW scan data was registered and prepared for viewing using the Leica Cyclone Register 360 software. On 01/27/2021, the data was finalized, and I transferred all scan data on to the Forensic Storage Network Drive.

I cleared the scene at approximately 2104 hours



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 16

**Follow Up Report # SA 16**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**

Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID -  
CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 2255** by: **4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383**

Report due on: **Dec-20-2020 (Sun.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.) 1402**

Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**

Approved on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 16

### Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT

**Subject** CSI SCENE PHOTOGRAPHY

**Author** 4610 - KOPF, KATELYN 6383

**Related Date** Dec-18-2020 14:00

On 12/13/2020, at approximately 0912 hours, I, Forensic Investigator Kopf #6383 (CSI25), arrived at the 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Grocery Store), to assist in the processing of a scene regarding an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that had occurred. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Detective Cannedy #521 and Supervising Forensic Investigator Woo #6382. Additional CSI at the scene included Forensic Investigator Kinoshita #6361 (CSI26) and Forensic Investigator Gunther #6386 (CSI31), refer to their reports for additional processing.

### PHOTOGRAPHS:

I took one thousand seven hundred and sixty (1,760) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

-Overall condition of exterior scene

-Tire marks on walkway/ patio area, located on north side of store near bakery section

-Overall condition of red 4-door Nissan Sentra (OR # [REDACTED]), located against exterior side of north wall of building near bakery section

-Broken passenger's side view mirror, located on curb between red Nissan and bakery section windows

-Damage to front driver's side tire

-Damage to front driver's side bumper

-Damage to front driver's side headlight

-Damage to front driver's side fender

-Damage to front grill

-Clear colored broken pieces of plastic, located on ground north of red Nissan



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 16

- Clear colored broken pieces of plastic, located on ground under red Nissan
- One (1) silver colored mirrored broken piece of plastic, located on ground under red Nissan
- Two (2) silver colored broken pieces of door frame, located on ground north of bakery entrance door
- Damage to bakery entrance door frame, located on north side of store
- Damage to bakery entrance door, located on north side of store
- Broken pieces of glass, located on ground north of bakery entrance door
- Damage to windows east of bakery entrance door, located on north side of store
- Damage to window frames east of bakery entrance door, located on north side of building
- One (1) white colored trash bag and miscellaneous clothing items removed from rear driver's side floor board of red Nissan at the direction of Detective Sergeant Ligon #3009
- Damage to front passenger's side tire
- Damage to front passenger's side bumper
- Damage to front passenger's side fender
- Damage to passenger's side view mirror
- Damage to rear passenger's side tire
- Damager to rear passenger's side bumper
- Overall condition of interior scene
  
- One (1) pair of green colored handled safety scissors, located on east counter in bakery kitchen
- Two (2) bread knives, located on sink counter in north east corner of bakery kitchen
- One (1) magnet strip with three (3) knives, located mounted to east wall of bakery kitchen
- Apparent blood, located on east wall of bakery kitchen near magnet strip with knives
- Apparent blood, located on floor in walkway to bakery kitchen
- Apparent blood, located on floor behind "Peet's Coffee" counter area
- Apparent blood, located on label paper in trash on north side of bakery
- Apparent blood, located on exterior north side of bakery display case
- Apparent blood, located on floor behind bakery counter and display cases
- Apparent blood, located on top of bakery display case
- Apparent blood, located on back bakery counter
- One (1) knife with apparent blood, located on top of back bakery counter



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 16

- Two (2) markings, located above paper towel dispenser on west wall of bakery area
- One (1) projectile fragment, located on floor under table in north east corner of pharmacy area
- One (1) police shield, located on floor leaning against self-checkout station #14
- One (1) projectile fragment, located on floor south of self-checkout station #14
- One (1) fired 40mm less lethal round casing, located on floor south of avocados
- One (1) fired 40mm less lethal round casing, located on floor between apples and mangoes pallets on north east side of produce section
- Two (2) fired 40mm less lethal round casings, located on top of apples on north east side of produce section
- Four (4) fired beanbag round shells, located on floor east of avocados and west of self-checkout section
- One (1) clear piece of plastic, located on floor east of avocados and west of self-checkout section
- One (1) unfired beanbag round shell, located on floor east of avocados and west of self-checkout section
- One (1) fired "FC 19 40 S&W" cartridge casing, located on floor north east of avocados
- One (1) set of fired conducted energy device (CED) cartridges (Serial #'s [REDACTED], [REDACTED]), located on top avocados near west store entrance
- One (1) bread knife with apparent blood, located on floor north of avocados and west of self-checkout section
- Black colored gloves, located on floor north of avocados and west of self-checkout section
- One (1) fired "FC 19 40 S&W" cartridge casing, located on floor north of avocados and east of drink display case
- Two (2) fired "FC 19 40 S&W" cartridge casings, located on floor south of west store entrance and east of drink display case
- One (1) fired "FC 9MM LUGER" cartridge casing, located on floor south of west store entrance and east of drink display case
- Two (2) fired "FC 9MM LUGER" cartridge casings, located on floor south of west store entrance and east of temperature checking station
- One (1) black colored glove, located on floor south of red shopping hand baskets near west entrance doors
- One (1) fired "FC 19 40 S&W" cartridge casing, located on floor just inside of west store entrance door
- One (1) fired "FC 9MM LUGER" cartridge casing, located on floor west of temperature checking station at west store entrance area, under drink display case
- One (1) apparent bullet strike, located on south east edge of drink display case on west side of west store entrance area



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 16

-Miscellaneous medical supplies, located on top of corn tortillas and cherry tomatoes next to avocados and west of self-checkout section

-One (1) black colored "Benchmade" hook knife with apparent blood, located on top of limes next to avocados and west of self-checkout section

-One (1) CED barb, located on floor west of avocados and north of produce section

-Two (2) silver colored pieces of metal, located on floor west of avocados and north of produce section

-One (1) opened bandage packaging, located on floor west of avocados and north of produce section

-Apparent blood, located on floor north of produce section

-One (1) fired projectile, located on floor north of decedent and west of self-checkout section

-One (1) white colored piece of cardboard, located on floor under right ankle of decedent

-One (1) fired beanbag round, located on floor south of drink display case near west store entrance

-One (1) fired "FC 19 40 S&W" cartridge casing, located on floor north of produce section and east of onions

-Miscellaneous medical supplies, located on floor north of produce section and east of onions

-One (1) white colored piece of cardboard, located on floor north of produce section and east of onions

-One (1) fired 40mm less lethal projectile, located on floor in aisle #6 in produce section

-One (1) white colored piece of cardboard, located on floor in aisle #6 in produce section

-One (1) fired beanbag round shell, located on floor in aisle #6 in produce section

-One (1) white colored piece of cardboard, located on floor in produce section between apples and oranges and tomatoes aisle

-One (1) circular piece of plastic, located on floor north of produce section and south east of onions

-One (1) police shield with apparent blood, located on floor against north wall at north end of produce section

-One (1) circular piece of plastic, located on floor against north wall at north end of produce section

-One (1) fired beanbag round, located on floor against north wall at north end of produce section

-One (1) fired blue less lethal sponge round, located on floor on north end of produce section

-One (1) white colored piece of cardboard, located on floor on north end of produce section

-One (1) fired blue less lethal sponge round, located on floor under shopping cart on north end of produce section

-Damage to north wall, located at north end of produce section

-Damage to "Raley's Veggie Chips" sign, located next to avocados and west of self-checkout section

-One (1) white colored piece of cardboard, located on floor at north end of produce section between



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 16

bread display and pasta sauce display

-One (1) clear colored piece of plastic, located on floor at north end of produce section between bread display and pasta sauce display

-One (1) fired black colored piece of less lethal round, located on floor at north end of produce section between bread display and pasta sauce display

-One (1) clear colored clip, located on floor at north end of produce section between bread display and pasta sauce display

-Apparent bullet hole through white colored sign, located on ground at north end of produce section east of bread display

-One (1) fired less lethal 40mm round, located on floor under bread display at north end of produce section

-One (1) apparent bullet hole, located in north east leg of bread display at north end of produce section

-One (1) white colored piece of cardboard, located inside of bread basket on west bench of bread display at north end of produce section

-One (1) broken piece of clear colored plastic, located on floor east of display end cap in produce section

-One (1) fired less lethal 40mm round, located on floor east of vegetable display at north west side of produce section

-One (1) fired projectile, located on floor west of rolling cart and east of vegetable display at north west side of produce section

-Apparent blood, located on east side of boxes under apple display at north end of produce section

-Apparent blood, located on east side of silver bread bucket at north side of bread display at north end of produce section

-One (1) white colored piece of cardboard, located on floor north of bread display at east end of bakery section

-One (1) clear colored plastic clip, located on floor in north east corner of bakery section

-One (1) fired black colored piece of less lethal round, located on floor in north east corner of bakery section

-One (1) clear colored circular piece of plastic, located on floor east of bakery counter between cookie display and danish/ scone display case

-One (1) pink and black colored cellular phone, located on top of "Rockit" apple containers at north end of produce section

-Apparent blood, located on exterior south side of drink display case against west wall of west store entrance area

-Apparent blood, located on exterior side of "Veggie Stars" bags on top of drink display case against west wall of west store entrance area



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 16

- Apparent bullet strike, located on east side of east bread display bench at north end of produce section
- Apparent beanbag pieces, located in bread display at north end of produce section
  
- Overall appearance of decedent; Jordan Zenka (DOB: 02/18/1994), located on floor north of produce section
  - Apparent gunshot wound to right side of abdomen
  - One (1) conducted energy device (CED) barb, located in right pants pocket
  - Apparent gunshot wound through left forearm
  - Apparent gunshot wound to right side of chest area
  - Apparent gunshot wound to right shoulder area
  - One (1) CED barb, located in right side of back
  - Injuries to right side of neck
  - One (1) clear and brown colored crystal, located in front right pants pocket
  - Injury to left side of neck
  - Miscellaneous medical supplies, located under decedent
  - Condition of floor after decedent was removed
  - One (1) CED wire, located on floor under decedent
  
- Overall photographs of all items of evidence; for detailed descriptions, refer to FI Gunther's report
  
- Overall photographs of items located after secondary search
  - One (1) black colored folding pocket knife with apparent blood, located under avocado display, west of self-checkout section
  - One (1) fired beanbag round, located in bread basket on top of bread display near north west end of produce section
  - One (1) fired beanbag round, located in "Idahoan Buttery Homestyle Mashed Potatoes" packet on display end cap of west produce aisle
  
- Overall location of security cameras



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 16

- One (1) dome security camera, located hanging from ceiling between aisles #15 and #16 south of east registers
- One (1) security camera monitor, located mounted to north wall and facing self-checkout section
- One (1) security camera monitor, located hanging from ceiling facing north west store entrance doors
- One (1) dome security camera, located hanging from ceiling between aisles #1 and #2 south of produce section
  
- Overall approximate location and perspective photographs for the following Officers:
  - Sergeant Hunkapillar #3108, located south of avocados and west of self-checkout section
  - Officer Gray #704, located south of self-checkout station and north of aisle #7
  - Officer Pinola #279, located north of avocados and west of self-checkout section
  - California Highway Patrol (CHP) Officer Simpson #17351, located north of avocados and west of self-checkout section
  - Officer Espinoza #360, located east of self-checkout station #13
  - Officer Tsverov #893, first position located east of self-checkout station #14, second position located west of self-checkout section and north east of avocados
  - Officer Finnicum #920, first position located south of self-checkout station #14 and north of freezer aisle #7B, last position located south of avocados and west of self-checkout section
  - Officer Helmich #589, first position located south of avocados and west of self-checkout section, second position located just west of first position
  - Officer Swaleh #900, located in aisle #6 at south side of produce section
  - Officer Lindner #538, first position located in aisle #2 at south side of produce section, second position located at north side of produce section between the "Satsuma Mandarens" and "Cuties Mandarens" displays

I cleared at approximately 2158 hours, on 12/13/2020.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 16





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 17

**Follow Up Report # SA 17**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4250 - GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**

Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID -  
CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**

Assigned on: **Dec-15-2020 (Tue.) 1942** by: **4250 - GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386**

Report due on: **Dec-29-2020 (Tue.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-21-2020 (Mon.) 136**

Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**

Approved on: **Dec-30-2020 (Wed.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 17

### Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT

**Subject** EVIDENCE COLLECTION

**Author** 4250 - GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386

**Related Date** Dec-21-2020

On 12/13/20 at approximately 1714 hours, CSO L. Vo #8111, and I, Forensic Investigator K. Gunther #6386 (CSI31), arrived at 3250 Arena Blvd- Belair, to assist in processing the scene of an Officer Involved Shooting that had occurred. Other Forensic Personnel that were on scene were Forensic Investigator's A. Kinoshita #6361, K. Kopf #6383, and Supervising Forensic Investigator F. Woo #6382. Upon arrival, the scene was secured by patrol vehicles, uniformed officers, and yellow crime scene tape. The scene was processed under the direction of Detective SGT J. Ligon #3009 and Detective D. Cannedy 521.

### EVIDENCE:

I collected, packaged, transported, and booked the following items of evidence into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd- The Sacramento Police Department's Evidence and Property Section, under PR# 1105663:

-Item #1: One (1) silver FC 19 .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #2: One (1) silver FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #3: One (1) silver FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #4: One (1) silver FC 19 .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #5: One (1) silver FC 19 .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #6: One (1) silver FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 17

-Item #7: One (1) silver FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #8: One (1) silver FC 19 .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #9: One (1) silver FC 19 .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #10: One (1) silver FC 19 .40 S&W fired cartridge casing, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors, West of the deceased

-Item #11: One (1) Serrated bread knife with black handle, and apparent blood on it, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #12: One (1) unfired 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance

-Item #13: One (1) fired 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance

-Item #14: One (1) fired 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance

-Item #15: One (1) fired 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance

-Item #16: One (1) fired 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance

-Item #17: One (1) fired Taser cartridge, with one barb still in-tact, collected from on top of the North-most Avocado stand, South of the Northwest entrance doors

-Item #18: One (1) gold colored fired projectile, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 17

doors

-Item #19: One (1) silver Exact Impact 40mm fired cartridge, collected from the floor North of the Produce Section

-Item #20: One (1) fired bean bag round, collected from the floor North of the Produce Section

-Item #21: One (1) fired bean bag round, collected from the floor North of the Produce Section

-Item #22: One (1) blue fired 40mm Impact Round, collected from the floor North of the Produce Section

-Item #23: One (1) blue fired 40mm Impact Round, collected from the floor North of the Produce Section

-Item #24: One (1) black Impact Round housing, collected from the floor North of the Produce Section

-Item #25: One (1) blue fired 40mm Impact Round in black housing, collected from under East-most bread table near the Baking Section

-Item #26: One (1) black 40mm Impact Round housing, collected from floor North of Baking Section

-Item #27: One (1) plastic cap to a fired bean bag cartridge, collected from floor North of Baking Section

-Item #28: One (1) sample of apparent blood, collected from the floor of entry way to employee side of Bakery Kitchen-area

-Item #29: One (1) green handled safety scissors, collected from East prep-counter of Bakery Kitchen

-Item #30: One (1) serrated bread knife with black handle, and apparent blood, collected from West prep counter on exterior side of Bakery Kitchen

-Item #31: One (1) blue fired 40mm Impact Round in black housing, collected from floor East of the Organic Vegetable stand



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 17

-Item #32: One (1) gold colored fired projectile, collected from the floor East of the Organic Vegetable Stand

-Item #33: One (1) light purple Samsung Galaxy Note Cellphone, collected from on top of Packaged Apple stand

*NOTE: On 12/13/20, at approximately 2115 hours, I gave custody of Item #33 to Detective SGT S. MacLafferty #3064 while still on scene at the Belair.*

Item #34: One (1) silver Exact Impact 40mm fired cartridge, collected from on top of the North-most Apple stand

-Item #35: One (1) silver Exact Impact 40mm fired cartridge, collected from on top of the North-most Apple stand

-Item #36: One (1) silver Exact Impact 40mm fired cartridge, collected from on top of the North-most Apple stand

-Item #37: One (1) blue fired 40mm Impact Round in black housing, collected from the floor West of the Packaged Fruit stand

-Item #38: One (1) fired 2581 Super Sock CTS 12-gauge size bean bag cartridge, collected from floor West of Packaged Salad stand

-Item #39: One (1) gold colored fragment, collected from the floor near the East wall outside of the Pharmacy Section

-Item #40: One (1) fired projectile, collected from the floor South of the Northwest entrance, East of the deceased

-One (1) black pocket knife with apparent blood, collected from under the Avocado stand South of the Northwest entrance doors

-One (1) fired bean bag round, collected from on top of the middle Bread table/stand, near the Baking



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 17

Section

-One (1) fired bean bag round, collected from the Mashed Potato shelf, along the Organic Vegetable stand

I cleared the call on 12/14/20, at approximately 0241 hours.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 18

**Follow Up Report # SA 18**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4773 - HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 ( [REDACTED] )** Rank: **FORENSIC INVESTIGATOR I/II**

Capacity: **MAJOR CRIME SUPPLEMENT (FORENSICS/ID USE ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION**

Assigned on: **Dec-16-2020 (Wed.) 738** by: **4773 - HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 ( [REDACTED] )**

Report due on: **Dec-26-2020 (Sat.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-16-2020 (Wed.) 748**

Checked by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**

Approved on: **Dec-30-2020 (Wed.)** by: **1106 - WOO, FRANK 6382**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 18

### Narrative Text

**Type** CSI REPORT

**Subject** CSI

**Author** 4773 - HYNES, ANNA-LEE B 6371 ( [REDACTED] )

**Related Date** Dec-16-2020 7:38

On 12/13/20 at approximately 1002 hours, I, Forensic Investigator A. Hynes #6371 (CSI27), arrived at 1379 Andrew Stevens Dr. - Woodland California Highway Patrol Office, to take photographs regarding an officer involved shooting. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Lange #3067. I worked under the direction of Sgt. Lange #3067.

### PHOTOGRAPHS

I took eleven (11) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the Digital Crime Scene (DCS) System:

Overall appearance of CHP Officer Simpson #17351

Overall condition of CHP Ofc. Simpson's #17351 department issued firearm - Smith & Wesson Springfield .40 Cal (S/N: [REDACTED])

- Condition of four (4) magazines
- Unfired cartridges removed from magazines

I cleared the scene at approximately 1020 hours.

At approximately 1255 hours I arrived at 550 Bercut Dr. -Sacramento Police Officer's Association Office to take additional photographs. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Hunkapiller #3108. I worked under the direction of Sgt. Hunkapiller #3108.

### PHOTOGRAPHS

I took fifty (50) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the DCS System:

Overall appearance of Ofc. Finncum #920

Overall appearance of Ofc. Gray #704

Overall appearance of Ofc. Henderson #978

Overall appearance of Ofc. Herman #659





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 18

Overall appearance of Sgt. Hunkapiller #3108

Overall appearance of Ofc. Lindner #538

Overall appearance of Ofc. Melloch #602

Overall appearance of Ofc. O'Brion #936

Overall appearance of Ofc. Spring #1006

Overall appearance of Ofc. Tsverov #893

I cleared the scene at approximately 1306 hours.

At approximately 1317 hours, I arrived at 5770 Freeport Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Hall of Justice to take additional photographs. Upon arrival I contacted Ofc. Kitley #1029.

### PHOTOGRAPHS

I took two (2) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the DCS System:

Overall condition of Ofc. Pinola #279 department issued firearm - Glock model 17 9mm (S/N: [REDACTED])

- Condition of four (4) magazines
- F.C. 9mm Luger unfired cartridges removed from magazines

I cleared the scene at approximately 1324 hours.

At approximately 1529 hours, I returned to 5770 Freeport Blvd - Sacramento Police Department's Hall of Justice to take additional photographs. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Lange #3067.

### PHOTOGRAPHS

I took eleven (11) photographs of the following; which were uploaded into the DCS System:

- Ofc. Finnicum's less lethal shotgun and three (3) unfired bean bag rounds
- Ofc. Espinosa's less lethal 40mm and one (1) fired 40mm cartridge casing
- Ofc. Lindner's less lethal 40mm
- Ofc. Hemlich's less lethal 40mm and case



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 18

-Ofc. Sualeh's less lethal shot gun and four (4) unfired bean bag rounds

-Ofc. Tsverov's taser

I cleared the scene at approximately 1538 hours.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 19

**Follow Up Report # SA 19**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4530 - HILL, KENNEDY K 8165** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 MID  
(TEAM 4)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 545** by: **4530 - HILL, KENNEDY K 8165**

Report due on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 2341**

Approved on: **Dec-17-2020 (Thu.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 19

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** CSO HILL #8165

**Author** 4530 - HILL, KENNEDY K 8165

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 23:31

On 12/13/2020 at approx. 1434 hours, I, CSO HILL #8165 (3CS115), was dispatched to Bel Air Market - 3250 ARENA BLVD regarding a vehicle accident into a building and an officer-involved-shooting. I arrived on scene at approx. 1444 hours and observed the following in summary:

While on scene, I was a crime scene recorder and filled out a crime scene log (SPD 280) that was later turned into the SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT NORTH STATION - 3550 MARYSVILLE BLVD.

Body worn camera footage is available from this incident.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 20

**Follow Up Report # SA 20**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4591 - WELTZ, BLAKE 0255** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY  
(TEAM 8)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 545** by: **4591 - WELTZ, BLAKE 0255**

Report due on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1834**

Approved on: **Dec-17-2020 (Thu.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 20

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** B. WELTZ #255

**Author** 4591 - WELTZ, BLAKE 0255

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 18:04

On 12/13/2020 at approx. 0654 hrs, I (Ofc. Weltz #255) responded to 3250 Arena Blvd regarding a cover call. I wore a full Police uniform and operated a marked black and white SPD patrol vehicle. My in car camera and body worn camera were activated until I told to deactivate my camera. I responded to the scene code three within policy and without issue.

Upon arriving to the scene, I took a perimeter position on the Northwest corner of the Bel-Air. I could see a male subject inside holding a large knife through the window. The male subject appeared to be slowly sawing at his arm with the knife.

While outside, I coordinated with Officers to make a contact team if the male subject was able to get out through the locked door near us. I observed two female employees inside hiding. I saw multiple Officers go in and rescue the employees.

I observed the male subject then run out of my field of vision.

I then took an inside perimeter position until properly relieved.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 21

**Follow Up Report # SA 21**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 MID  
(TEAM 10)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 545** by: **4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942**

Report due on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1839**

Approved on: **Dec-17-2020 (Thu.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 21

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OBS FLURE 942

**Author** 4507 - FLURE, JENNIFER 0942

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 18:30

On 12/13/2020, I, Ofc.Flure #942 was assigned to patrol as 1B22. I was wearing a full Police uniform and was driving in a fully marked Police vehicle. I was wearing a body worn camera which was activated while actively investigating.

At approx.0930 hrs, I responded to 3250 Arena Blvd to provide scene security in relation to a officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene and relieved a Twin Rivers unit from a perimeter spot which was on the north side of the parking lot. I remained in position until approx. 1300 hrs.

At approx. 1300 hrs, my partner, CSO Irby arrived on scene and assisted in investigating the vehicle collision that was related to the call. Our body worn cameras were activated during the incident.

While investigating, a male subject came running towards me in the parking lot advising that he was the boyfriend of the deceased. I verbally identified the subject as Sub/[REDACTED] (dob:[REDACTED]).

I advised Detectives on scene who later re-contacted [REDACTED] and obtained his statement.

CSO Irby completed her vehicle collision investigation and requested an evidence impound tow per Sgt.Ligon. Central Valley tow responded and took possession of the vehicle. Please refer to CSO Irby's vehicle collision report for more information.





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 22

**Follow Up Report # SA 22**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 LATE  
(TEAM 37)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 545** by: **4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006**

Report due on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-17-2020 (Thu.) 210**

Approved on: **Dec-17-2020 (Thu.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 22

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFFICER SPRING #1006

**Author** 4451 - SPRING, KEVIN 1006

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 23:49

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0648 hours, Officer Herman #659 and I, Officer Spring #1006 (2A62) were dispatched to the area of 3250 Arena Blvd regarding a 90lab Vehicle Accident Into Building call. Prior to my arrival, an officer on scene advised via radio that a subject had a knife, had cut himself, and charged at an officer.

I responded Code 3 (with emergency lights and sirens) to the scene. I was driving a marked black / white patrol vehicle and in full police uniform. We arrived on scene at approximately 0653 hours. SPD Body Worn Camera and In Car Camera were on and recording.

I observed the following in summary:

When I first arrived on scene, I was directed into the Bel Air Market by bystanders. As I entered the store, I observed Officer Grey and Officer Finnicum inside the store near the self checkout area. I took a position in the self checkout area and provided lethal cover utilizing my handgun.

I observed a male (who later verbally identified himself as JORDAN) standing in the fruit / vegetable isles of the store. The male had a large, approximate 12" knife in his right hand. The male had an apparent injury to his neck where I could see what appeared to be fresh and dried blood coming from the front of his neck. The injury appeared to span from his right ear all the way across the front to his left ear. There was what appeared to be fresh and dried blood on the front of his shirt and down his arms.

Officers were speaking with the male and trying to find out what had happened and what we could do to help.

As I watched the male, he was continuously looking around at officers and appeared to be startled by any noises to include the vegetation sprinklers turning on to water the produce. I also considered that he was looking for avenues of escape, positions of advantage, or civilians.

Within minutes of when I arrived, additional officers were arriving and were alerted by bystanders that there were civilians who had sheltered in place in the bakery / coffee shop area. The male was standing in front of the bakery and in between my position and the civilians.

As I watched him, I was in fear that the male would run towards officers or civilians with the knife endangering the safety of myself, my fellow officers, or any civilian who had sheltered in place during the incident. I was afraid that if he were to get close enough to an officer or civilian, that he would



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 22

be able to use the knife to cause great bodily harm or death to someone.

As officers arrived, a team was formed with multiple shields, less lethal options, and I was positioned on right side as lethal cover.

I was also aware of officers who had been placed on the south side of the aisles for containment purposes.

The male then made movements towards officers while still holding the knife. We were instructed to move out from behind the self checkout area for a position of advantage. The male then began to walk directly towards officers while holding the knife. The male refused multiple verbal commands to drop the knife.

As a part of my team, I kept lethal cover on the male as we moved. The male continued to walk towards my fellow officers who were to the right of my position. The closer he got I was afraid that his intent was to cause great bodily harm or death to the officers he was walking towards.

Once the knife was removed from the male's hand and it was safe for officers to do so, my team moved to him for detainment. I controlled his right hand to the floor until an officer was able to grab hold of his hand. I then helped officers move out of the way so that I could control his left hand / arm. We coordinated rolling the male over and getting him into handcuffs.

Once the male was in handcuffs, I requested a medical aid bag to perform life saving measures while waiting for Fire Department personnel.

Most of the male's upper body was covered in what appeared to be fresh and dried blood. I observed what appeared to be a bullet hole entry and exit wound on his left forearm area. I observed what appeared to be a bullet exit wound on the left side of his back, a chest seal was applied to this area. I then observed what appeared to be a bullet entry wound on his upper right torso, chest seal was applied to this area. I observed what appeared to be a bullet entry wound on his right abdominal area.

At this time, the Sacramento Fire Department took over medical treatment on scene.

I removed myself from the immediate area and waited for further instruction. I was instructed to move to a debrief area and to deactivate my Body Worn Camera and turn it in.

\*\*\*\*END OF OBSERVATIONS\*\*\*\*



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 23

**Follow Up Report # SA 23**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4625 - HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 LATE  
(TEAM 37)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 546** by: **4625 - HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659**

Report due on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-14-2020 (Mon.) 106**

Approved on: **Dec-17-2020 (Thu.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 23

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFFICER HERMAN #659

**Author** 4625 - HERMAN, MATTHEW 0659

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 23:48

On 12/13/2020, Officer Spring #1006 and I (Officer Herman #659) were working regular patrol in a marked patrol vehicle and were wearing full police uniform. We were a two-man unit with the unit identifier of 2A62. At approximately 0648 hours, we responded to 3250 Arena Blvd after Officers on scene were requesting assistance. We responded with our body worn cameras and in-car-camera recording.

While en route, I read the text of the call that a male was inside of the store and cutting himself with a knife. We arrived on scene at approximately 0653 hours.

Due to the weapon involved, I deployed my less-lethal shotgun prior to entering the store. Upon entering the store, multiple other officers were on scene. There were several other citizens around the front door of the store. I asked a person who appeared to be a store employee to keep everyone out of the store.

I walked into the store, and I observed a male standing near some produce on the north west end of the store. I could see the male had what appeared to be a large amount of blood coming from his neck and on his arms. I could see the male was holding what appeared to be a large knife with a black handle. I estimated the knife to be approximately 12 inches in length.

The subject was facing officers (toward the east). I observed the subject was repeatedly looking over his shoulder, around the store, and then back at the officers. Due to the subject's body language, I feared the subject was looking for a way to escape or that he may move further into the store. At this time, I did not know if all employees and citizens were evacuated out of the store. Directly behind the subject was the bakery section, and I did not know if there were employees still in that area of the store.

I moved south through the store to attempt to create containment on the subject so he could not move further into the store and possibly harm others. I took a position in an aisle of the store just south of the "self-checkout" area and the west entrance. I was just off of the subject's right shoulder. I still had my less-lethal shotgun in hand.

I maintained this position to create containment and to prevent the subject's movement further into the store. I could see the subject repeatedly look in my direction, and again over his shoulder. I could hear officers talking to the subject, but I could not hear everything that was said, because I was approximately 75 ft away and there was a lot of echoing background noise.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 23

I maintained that position while I could hear officers attempting to speak with the subject. After approximately 13 minutes, I observed the subject run from his position toward the east, where the line of Officers were. I heard what I believed to be the sound of less-lethal weapons being fired. I moved northbound through the store until I was approximately 15-20 ft away from the subject.

The subject was now on the ground, laying on his back. I could see the subject's right arm was extended, still holding the knife in his hand. I heard multiple officers give commands to drop the knife. I held my position with my less-lethal shotgun. I did not discharge any weapons systems. Other Officers were able to take the subject into custody and render medical aid until Fire Department personnel arrived.

I remained on scene until I was instructed to move to a debriefing area and was ordered to turn off my body worn camera. I did not take any further investigative action after turning off my body worn camera.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 24

**Follow Up Report # SA 24**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY  
(TEAM 21)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 546** by: **4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902**

Report due on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1835**

Approved on: **Dec-17-2020 (Thu.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 24

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #27) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902

Related Date Dec-13-2020 14:11

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approximately 0730 hours, I, Officer Stefoglo #902, spoke to witness [REDACTED] and obtained her statement. My body-worn camera was activated and recording throughout the investigation. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I'm an employee at Bel-Air. I work as a bagger, I was bagging for cash register #8. I didn't see how he crashed into the wall but I heard it. I then saw him running out of the car and run into the bakery in the store. He was telling people that someone was chasing him and trying to kill him.

I saw people running away from him and screaming. I was very scared. I heard from someone that he attacked one of the female employees. I don't know what her name is but I know what she looks like.

I then walked outside because everyone else was going outside. One Officer came to the store as he was attacking the female. I was outside so I didn't see what was happening inside.

I went back inside for a brief minute and saw people running outside. I went out saw him through the window. He was holding a knife in his left hand. He was holding the blade against his right wrist. I also saw that he was bleeding from his neck but I didn't see him cutting himself. Then more police arrived, both the police and my manager told the crowd to move back. I moved with the crowd and didn't see or hear anything else.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 24

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #25) [REDACTED], (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902

Related Date Dec-13-2020 16:21

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approximately 0740 hours, I, Officer Stefoglo #902, spoke to witness [REDACTED] and obtained his statement. My body-worn camera was activated and recording throughout the investigation. [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I am the produce manager for Bel-Air. I was inside the store working and heard a loud crash. I went outside and saw a reddish car crashed into the building.

I walked back inside and saw the man in the lobby talking to some people. I thought everything was ok and I went back to work. While working, I heard someone in the bakery department yelling, so I ran towards the bakery. I saw the bakery clerk yelling at the same guy that crashed the car while she was physically holding him back. The bakery clerk is [REDACTED], I don't know her last name. I saw that he was reaching up for a knife. I then saw him grab a large knife. When I saw him grab the knife I started to walk away quickly. AS I was walking away, I saw him put the knife to his own neck. He then began to move the knife back and forth against his neck in a sawing motion. The knife must have been dull because it took him about 3 to 5 seconds to start bleeding from his neck. After seeing that, I began to leave. I then saw him walk back to the front of the bakery with the knife. I saw a police officer arrive and I left the store. I didn't see or hear anything after I left.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 24

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFC STEFOGLO #902 OBSERVATIONS

**Author** 4735 - STEFOGLO, PAVEL 0902

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 16:50

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approximately 0651 hours, Officer Espinoza #360 and I, Officer Stefoglo #902 (2B48) were dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market) to assist Officer Gray #704 (1B18), who had requested for code 3 cover. Per the text of the call, a male subject crashed his vehicle into building, ran inside the Bel Air Market saying someone was trying to shoot him. We responded code 3 from [REDACTED] S LAND PARK DR without incident. Our in-car camera and body-worn cameras were activated and recording throughout the investigation. We arrived on scene at approximately 0701 hours. I observed the following in summary:

Upon arrival, I deployed my department issued duty rifle. I staged outside the building on the northwest side of the main door, just west of the crashed vehicle. Officer Espinoza entered the building to assist the officers inside.

As I was staged, I had a clear view of the suspect, who was inside the Bel Air market near the produce department. I observed the suspect through the front window, the suspect was holding a large kitchen knife. The suspect stood in the same position for several minutes. I then observed the suspect begin sprinting north east with the knife in his hand towards the location of the officers inside the Bel Air Market. I then lost sight of the suspect and heard several loud pops coming from inside the Bel Air market. Neither the suspect nor the officers that were inside the Bel Air market were visible to me at this time.

I then walked towards the main entrance on the north side of the Bel Air market. I observed several Officers inside the Bel Air market. Sergeant Frazer #3037 then exited the Bel Air market and advised me to secure the scene with police crime scene tape. I then began securing the initial scene with police caution tape.

At approximately 0720 hours, I assisted with gather witness statements from the Bel Air market employees.

At approximately 0730 hours, I spoke to witness [REDACTED] and obtained her witness statement (see witness [REDACTED] statement for details).

At approximately 0740 hours, I spoke to witness [REDACTED] and obtained his statement (see witness [REDACTED] witness statement for details).

At approximately 0750 hours, I spoke to employee [REDACTED], who advised me that she is the book keeper for Bel Air market. [REDACTED] stated that she did not see anything, she stated that she was inside her office. She stated that she heard screaming but did not exit her office until officers came to



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 24

her office and escorted her outside.

I then maintain the a scene security position on the south west side of the main parking lot of the shopping center. No further action.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 25

**Follow Up Report # SA 25**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4682 - MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO TRAINING NORTH**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 547** by: **4682 - MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119**

Report due on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-14-2020 (Mon.) 1759**

Approved on: **Dec-14-2020 (Mon.)** by: **899 - SCHWARTZ, JEREMY M 7759**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 25

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** MCCLOSKEY #8119

**Author** 4682 - MCCLOSKEY, KAYLA C 8119

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 22:28

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0723 hours, I (CSO McCloskey #8119) was dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd in regards to being the crime scene logger. I arrived at approximately 0731 hours:

\*\*\*\*My Body Worn Camera and In Car Camera were activated a recording for the duration of the investigation.\*\*\*\*

I was the crime scene logger from my arrival time until approximately 1400 hours and then I sat on the perimeter until the call was complete at approximately 2233 hours.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 26

**Follow Up Report # SA 26**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4749 - MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 1 DAY  
(TEAM 1)**

Assigned on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 547** by: **4749 - MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621**

Report due on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) 1758**

Approved on: **Dec-17-2020 (Thu.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 26

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #32) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4749 - MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621

Related Date Dec-13-2020 14:47

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0730 hours I (Ofc. Moorman #621) contacted W-[REDACTED] at 3230 Arena Blvd and obtained his statement. He advised the following in summary: (My in car camera and body worn camera were on and recording)

I was in the E cart section and we saw the car that crashed and then the guy was walking around. I heard a lady screaming. I don't know why there was screaming. I thought someone had a gun. I hid in the E cart area. I was back there for about 20 minutes. Then two officers came and helped us out through the back of the store. I saw the dude who came in the store that I thought was driving but I didn't see driving. He wasn't white and wasn't black he had some skin color and had a red shirt. He was about 30 years old. He walked around and looked strange. I couldn't tell if he had anything or was saying anything I was working. I heard screaming and thought he had a gun. That's all.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 26

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #30) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4749 - MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621

Related Date Dec-13-2020 14:49

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0740 hours I (Ofc. Moorman #621) contacted W-[REDACTED] at 3230 Arena Blvd and obtained his statement. He advised the following in summary: (My in car camera and body worn camera were on and recording)

I wasn't inside. I work at Raley's. I pulled up and saw cops showing up. I was towards the back of the parking lot at about 6:45 to 6:50. [REDACTED] called me and I came over. I heard shots as I was walking up midway to the front of the store. I heard one shot. I thought it was a gunshot, either rubber or real. I couldn't see inside or anything and then I just walked over here. I didn't see or hear anything else.





# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 26

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #29) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4749 - MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621

Related Date Dec-13-2020 14:50

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0750 hours I (Ofc. Moorman #621) contacted W-[REDACTED] at 3230 Arena Blvd and obtained her statement. She advised the following in summary: (My in car camera and body worn camera were on and recording)

I work at the Raley's. I was at the far end of the store. The far right as you walk in. I heard a car crash and the red car over there had crashed into the store. I saw the guy that got out of the car and he ran into the store. He was a male, tan, around 30 years old, short spiked hair, a gray tank top and dark jeans. I saw the car hit the building. This guy was the only person in the car. He crashed the car and ran inside to the bakery. I couldn't see anything but his phone in his hands. He was saying someone was chasing him and that someone wanted to kill him. I didn't see anyone chasing him. He came in and towards my area of the store. People went up to him to ask him if he was okay and I went out to the car and walked past him. I went back to the E cart area and was doing my work. He went next to the bakery and I heard my coworkers were yelling that the guy was trying to cut himself. I heard an officer told him to drop the knife. I heard the guy say "why isn't it working" probably to cutting himself. I was inside about 15 minutes before two officers got us out from the back of the store. I ducked down when I heard the yelling from the bakery. When we walked out the guy was in the produce area. He was standing, looked agitated and had something in his hands raised.

When I was outside I heard police dogs barking. Once I was outside I heard pop sounds coming from inside the store. I heard about three pops.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 26

### Narrative Text

Type 02 WITNESS STATEMENT

Related Person (WITNESS #31) [REDACTED] (DOB: [REDACTED])

Subject [REDACTED]

Author 4749 - MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621

Related Date Dec-13-2020 14:51

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0800 hours I (Ofc. Moorman #621) contacted W-[REDACTED] at 3230 Arena Blvd and obtained his statement. He advised the following in summary: (My in car camera and body worn camera were on and recording)

I was facing the store and I walked outside for go backs. As I walked to the front I saw a guy come in and he looked wide eyed and he was saying someone is getting him. I didn't see him in the car but a customer said he was the guy driving. He looked Mexican about early 30's male. I didn't think anything of it. I walked outside and looked at his car and saw he hit the wall. He went inside and was talking to the employees In the bakery. I went and alerted the manager that he crashed the car. I showed him the car and told him that guy was the driver.

I just went back to work and heard a screaming voice from the bakery. I went over and caught the end of it and I guess he grabbed a knife. I heard people say he grabbed a knife and was trying to cut himself. Once I heard the screaming and tussling I walked over to the bakery and everyone scattered out of there. We just all stayed back. I didn't know if he had a gun. I couldn't see him. He was off to the side in bakery or produce. I found out later he had a knife. Then the police came. Then the night crew manager opened the side door and we came out front. I didn't hear anything. I was getting cold so I went to my car. I had my window down and heard shots. I heard 7 or 8 shots. I don't know if they were rubber or real ones. They were really quick. I couldn't see anything inside.

When I was inside the officers inside were trying to calm the guy down saying droop the knife. They said put the knife down multiple times to the guy. It wasn't quick, it took a long time.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 26

### Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFC. MOORMAN #621

**Author** 4749 - MOORMAN, KEVIN M 0621

**Related Date** Dec-13-2020 14:40

On 12/13/2020 at approximately 0716 hours I (Ofc. Moorman #621) was dispatched to 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air) regarding an officer involved shooting. I arrived at approximately 0725 hours and observed the following in summary: (My in car camera and body worn camera were on and recording) (for verbatim statements see body worn camera)

I contacted witnesses located inside 3230 Arena Blvd (Starbucks) and began obtaining statements. (See witness statements) all witnesses identified themselves either by name and date of birth, or California ID.

I then obtained a perimeter spot on the south side of the location and was designated scene security. I deactivated my body worn camera while on interior and exterior scene security.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Follow Up Report # SA 27

**Follow Up Report # SA 27**

**Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **4806 - MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 6 LATE  
(TEAM 37)**

Assigned on: **Dec-14-2020 (Mon.) 548** by: **4806 - MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602**

Report due on: **Dec-18-2020 (Fri.)**

**Submission Information**

Submitted on: **Dec-14-2020 (Mon.) 1337**

Approved on: **Dec-17-2020 (Thu.)** by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**

**Follow Up Conclusion**

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 27

## Narrative Text

**Type** 04 OBSERVATIONS

**Subject** OFC MELLOCH

**Author** 4806 - MELLOCH, BRETT T 0602

**Related Date** Dec-14-2020 11:02

On Sunday, 12/13/2020, at approximately 0650 hours I (Ofc Melloch #602) responded to 3250 Arena Blvd (Bel Air Market) regarding a vehicle that had been involved in an accident into a building. I arrived on scene with my in-car camera and body worn camera activated and recording. I observed the following in summary.

Per text of the call there was male subject that had crashed his vehicle into the building and ran inside saying someone was trying to shoot him.

Updates on the call advised the male subject was running around and got a knife. The male subject had got a knife and was cutting himself in the store. The male subject had cut his neck.

Officers arrived on scene and advised the male was cutting himself. An officer advised the male subject had charged at officers with the knife but backed off.

Prior to responding to 3250 Arena Blvd, I was on scene at a traffic collision that had occurred on I-5 at the Richards Off ramp (20-362292). When CHP took over the collision on I-5, I responded to 3250 Arena Blvd.

Upon my arrival I observed multiple people leaving the store.

I went inside the store. On the west side of the store I made contact with multiple officers in the self-checkout area. There were multiple officers with lethal and less lethal options. There was an officer communicating with the male subject.

In the produce section of the store I observed a Hispanic Male wearing a black tank top. The male was holding a large knife with a black handle. The knife appeared to have a blade approximately 12in in length with a black handle approximately 6-8in in length.

The male had blood coming from a cut in his neck. He was holding the knife in his right hand, pressing it up to his left forearm.

The male was asked and given multiple order to put down the knife.

Officers were approximately 30-40 yards away from the subject with multiple objects including the self-checkout stands and multiple produce sections in-between the officers and the subject.

When a K9 officer arrived on scene the male subject stated he was going to



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 27

stab the dog multiple times.

A line of demarcation was determined to be where the mangos were in the produce section.

I observed multiple officers clearing the store to remove anyone from inside of the grocery store. The male subject noticed the officers removing people from the cafe area and he appeared to be slightly panicked. When they were no longer in view he appeared to have returned to his original state.

Additional officers arrived on scene with less lethal options and shields.

Throughout the call officers were attempting to communicate with the subject giving him orders to drop the knife and that we were there to help him.

A contact team was formed. I was designated to be part of the contact team with a shield.

Officers were sent to the rear of the subject.

When the subject noticed the officers to the rear, he began to move northbound towards the front of the store where the officers were standing. The command for overwhelming less lethal order was given.

Multiple less lethal rounds were fired and struck the subject. The subject was given multiple commands to drop the knife. The subject refused to drop the knife.

The subject continued to get closer to officers including the K9 Officer. The subject was continually struck with less lethal rounds and I heard, what sounded like lethal rounds, go off.

An officer also deployed their Tazer and the subject stopped and fell to the ground. He was still holding the knife in his right hand. He was given more orders to drop the knife. He was lying on his back with the knife in his hand. I observed an additional Tazer deployment. The subject was still holding the knife.

Additional less lethal rounds were fired at the subject where eventually the knife was knocked out of his hand.

The contact team was sent in. I placed my shield on the subject's legs from the left side of his body. I moved to the right side of the subject and grabbed his right wrist. I assisted in handcuffing the subject.

Officers immediately began to render first aid to the subject. After blood was wiped off of the subject, I placed a chest seal on the subjects right upper chest.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

### RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Follow Up Report # SA 27

Fire arrived on scene and took over medical aid.

I turned my body worn camera over to detectives on scene and was sent to the SPOA for further instructions.

It was determined I was not going to interviewed and per detectives I was to return at a later time to write a supplement.



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**  
Cleared status: **SUSPENDED - OTHER - NOT APPLICABLE**  
Cleared on: **Sep-16-2021 (Thu.)**  
Cleared by Officer 1: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**  
Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**  
Approved by: **602 - MACLAFFERTY, SCOTT A 7751**  
Org Unit: **HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE**  
Complainant/Victim notified: **No**





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1121236**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Apr-26-2021 (Mon.) by: KRUTZ, SCOT 0680**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 3**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1121236- 1**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Serial # 1: NONE**

**OAN:**

**Description: DISC WITH COPY OF THE CHP REPORT REGARDING THE VEHICLE**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1121236- 2**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Serial # 1: NONE**

**OAN:**

**Description: DISC WITH PHOTOS TAKEN DURING CHP REVIEW OF VEHICLE**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1121236- 3**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: NONE**

**OAN:**

**Description: CHP MAIT REPORT HARD COPY**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1110582**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Jan-26-2021 (Tue.) by: VON SCHOECH, KONRAD 0813**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 1**

**Articles**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1110582- 1**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: PICS OF ITEMS RELEASED FROM ZENKA'S CAR**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1114322**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Feb-26-2021 (Fri.) by: PUTMAN, DAVID 3040**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 2**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1114322- 1**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: OFFICER BEN GRAY INTERVIEW**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1114322- 2**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: OFFICER SWALEH INTERVIEW**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Property Report(s)

#### Report Information

Property Report #: 1105650

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) by: LANGE, MICHAEL 3067

#### **Related:**

Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291

General remarks: SPD/CHP OIS

Related items: 7

#### Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA1105650- 2

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: NONE

OAN:

Description: MAGAINZE IN FIREARM - SW M&P 40

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

#### Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA1105650- 3

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Make: SW

Serial # 1: NONE

OAN:

Description: (10) 40 CALIBER SW ROUNDS - FROM GUN AND MAGAZINE

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

#### Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA1105650- 5

Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS

Make: GLOCK

Serial # 1: NONE

OAN:

Value: \$NaN

Color: BLACK

Description: GLOCK (17) ROUND MAGAZINE

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

#### Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA1105650- 6

Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: NONE

OAN:

Description: (14) 9MM ROUNDS FROM CHAMBER AND MAGAZINE

Flags: d \*e

Current Location: (Disposed)

#### Articles - Evidence



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105650- 7**

Article: **YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ROUND COUNT FORMS FOR OFC PINOLA AND OFC SIMPSON**

Flags: **\*e**

Current Location: **EP AE/02090301**

**Firearm - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105650- 1**

Make: **SMITH AND WESSON**

Item: **PISTOL**

Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**

Model: **M&P40**

Caliber: **40**

Barrel length:

Finish: **BLK**

Serial #: **[REDACTED]**

Description: **SW M&P 40 CALIBER HANDGUN**

Flags: **d \*e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

**Firearm - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105650- 4**

Make: **GLOCK,INC**

Item: **PISTOL**

Type: **SEMI-AUTOMATIC**

Model: **17**

Caliber: **9MM**

Barrel length:

Finish: **BLK**

Serial #: **[REDACTED]**

Description: **GLOCK 17 9MM HANDGUN**

Flags: **d \*e**

Current Location: **(Disposed)**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1114146**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Feb-24-2021 (Wed.) by: TRIMPEY, JR, LARRY 3039**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 7**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1114146- 1**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: CELLPHONE VIDEOS FROM [REDACTED]**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1114146- 2**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: INTERVIEW [REDACTED]**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1114146- 3**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: (W) [REDACTED] INTERVIEW**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1114146- 4**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: (W) [REDACTED] INTERVIEW**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1114146- 5**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: (W) [REDACTED] **INTERVIEW**

Flags: **\*e**

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1114146- 6**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: (W) [REDACTED] **INTERVIEW**

Flags: **\*e**

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1114146- 7**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: (W) [REDACTED] **INTERVIEW**

Flags: **\*e**

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1124541**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: May-24-2021 (Mon.) by: KRUTZ, SCOT 0680**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 5**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1124541- 1**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: NONE**

**OAN:**

**Description: FORMS AND MAPS OF STORES FOR FINNICUM,HEMLICH,PINOLA**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1124541- 2**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: NONE**

**OAN:**

**Description: 3X5 CARDS GIVEN TO SGT HUNKAPILLAR BY OFFICERS**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1124541- 3**

**Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: NONE**

**OAN:**

**Description: CAD CALL, AUDIO, WORK HISTORY OF OFC SIMPSON PROVIDED BY CHP**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1124541- 4**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: NONE**

**OAN:**

**Description: LETTER TO JORDAN A ZENKA FOUND IN VEHICLE DURING SW**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1124541- 5**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Serial # 1: NONE**

**OAN:**

**Description: DISC CONTAINING STATEMENTS FROM OFFICERS**





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1112472**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Dec-13-2020 (Sun.) by: CRUZ, MICAELA 0278**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 5**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1112472- 1**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: INTERVIEW OF OFFICER TSVEROV AUDIO ONLY**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1112472- 2**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 2**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: INTERIOR MAPS OF BELAIR SHOWN TO OFC. TSVEROV**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1112472- 3**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: OIS VIDEO ADMONISHMENT FOR OFC. TSVEROV**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1112472- 4**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: INTERVIEWS OF [REDACTED], [REDACTED] & [REDACTED]**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1112472- 5**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **INTERVIEWS OF [REDACTED] & [REDACTED]**

Flags: **\*e**

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1118946**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Apr-06-2021 (Tue.) by: MASSEE, PAMELA 0548**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 3**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1118946- 1**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: FORMS SHOWN TO OFFICER LINDNER #538**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1118946- 2**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: FORMS SHOWN TO OFFICER ESPINOZA #360**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1118946- 3**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: FORMS SHOWN TO SERGEANT HUNKAPILLAR #3108**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

### Related Property Report(s)

#### Report Information

Property Report #: 1106913

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Dec-24-2020 (Thu.) by: YONEMURA, LEE 0852

#### **Related:**

Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291

Location: 5770 FREEPORT BLVD Apartment: 100

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 4 Zone: 4C

Related items: 2

#### Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA1106913- 1

Article: DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT

Make: UNKNOWN

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$NaN

Color: BLACK, RED

Description: USB FLASH DRIVE W/VID FOOTAGE - BEL AIR

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/05042202

#### Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA1106913- 2

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Make: MAXELL

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$NaN

Color: SILVER/ALUMINUM

Description: DISC W/PHONE INTERVIEW - [REDACTED]

Flags: \*e

Current Location: EP BL/05042202

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1105931**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Dec-16-2020 (Wed.) by: MASSEE, PAMELA 0548**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 2**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105931- 1**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: DISC WITH SOCIAL MEDIA RESULTS**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105931- 2**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: DISC WITH [REDACTED] . HOUSE**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BL/05042202**

**Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1135400**

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Aug-23-2021 (Mon.)** by: **KING, JASON 0210**

**Related:**

Offense: **GO SA 2020- 362291**

Related items: **1**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1135400- 1**

Article: **DCIRCUI- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPMENT**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **DATA FROM CP-1**

Flags: **\*e**

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1105934**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Dec-16-2020 (Wed.) by: CULP, TODD A 3075**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 4**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105934- 1**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Value: \$1.00**

**Color:**

**Description: LOS RIOS PD OFFICER M. LINDER**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105934- 2**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Value: \$1.00**

**Color:**

**Description: LOS RIOS PD OFFICER C. LOR**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105934- 3**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Value: \$1.00**

**Color:**

**Description: LOS RIOS PD OFFICER A. PENETTE**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105934- 4**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Value: \$1.00**

**Color:**

**Description: LOS RIOS PD C. LOR BODY WORN CAMERA FOOTAGE**





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1120436**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Apr-19-2021 (Mon.) by: MASSEE, PAMELA 0548**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 1**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1120436- 1**

**Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: DISC W/ INTERVIEWS OF OFC. LINDNER, ESPINOZA, & HUNKAPILER**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1105663**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Dec-14-2020 (Mon.) by: GUNTHER, KAITLYN 6386**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 43**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105663- 1**

**Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: ITEM #1: SILVER FC 19 .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

**Recovered location: FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRANCE DOORS**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105663- 2**

**Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: ITEM #2-ONE SILVER FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

**Recovered location: FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRANCE DOORS**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105663- 3**

**Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: ITEM #3: ONE SILVER FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

**Recovered location: FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRANCE DOORS**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105663- 4**

**Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Model:**

**# of pieces: 1**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: ITEM #4: ONE SILVER FC 19 .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

**Recovered location: FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRANCE DOORS**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 5**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #5: ONE SILVER FC 19 .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered location: **FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRANCE DOORS**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 6**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #6: ONE SILVER FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered location: **FLOOR S OF S/W ENTRANCE DOORS**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 7**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #7: ONE SILVER FC 9MM LUGER FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered location: **FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRANCE DOORS**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 8**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #8: SILVER FC 19 .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered location: **FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRANCE DOORS**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 9**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Description: **ITEM #9: SILVER FC 19 .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered location: **FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRANCE DOORS**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 10**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #10: SILVER FC 19 .40 S&W FIRED CARTRIDGE CASING**

Recovered location: **FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRNCE DOORS, W OF DECEASED**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 11**

Article: **HKNIFE- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #11: SERRATED BREAD KNIFE W/ BLACK HANDLE, APP BLOOD**

Recovered location: **FLOOR S OF N/W ENTRANCE DOORS**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 12**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #12: UNFIRED 2581 SUPER SOCK CTS 12-GAUGE SIZE BEANBAG**

Recovered location: **ROUND CARTRIDGE, S OF N/W ENTRANCE**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 13**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #13: ONE FIRED 2581 SUPER SOCK CTS 12-GAUGE SIZE BEANBAG**

Recovered location: **CARTRIDGE, FLR S OF N/W ENTRANCE**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 14**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #14: ONE FIRED 2581 SUPERSOCK CTS 12 GAUGE SIZE BEANBAG**  
Recovered location: **CARTRIDGE, FLR S OF N/W ENTRANCE**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 15**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #15: ONE FIRED 2581 SUPERSOCK CTS 12 GAUGE SIZE BEANBAG**  
Recovered location: **CARTRIDGE, FLR S OF N/W ENTRANCE**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 16**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #16: ONE FIRED 2581 SUPERSOCK CTS 12 GAUGE SIZE BEANBAG**  
Recovered location: **CARTRIDGE, FLR S OF N/W ENTRANCE**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 17**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #17: ONE FIRED TASER CARTRIDGE W/ ONE BARB IN TACT**  
Recovered location: **ON TOP OF N AVOCADO STND, S OF NW ENTRANCE**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 18**  
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #18: ONE GOLD COLORED FIRED PROJECTILE**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR SOUTH OF N/W ENTRANCE**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 19**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #19: SILVER EXACT IMPACT 40MM CARTRIDGE CASING**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR N OF FRUIT&VEGGIE SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 20**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #20: ONE FIRED BEAN BAG ROUND**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR N OF FRUIT&VEGGIE SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 21**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #21: ONE FIRED BEAN BAG ROUND**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR N OF FRUIT & VEGGIE SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 22**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #22: ONE BLUE 40MM IMPACT ROUND**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR N OF FRUIT&VEGGIE SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 23**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #23: ONE BLUE 40MM IMPACT ROUND**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR N OF FRUIT&VEGGIE SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 24**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #24: ONE BLACK IMPACT ROUND HOUSING**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR N OF FRUIT& VEGGIE SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 25**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #25: ONE BLUE 40MM IMPACT ROUND IN BLK HOUSING**  
Recovered location: **UNDER EAST-MOST BREAD TABLE (BAKING SECT)**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 26**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #26: ONE BLACK 40MM IMPACT ROUND HOUSING**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR N OF BAKERY SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 27**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #27: ONE PLASTIC CAP TO A FIRED BEAN BAG CARTRIDGE**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR N OF BAKERY SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 28**  
Article: **YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: **1**  
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #28: ONE SAMPLE OF APP BLOOD**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR OF ENTRY WAY TO EMPL SIDE BAKERY AREA**





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 29**

Article: **HSCISSO- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**

Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Description: **ITEM #29: ONE GREEN HANDLED SAFETY SCISSORS**

Recovered location: **EAST PREP COUNTER OF BAKERY KITCHEN**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 30**

Article: **HKNIFE- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**

Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Description: **ITEM #30: SERRATED BREAD KNIFE W/ BLACK HANDLE, APP BLOOD**

Recovered location: **W PREP COUNTER ON EXT OF BAKERY KITCHEN**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 31**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Description: **ITEM #31: ONE BLUE 40MM IMPACT ROUND IN BLK HOUSING**

Recovered location: **FLOOR E OF ORGANIC VEGGIE STAND**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 32**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:

Description: **ITEM #32: GOLD COLORED FIRED PROJECTILE**

Recovered location: **FLOOR E OF ORGANIC VEGGIE STAND**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 33**

Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**

Model: # of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Description: **ITEM #33: ONE LIGHT PURPLE SAMSUNG GALAXY NOTE CELLPHONE**

Recovered location: **ON PACKAGED APPLE STAND**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 34**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #34: ONE SILVER EXACT IMPACT 40MM FIRED CARTRIDGE**

Recovered location: **ON TOP OF N APPLE STAND**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 40**

Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #40: ONE FIRED PROJECTILE, FRM FLOOR S OF NW ENTRANCE**

Recovered location: **EAST OF DECEASED**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 35**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #35: ONE SILVER EXACT IMPACT 40MM FIRED CARTRIDGE**

Recovered location: **ON TOP OF N APPLE STAND**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 36**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ITEM #36: ONE SIVER EXACT IMPACT 40MM FIRED CARTRIDGE**

Recovered location: **FLOOR BTWN N APPLE & MANGO STAND**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 37**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Model: # of pieces: 1  
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #37: ONE BLUE 40MM IMPACT ROUND, IN BLK HOUSING**  
Recovered location: **FLOOR W OF PACKAGED FRUIT STAND**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 38**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: 1  
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #38: ONE FIRED 2581 SUPER SOCK CTS 12 GAUGE SIZE BEANBAG**  
Recovered location: **CARTRIDGE, FLOOR W OF PACKGD SALAD STAND**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 39**  
Article: **YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: 1  
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:  
Description: **ITEM #39: ONE GOLD COLORED FRAGMENT, FLOOR NEAR**  
Recovered location: **EAST WALL OUTSIDE OF PHARMACY SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 41**  
Article: **HKNIFE- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND HOUSEWARES**  
Model: # of pieces: 1  
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:  
Description: **ONE BLK POCKET KNIFE W/ APP BLOOD**  
Recovered location: **UNDER AVOCADO STAND S OF NW ENTRANCE**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA1105663- 42**  
Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**  
Model: # of pieces: 1  
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:  
Description: **ONE FIRED BEAN BAG ROUND, FRM MIDDLE BREAD TABLE/STAND**  
Recovered location: **NEAR BAKERY SECTION**  
Flags: \*e  
Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

### Articles - Evidence



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

## PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY

1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1105663- 43**

Article: **YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS**

Model:

# of pieces: **1**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ONE FIRED BEAN BAG ROUND, FRM MASHED POTATO SHELF**

Recovered location: **ALONG ORGAINC VEGGIE STAND**

Flags: **\*e**

Current Location: **EP BL/05042202**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1108501**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Jan-07-2021 (Thu.) by: CORONER (COUNTY CRIME LAB)**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**General remarks: COR # 20-362291, VICTIM JORDAN ZENKA**

**Related items: 13**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1108501- 1**

**Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: 1 WHT BODY BAG**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1108501- 2**

**Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: 2 WHT HAND BAGS**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1108501- 3**

**Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: 1 BLK SHIRT**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1108501- 4**

**Article: PPANTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: 1 GRY PANTS**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1108501- 5**

**Article: PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Description: **1 GRY UNDERWEAR**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1108501- 6**

Article: **PHOSIER- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **2 BLK SOCKS**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1108501- 7**

Article: **PHANDCU- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **1 WHT METAL HANDCUFFS**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1108501- 8**

Article: **YTASER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **TASER FROM R PANTS POCKET**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1108501- 9**

Article: **YTASER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **TASER FROM SHIRT**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1108501- 10**

Article: **YTASER- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **TASER FROM R BACK**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1108501- 11**

Article: **USTONE-**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **ROCK**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1108501- 12**

Article: **YFILCAB- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **FILTER FROM DRYER & PAPER**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

**Articles - Evidence**

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA1108501- 13**

Article: **YFILCAB- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Description: **FILTER PAPER**

Flags: \*e

Current Location: **EP BM/01060701**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information**

**Property Report #: 1105801**

**Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Submitted on: Dec-15-2020 (Tue.) by: MASSEE, PAMELA 0548**

**Related:**

**Offense: GO SA 2020- 362291**

**Related items: 2**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105801- 1**

**Article: YBOOKS- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Make:**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Value: \$NaN**

**Color: BLACK**

**Description: THE BLACK WITCH BOOK**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP AE/02090301**

**Articles - Evidence**

**Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

**Tag #: SA1105801- 2**

**Article: YPAPER- MISCELLANEOUS**

**Serial # 1: UNKNOWN**

**OAN:**

**Description: NOTEBOOK PAPERS WITH WRITING**

**Flags: \*e**

**Current Location: EP AE/02090301**

**Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) \*e (evidence)**





**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

**PUBLIC HARDCOPY**

**RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST**

**GO# SA 2020-362291 CLEARED  
EXCEPTIONALLY**

**1310-5 245(C) AWDW/NO FIREARM/OFFICER**

**\*\*\* END OF HARDCOPY \*\*\***



# CITY OF SACRAMENTO PUBLIC INJURY/PROPERTY LOSS REPORT

CLAIM NO.

--

Risk Mgt. Use Only	Dept ID	Dept./Division
-----------------------	---------	----------------

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORM COMPLETION --

SECTION I (Front) Whenever a third party (public) sustains physical injury while on City property, property damage and/or it appears that the City may be liable.

SECTION II (Back) Whenever damage or loss involves City property (i.e., fire, money or securities, vandalism -- facilities, property, or equipment).

## SECTION 1

- IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 732-0100 advising City involvement.
  2. Keep calm and assist third party.
  3. Do not admit fault.
  4. Get name of injured Party and/or owner of damaged property.
  5. Carefully examine accident. Take photographs if possible.
  6. Do not talk to anyone about accident, except: your supervisor, the Police, or City Adjuster.
  7. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

**NOTE!** In case there appears to be serious injuries, or extensive property damage, telephone the City's Safety Officer at 808-5278. (After normal work hours, call Sacramento City 311 at 264-5011).

Date & Time of Incidence <b>12/13/20 0643</b>	Location of Occurrence <b>3250 Arena Blvd</b>	Time Police Notified <b>0643</b>	Police Incident Report Number <b>20-263291</b>
Injured Person(s)	Name, Address & Phone Number <b>Jordan Avery Zenka, [REDACTED] Sacramento California</b>		
	Name, Address & Phone Number		
Injury Description	The Nature & Location of Injury: <b>5-6 GSW</b>		Was injured person taken to hospital? <u><b>No</b></u> Name of Hospital _____ Name of Doctor _____
Property Damage	Owner & Address	Business Phone	Residence Phone
	List of Property Damaged:		
Witness(s)	Name, Address & Phone number <b>Multiple Law Enforcement Officers</b>		
	Name, Address & Phone number		
	Name, Address & Phone number		
Description of Incident	<b>Zenka was shot multiple times after charging officers with a large knife. Officers also deployed less lethal weapons to include 40mm (5 rounds), bean bag (5 rounds), CED (2). Zenka was pronounced as deceased at the scene.</b>		
Report Filed By	Name <b>Scott MacLafferty #3065</b>	Title <b>Sergeant</b>	Date <b>12/15/20</b>
	Signature <b>Scott MacLafferty #3065</b>		
	Dept ID	Dept. <b>Investigations</b>	Division <b>Major Crimes</b>
			Phone number <b>916-808-0674</b>

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

**Scott MacLafferty**  
Digitally signed by Scott MacLafferty  
Date: 2020.12.15 16:47:43 -08'00'

DISTRIBUTION

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.  
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

Dept ID      Dept./Div. Signature

Date

Phone No

FORM RM 3 (3/09)

Risk Mgmt. Reviewer

Date

Phone No



## SECTION II

- IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 264-5471 immediately on theft and vandalism losses, advising if loss involves City property.
  2. Call Risk Management 808-5278 immediately on fire, money and securities losses, severe damage to City property, etc.
  3. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) **within 24 hours**.

Date & Time of Incident		Location of Incident		Time Police Notified	Police Incident Report Number
Description of Incident					
Probable Cause					
Proposed Corrective Action					
Witness(s)					
Est. Cost of Replacement					
Inventory Tag Number					
Report Filed By	Name		Title	Date	Signature
	Dept ID	Department	Division	Phone	

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

**Report Number: 20-362291**

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information that constitutes the personal data or information of an officer or their family members (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(5) and (b)(6)(A));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of complainants or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.700; see also *City of San Jose v. Superior Court* (1999) 74 Cal.App.4<sup>th</sup> 1008);

Records or information from separate or prior investigations not independently subject to disclosure (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(4));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(7));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 7922.000);

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(C)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also: Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; and Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300).

Sacramento Police Department  
Professional Standards Unit  
916-808-3790  
[spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org](mailto:spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org)